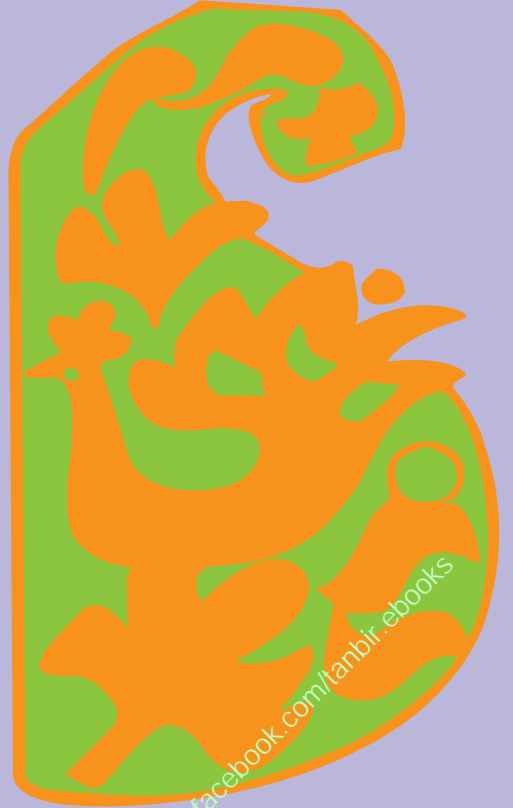




উচ্চ মাধ্যমিক বাংলা সংকলন

সৃজনশীল প্রশ্নপদ্ধতি
অনুশীলন গ্রন্থ



RvZxq wk¶µg I cW'cȳK teW©KZℙ cŸxZ mRbkxj I eûibePwb
cŸkë Avtj vtK iWpZ GKv̄ k I Øv̄ k tkYxi evsj v cW'cȳK |

D"P gva'igK

evsj v msKj b

[GKv̄ k I Øv̄ k tkYxi Rb']

msKj b I iPbv

W. gvneej nK

mnKvi x Aa'icK, evsj v wefvM

PÆMög wekte`vj q

mαúv`bv

Ave`j gvbab`mq`

cwi gwRZ ms̄'iy

W. mi Kvi Ave`j gvbab`

RvZxq wk¶µg I cW'cȳK teW©XvKv

RvZxq vk¶|vµg I cvW'cȳ K tevW©XvKv

69-70, gwZiSj evWvR"K Gj vKv, XvKv

KZ℞ cKvkZ |

[cKvkK KZ℞ me©Zjmsi w¶|Z]

cŭg gȳ Y : Rj vB, 1998

mstkwaz I cwi gwRZ ms-iY : AvMó, 2001

mstkwaz I cwi gwRZ ms-iY : Rb, 2007

cYgȳ Y -Rb 2008

mstkwaz I cwi gwRZ ms-iY : Rj vB, 2011

KvúDUvi KtúvR

cvi dg©Kvj vi Múnd. (côt) vj t

cŭQ`

bRi "j Bmj vg `j vj

wvRvUvj ms-iY

K"vgwēqvb cveij †KkY

ZËveavqK

ej ej Avtḡ`

gj " : 70.80 (mËi UvKv Avk cqmv) gvĤ |

cñ½ K_ v

mykiv¶Z RvWZ MVtb mvinZ"cvW AZxe Ri"wi | mvinZ" Aa"qtb uk¶v_x¶ gta" axti axti RbY
 tbq i"vPteva, gbbkxj Zv I Rxeþbi cÖZ Mfxi ggZþeva | GÖvov uk¶v_x¶ mRbkxj tgav I
 gbtbi weKvþkI mvinZ" AbjUþKi fvgKv cvj b Kþi | Gme Dþi k" mvgþb tiþL 2007–2008
 uk¶vel©t_þK D"P gva'igK tkYxi uk¶v_x¶ i Rb" msv¶þB Kþj eti i GB evsj v msKj bW
 cKvKZ nj | G MŠUþK mnRj f", enbþvM" I e"envi DcþvMx Kivi Rb" ce©Zx©MŠ t_þK
 cv"miP vbt`kZ 11wU Mí–ceÜ Ges 10wU KweZv Ašfþ Kiv ntqtQ | GB `f cwi mþi i
 gta"B aiþZ tPón Kiv ntqtQ Avgvþ` i BwZnm–HwZn", ms`vi –ms`wZ Ges Avgvþ` i Rxeþbi
 wePÎ web`vm I e`vB | cvkvcmk mvinZ"cvþV uk¶v_x¶ i Avb>` jvþfi velquU `i"þZj mþ½
 weþePbv Kiv ntqtQ |

evsj v Avgvþ` i gvZ.fvlv, ivófvlv I RvZxq fvlv | 52-i fvlv Avþ`vj þbi tç¶þZ G fvlvþK
 tK>`a Kþi 21tk tdeþwi AvšRvþZK gvZ.fvlv w`em wntmte tNwL Z ntqtQ | dtj evsj v fvlvi
 ghv©v GLb wekþwi mþi e`vB | myZivs GLb G fvlvi e`enwi K w`þK ejrcvĚ ARþ thgb
 cÖqvRb tZgwb myþkxj Zvq `¶Zv I Kkj Zv ARþi `i"ZcY© Gme weþePbvq tiþL
 msKj buUþZ we`Z cwi mþi evsj v fvlvi Mob-tmšoe I e`enwi K wevweavb Ašfþ Kiv ntqtQ |
 G Qvov QvĚ QvĚxt` i tKŠZnj x I wRÁvmyKþi tZvj vi Rb" mvinþZ"i wePÎ kvLv–cKvLv i`fc-
 cKwZi cñ½µtg Zþj aiv ntqtQ |

gv³hyx Avgvþ` i tMŠie, Avgvþ` i tçÜ Yv | uk¶v_x¶ i gv³hþxi G tMŠie gq tPZbvq Dþyx Kivi
 Rb" msKj buUþZ Ašfþ Kiv ntqtQ tek KþqKuU Mí–KweZv | G Qvov M`vstK GBWm I
 `þwþZ velqK mgm"v I mgvavþbi vbt`Rbv vbtq`yU i Pbv Ašfþ Kiv ntqtQ |
 uk¶v_x¶ i myeavt`©msKj buUþZ cv"miP, gvbeEb I cKwĚ cYqþbi bwiZgvj v mshþ Kiv
 ntqtQ |

G eBþqi msKj K, mæúv`K Ges msuké–KgRZvMY eBUþK mevþ my`i Kivi Rb" th Avšwi K
 cÖPón Pwvj þqtQb tm Rb" Zvþ` i ab`ev` RlvbB |
 cwi þkþl hvþ` i Rb" ÖD"P gva'igK evsj v msKj bÖ eBUU cKvK Kiv nj Zviv DcKZ ntj B
 Avgvþ` i mg`–cÖvm mv`R nþe |

cÖdmi W. tgv gwi Diil`b
 tPqvi g`vb
 RvZxq uk¶vµg I cv"cy`K tevW©
 XvKv |

mPcÎ

M` "			
µigK	wel q	tj LK	côv baf
1.	Kgj vKvš+ Reivew`	ew/gP>`^P†Ævcva`vq	6
2.	`ngšx	i ex`bv_ VvKi	14
3.	mwn†Z` tLj v	cô_ tPšaj x	35
4.	wj vmx	KirP>`^P†Ævcva`vq	43
5.	Aa@zx	†iv†Kqv mvlvl qvZ tnv†mb	64
6.	thšetbi Mvb	KvRx bRi`j Bmj vg	76
7.	Kwj gwí `dv`vi	AvejRvdi kvgmj`xb	85
8.	GKwJ Zj mx Mv†Qi Kwmbx	`mq` l qvj xDj w†	96
9.	GK†ki Mí	Rvni ivqrvb	109
10.	`p†Z, Dbq†bi Aš+vg l DĒi†Yi c_	msKwj Z i Pbv	118
11.	Aciv†ni Mí	úgvq† Avntg`	128

KweZv			
µigK	KweZvi wktivbvq	Kwe	côv baf
1.	e½fvlv	gvB†Kj gaj>b`Ē	136
2.	†mvbi Zix	i ex`bv_ VvKi	143
3.	Rxeb-e`bv	KvRx bRi`j Bmj vg	149
4.	evsj v†`k	Avqg PµeZ†	155
5.	Kei	RmxgD` & xb	162
6.	Zv††i B c†o g†b	m†dqv Kvqvj	176
7.	cv†Áwi	di i`L Avng`	183
8.	Av†vi ce®evsj v	`mq` Avj x Avnmvb	189
9.	Av††iv eQi eqm	m†Kvš-f†vPvh®	196
10.	GKwJ d†UvM†d	kvgmj ivngvb	203

c0k0e ai b | gvbeEb

evsj v : c0g c1

1. $M^{\cdot\cdot} = 44$

(K) mRbkxj c0k0e3 wU t_ tK 2 wUi DEi w` tZ nte |

$$2 \times 10 = 20$$

(L) e0mbePnb c0k0e24 wU, c0Z" KwUi DEi w` tZ nte |

$$\frac{1 \times 24 = 24}{\text{tgvU} = 44}$$

2. $KweZv = 36$

(K) mRbkxj c0k0e3 wU t_ tK 2 wUi DEi w` tZ nte |

$$2 \times 10 = 20$$

(L) e0mbePnb c0k0e16 wU, c0Z" KwUi DEi w` tZ nte |

$$\frac{1 \times 24 = 16}{\text{tgvU} = 36}$$

3. $Dcb^{\cdot\cdot}m = 20$

(K) mRbkxj c0k0e3 wU t_ tK 2 wUi DEi w` tZ nte |

$$2 \times 10 = 20$$

$$\text{me}^{\cdot\cdot}\text{gvU} = 100$$

Kgj vKvš+ Revbe

ew/4gP>`^P#Ævcva`vq

tj LK cwi vPvZ

evsj v Dcb`v#mi RbK I evsj v mwn#Z`i tk# tj LK ew/4gP>`^P#Ævcva`vq OmwnZ` mg#U# wnt#tel
AvfwnZ ntq _v#Kb| 0e1/2`k#0 bvtg th weL`vZ mwnZ` cw#Kvi wZvb c#Z#vZv m#v`K wQ#j b evsj v
mwn#Z`i weKv#k Ges kv#kvj x tj LK m#v#Z Zvi Ae`vb Amvgvb`| h#M#i GB mwnZ`-m#vi weL`vZ
Dcb`vm _tj vi g#a` i#q#Q 0`#MRbw`bx# 0Kcvj K#j v# 0wele#0 0K#Kvš+ DBj 0, 0i vRwms#
BZ`w`|

0`#MRbw`bx# (1865) c#g c#KZ evsj v Dcb`vm|

gbbkxj c#U i Pbvq| ew/4gP#`# Abb` Kkj Zvi cwi Pq i#q#Q| Zvi weL`vZ c#U#M#š`i g#a` i#q#Q
0#j vKi nm`0, 0Kgj vKvš+`Bi 0, 0welea c#U# I 0mvg`0|

ew/4gP>`^Av#bK evsj v mwn#Z`i c#g c#vb m#v#kxj tj LK#`i GKRb|

ew/4gP>`^wQ#j b Kj KvZv wek#e``vj tqi c#g m#vZK#`i GKRb| tckvq wZvb wQ#j b tWc#U g`wR#÷U|

ew/4gP#`# Rb# 1838 wL#v#ã cw#ge#%i Pwe#k ciMYv tRj vi KuVj cvovq Ges Zvi gZi 1894
wL#v#ã|

tmB Av#d#Lvi Kgj vKvš+ A#bKw`b tKv#bv msev` cvB bvB| A#bK m#Uvb Kwi qw#Qj vg| AK`š#v
m#c#Z GKw`b Zvnt#K t#šR`wvi Av`vj #Z t`wLj vg| t`wL th, e#pY GK MwQZj vq ewmqv, Mv#Qi
_w#Z tVmvb w`qv, P#j#eyRqv Wvevq ZvgvKzUwnt#Z#Qb| g#b Kwi j vg, Avi wKQz bv e#pY tj v#f cwovq
Kv#vi wWveq nB#Z Av#d# Pwi Kwi qv#Q-Ab` mvgM# Kgj vKvš-Pwi Kwi #e bv-Brv wlv#Z Rvnb| wK#U
GKRb Kv#j v#KvZ#Kb#÷ej I t`wLj vg| Avwg eo`wovBj vg bv-wK Rvnb h#` Kgj vKvš-Rw#b nB#Z
e#j| Zdv#Z _w#Kqv t`wL#Z j wMj vg th, Kv#Uv Kx nq|

wKQKvj c#i Kgj vKvš+ WvK nBj| ZLb GKRb Kb#÷ej i`j NjvBqv Zvnt#K m#% Kwi qv GRj v#m
j Bqv t#j| Avwg wQz#wQz t#j vg| `wovBqv`# GKwU K_v`i w#qv, e`vcvi Lvbv e#š#Z cw#j vg|

GRj v#m, c#_vgZ gvPv#bi Dci n#vKg weivR Kwi #Z#Qb| n#vKgwU GKRb t`kx ag#Zvi`-c#` I
t#š#e wWc#U| Kgj vKvš- Avmvgx b#n-mv#x| tgvK#i gv Mi` Pwi| cwi qw` c#š#e tMvqwj bx|
Kj gvKvš#K m#v#xi KuUv#vq c#i qv w`j| ZLb Kgj vKvš- g`y g`y nwm#Z` j wMj| P#ci w#k
agKvB#j b-0nvm tKb#0

Kgj vKvš-tRvovZ Kwi qv ewj j, 0evv, Kvi t#q#Z avb tL#q#Q th, Avgv#K Gi w#Zi c#i#j ?0
P#ci w#k gnvkq K_vUv e#š#j b bv| `wov NjvBqv ewj #j b, 0ZvgvKvi RvqMv G bq-nj d co#0
Kgj vKvš-ewj j, 0covl bv e#cy#0

GKRb gnyj nj d covBtZ Avi æcKwi j | ewj j , ðej , Awig ci t gk k i t K c ð " ¶ ¶ R w b q v 0

Kgj vKvŠt (mwe - š t q) Kx ewj e?

gnyj | i b t Z c v l b v - ð c i t g k k i t K c ð " ¶ ¶ t R t b - 0

Kgj v | c i t g k k i t K c ð " ¶ ¶ t R t b ! Kx me ð v k !

n w i k G t ` w l t j b , m v ¶ ¶ U v K x G K U v M È t M v j e v a v B t Z t Q | w R Á v m v K w i t j b , ð m e ð v k K x ? 0

Kgj v | c i t g k k i t K c ð " ¶ ¶ t R t b w Q - G K _ v U v e j t Z n t e ?

n w i k G | ¶ ¶ w Z K x ? n j t d i d v i g B G B |

Kgj v | n R j m j e P v i K e t U | w K Š y - G K U v K _ v e w j w K , m v ¶ ¶ w ` t Z w ` t Z ` ß G K U v t Q v U i K g w g _ v e w j , b v n q e w j j v g - w K Š y t M v o r t Z B G K U v w g _ v e w j q v A v i æ c K w i e , t m U v w K f i j ?

n w i k G | G i A v i w g _ v K _ v K x ?

Kgj vKvŠt-gtb gtb ewj j , ð G Z e p x _ w k t j t Z v g v i w K G c ` e p x n B Z ? 0 c K v t k " e w j j , ð a g f e Z v i , A v g v i G K U z G K U z t e v a n B t Z t Q w K t h , c i t g k k i w K c ð Z t ¶ ¶ i w e l q b q | A v g v i t P v t L i t ` v l B n D K A v i h v B n D K , K L b l Z G c h Š - c t i k k i t K c ð " ¶ ¶ t ` w l t Z c v B j v g b v | A w i g h L b Z u n v t K G N t i i w f Z i c v B t Z i Q b v - Z L b t K g b K w i q v e w j - A w i g c i t g k k i t K c ð " ¶ ¶ t R t b - 0

d w i q w ` i D w K j P w U t j b - Z u n v i g j ` e v b m g q , h v n v w g u b t U w g u b t U U v K v c h e K t i , Z v n v G B ` w i ` a m v ¶ ¶ x b o K w i t Z t Q | D w K j Z L b M i g n B q v e w j t j b , ð m v ¶ ¶ x g n v k q ! T h e o l o g i c a l L e c t u r e U v e t p m g v t R i R b " i w l t j f i j n q b v ? G L v t b A v B t b i g t Z P w j t Z g b w ` i K i " b | 0

Kgj vKvŠt-Zunvi w` t K w d w i j | g ` y n v m q v e w j j , ð A v c v b t e v a n B t Z t Q D w K j | 0

DwKj | (n v m q v) w K t m w P w b t j ?

Kgj v | e o m n t R | t g v U v t P b A v i g g j v k v g j v t ` w l q v | Z v , g n v k q ! A v c b v t ` i R b " G T h e o l o g i c a l L e c t u r e b q | A v c b v i v c i t g k k i t K c ð " ¶ ¶ t ` t L b ` ¶ K v i K w i - h L b t g v q v t ` j A v t m |

DwKj m t i v t l D w Q v n w i k G t K e w j t j b , " I a s k t h e p r o t e c t i o n o f t h e C o u r t a g a i n s t t h e i n s u l t s o f t h i s w i t n e s s . "

t K v U e w j t j b , " O B a b o o ! t h e w i t n e s s i s y o u r o w n w i t n e s s , a n d y o u a r e a t l i b e r t y t o s e n d h i m a w a y i f y o u l i k e . "

G L b K g j v K v Š t K w e ` v q w ` t j D w K j e v e j t g v K I g v c o j v Y n q b v - m y Z i v s D w K j e v e y P c K w i q v e i m q v c w o t j b |

n w i k G M w Z K t ` w l q v , g n y j t K A v t ` k K w i t j b t h , ð l t _ i c ð Z m v ¶ ¶ x i o b j e c t i o n A v t Q - D n v t K s i m p l e a f f i r m a t i o n ` v l | 0 Z L b g n y j K g j v K v Š t K e w j j , ð A v ` Q v , l t Q t o ` v l - e j , A w i g c ð Z Á v K w i t Z i Q - e j | 0

Kgj v| Kx cĀZÁv Kwí tZwQ, tmUv Rwbqv cĀZÁvUv Kwí tĵ fĵj nq bv?

gnĵi nwmKtĵi w` tK Pwnqv ewj j , ōagŕeZvi ! mvŕx eo tmi Kkĵ ō

DwKj eveynwKtĵ b, "Very obstructive."

Kgj vKvŠ† (DwKtĵ i cĀZ) mv`v KvM†R `´ŁZ Kwí qv j l qvi cĀUvUv Av`vj tZi evBti Pĵj

Rwb-wfZti l Pwĵ te wK?

DwKj | mv`v KvM†R tK tZvgvi `´ŁZ j BtZ†Q?

Kgj v| Kx cĀZÁv Kwí tZ nBte, Zvrv bv Rwbqv, cĀZÁv Kiv, Avi KvM†R Kx tĵ Lv nq, Zvrv bv t`wLqv

`´ŁZ Kiv, GKB K_v|

nwmKg ZLb gnĵi tK Av†`k Kwí tĵ b th, ōcĀZÁv Av†M Bnv†K i'bvBqv `vl -†Mĵ gvtĵ KvR bvB|Ō

gnĵi ZLb ewj tĵ b, ōtkvb, tZvgv†K ewj tZ nBte th, Awg cĀZÁv Kwí tZwQ th, Awg th mvŕŕ` w`e,

Zvrv mZ` nBte, Awg tKv†bv K_v tMvcb Kwí e bv-mZ` wfbrAvi wKQznBte bv|Ō

Kgj v| l ugaygaygaj

gnĵi | tm Avevi Kx?

Kgj v| corb, Awg cĀw†ZwQ|

Kgj vKvŠ-ZLb Avi tMĵ tĵvM bv Kwí qv cĀZÁv cvW Kwí j | ZLb Zvrv†K wRÁvmv` Kwí evi Rb`

DwKj eveyMv†ŕv† vb Kwí tĵ b, Kgj vKvŠ†K tPvL i v†vBqv ewj tĵ b, ōGLb Avi e`gvtqwk Kwí l bv-Awg

hv wRÁvmv Kwí, Zvi h_v`ĐEi `vl | ev†R K_v Qwvqv `vl |Ō

Kgj v| Avrcvb hv wRÁvmv Kwí tĵ b, ZvB Avgv†K ewj tZ nBte? Avi ewj tZ cvBe bv?

DwKj | bv|

Kgj vKvŠ-ZLb nwmKtĵi w` tK wdwí qv ewj tĵ b, ōA_P Avgv†K cĀZÁv KivBtĵ b th, tKv†bv K_v tMvcb

Kwí e bv|Ō agŕeZvi teAv`we gvd nq| cvovq AvR GKUv hvŕv nBte, i'wb†Z hvBe B`Qv wQj ; tm mva

GBLv†bB wgvUj | DwKj eveyAwKvi x-Awg hvŕvi tQ†ĵ , hv ej vBteb, tKej ZvB ewj e; hv bv ej vBteb;

Zv ewj e bv| hv bv ej vBteb, Zv Kv†RB tMvcb _wKte| cĀZÁv††i Aciva j Bteb bv|Ō

nwmKg| hvrv Avek`K wetePbv Kwí tĵ b, Zvrv bv wRÁvmv nBtĵ l ewj tZ cvi |

Kgj vKvŠ- ZLb tmj vg Kwí qv ewj j , ōenr Lp|Ō DwKj ZLb wRÁvmv` Avi wK Kwí tĵ b ōtZvgvi bvg

Kx?

Kgj v| kĵKgj vKvŠ-PµeZŕ

DwKj | tZvgvi ev†ci big Kx?

Kgj vKvŠ-wcZvi big ewj j | DwKj ZLb wRÁvmv Kwí tĵ b, ōZwg Kx Rv†Z|Ō

Kgj v| Awg wK GKUv Rv†Z?

DwKj | Zwg tKvb&RvZxq?

Kgj v| wv`yRvZxq|

Dukj | Avt! tKvb eY⁹
 Kgj v| tNvi Zi KòeY⁹
 Dukj | `i tnvK QvB! Ggb mv⁹xl AvtB! ewj tZvgvi RvZ AvtQ?
 Kgj v| gvti tK?
 nviKg t`wL.tj b, Duk.tj i K_vq nBte bv| ewj tj b, òeipY, Kvq⁻, `KeZ⁹,m⁹ j bvbv cKvi RvWZ AvtQ
 Rvb Zv-Zug Zvi tKvb&RvWZi wFZi?0
 Kgj v| agfeZvi! G Duk.tj iB apZv! t`wL.tZtQb Avgvi Mj vq htÁvcexZ, bvg ewj qmQ PmeZ⁹ -
 BnvZi th Dukj etSb bvB th, Avig etpY, Bnv Avig Kx cKvti Rvbe?
 nviKg wj wL.tj b, òRvWZ etpY|0 ZLb Dukj wRÁmvv Kwi.tj b, òtZvgvi eqm KZ?0
 GRj vtm GKUv KK wQj -Zrvni cvtb Pvnqv mrvve Kwi qv Kgj vKvš-ewj j , òAvgvi eqm 51 ermi , `B
 gvm, tZi w` b, Pwi NÈv, cvP wgvbU-0
 Dukj | Kx Rvj v! tZvgvi NÈv wgvbU tK Pvg?
 Kgj v| tKb, GB gv¹ còZÁv Ki vBqv¹Qb th, tKv¹bv K_v tMvcb Kwi e bv|
 Dukj | tZvgvi hv B"Qv Ki! Avig tZvgvq cvwi bv| tZvgvi wbev¹m tKv_vq?
 Kgj v| Avgvi wbev¹m bvB |
 Dukj | ewj , evno tKv_vq?
 Kgj v| evno `i _vK& Avgvi GKUv K¹wi l bvB |
 Dukj | Zte _vK tKv_vq?
 Kgj v| thLv¹b tmLv¹b |
 Dukj | GKUv AvÇv Z AvtQ?
 Kgj v| wQj , hLb bmv¹evy¹wQ.tj b, GLb Avi bvB |
 Dukj | GLb AvQ tKv_vq?
 Kgj v| tKb GB Av`vj tZ |
 Dukj | Kvj wQ.tj tKv_vq?
 Kgj v| GKLv¹bv t`vKv¹b |
 nviKg ewj tj b, òAvi eKvewK.tZ KvR bvB-Avig wj wLqv j B.tZwQ, wbev¹m bvB | Zvi ci?0
 Dukj | tZvgvi tckv Kx?
 Kgj v| Avgvi Avevi tckv Kx? Avig wK Dukj th, Avgvi tckv AvtQ |
 Dukj | ewj Lv l Kx Kwi qv?
 Kgj v| fvZi mt½ Wvj gwLqv, `w¹Y nt⁻-Mòm Zvj qv, gvL cvi qv Mj vatKi Y Kwi |
 Dukj | tm Wvj fvZ tRv¹U tKv_v t.tK?
 Kgj v| fMevb tRv¹U.tj B tRv¹U, bB.tj tRv¹U bv |
 Dukj | wKQzDcvR⁸ Ki?

Kgj v | GK cqmvl bv |
 DwlKj | Zte wK Pwi Ki?
 Kgj v | Zvrv nBtj BwZcfeB Avcbvi ki YvMZ nBtZ nZ | Avcbv wKQz fVMI cvBtZb |
 DwlKj ZLb nvj Ovwovq w`qv, Av`vj ZtK evj tj b, 0Avig G mv¶x Pwin bv | Avig Bnvi Revbew`
 Ki vBtZ cwi e bv | 0

kāv_¶ UxKv

- tdŠR`wi Av`vj Z - th Av`vj tZ ev wePvi vj tq tdŠR`wi `Ewewai Avl Zvq gvgj v
cwi Pwv Z nq |
- GRj vm - wePvi K¶ |
- tWc¶U - tWc¶U g`vWRt ÷ U |
- KvUvi v - KvVMov |
- gn¶i - DwlKtj i Kv¶R mnvqZvKvi x tj LK |
- dvi g - di g | Form.
- agv@Zvi - wePvi KtK mt¶ab we¶kl | ag`ev b`vtqi gwZgvb i e |
- Theological Lecture - agZÈ¶q e³ Zv |
- e¶pmgvR - i vRv ivgtgvnb ivq (1774–1883) cÈwZŠ Ges gnw ¶ te`bv_`
Vki (1817–1905) cgt_ c¶wi Z GtKk¶i ev`x ag¶m=c0 vq |
- kvgj v - DwlKtj i tcvkvK wntmte e`eüZ kv¶j i cvMwo |
- I_ - nj dbvgv, kc_–evK` | oath |
- Simple affirmation - mnR nj dbvgv |
- tmi Kk& - teqvov, D×Z, GKti vLv, GKMtq |
- Obstructive - evavm¶oKvi x | Sv¶tj vi |
- I u - Ck¶i evPK a¶vb |
- gay - GLv¶b mj (A_ev e`½ UvKvKwo) tevSv¶Z e`eüZ |
- AnaKvi x - hvT v` tj i gwv¶j K ev cwi Pvj K |
- enr Lp - tek fvj | c¶ksmvmPK a¶vb |
- eY© - DwlKj RvbtZ t¶tq¶Qb | w`>y mgv¶Ri mvgwRK tkYwefw
Abm¶ti Kgj vKv¶Št RvWm=c0 vq Kx | Avi Kgi vKv¶Š-eY©At_¶s
at¶i wbtq Reve w` tq¶Q tNvi Zi KðeY©
- h†ÁvceXZ - hÁm†, DceXZ, ^cZv |
- Klvwi - tQvU Kvgi v, tLvc |
- ki YvMZ - Avk¶c0_x`ev Avk¶c0B |
- Revbew` - wePvi tKi Kv¶Q c0 È weevZ |

Drm I cwi wPwZ

ew/4gP>`i 0Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`0 c0g c0kukZ nq 0e½`k00 cwi Kvi 1288 e½vtāi dvM0-mSL`vq|
 GuU ew/4tgi weL`vZ ig`e`½ iPbv mskj b 0Kgj vKvšš+ `Bi0-Gi mefkl iPbv| iPbvi wbevPZ
 Askwekl GLvfb m=ūwī Zfvte mskwī Z ntqtQ| c0h½Z Dīj L+hvM, ew/4gP>`i GB iPbvUī gj
 wktivbvg wQj : 0Kgj vKvšš+ tRvebew`0|
 ew/4gP>`a Zwi 0Kgj vKvšš+ `Bi0-Gi iPbv,tjvi gva'tg evsjv mwnTZ` GK aiṭbi nvm'imvZK
 i½e`½gj K iPbvi cPj b KtiwQtb, hvi tFzi w`tq wZwb cwi nvtmi ga` w`tq mgKvj xb mgvR, ag,
 mf`Zv Ges mwnZ`-ms`wzi bvbv tWJ-wePjwZ I mxgve×Zvi Zxe`mgvtj vPbv KtiwQtb|
 0Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`0 iPbvU bKkv RvZxq Awfbe iPbv| GuU ew/4g mwnTZ`i Ab`Zg PgKc0
 m=ū | GLvfb Av`vj tzi KwMvovq `wvftbv mvṭjx Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`i gva'tg ew/4gP>`a t`wLqtQb
 Av`vj tZ mvRvfbv-tMvOvfbv th Mvj fiv Kvi evi Pij Zv AṭbKvššKb Kwlg Avb0wvKZv gvI |
 c0hbetMvqvij bxi Mi` Pwi gvgjvi mvṭjx Awds-Gi t0kvq wKQlv Ac0kuz` Kgj vKvššK tRiv Kitz
 wltq Dwkj thfvte ct` ct` weeZ I bvKvj ntqtQb, ZvtZ Avgiv wew`SZ bv ntq cwi bv| Dwkj evey
 Kgj vKvššK hZB Dbw` gtb Ki`b bv tKb, Zvi c0Qbetk+ZK Dw³,tjv ev`e mTZ`i Avtjvq
 Avgvt` i tPvtL D³aj ntq aiv cto|
 AvcvZ`w0tZ Kgj vKvšš+ AvPiY I K_veyZv@AṭbKLwb cvMj wgi mwgj | tm Awds Lvq, etm etm
 wSgvq, bvbv D^mU K_v etj | wKš`tbkvṭLvi I ewZKM0-tPnivi I Amsj MeK_veyZv@ Avovtj i tqtQ
 m² chfēṭjYkxj Rxeb`w0| Zv Avgvt` i Pvi cvṭki bvbv i`wP I Am½wZtKB Avgvt` i tPvtL Av½j w`tq
 t`wLqt t`q|
 GB iPbvq ew/4gP>`a tKŠZKi m mw0tZ th `ṭjZvi cwi Pq w`tqtQb Zv AZj bxq|

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ`teva bKkv
 GKUv `vjvṭbi Qme hLb K'vtgivaq aiv cto ZLb ZvtK ewj AvtjvKwPī | Avi bKkvKvi hLb
 MpwbgvṭYi c0_wgK Lmov tiLw½Z Kti `Zwi Ktib ZLb ZvtK ej v nq bKkv|
 tZgwb Mf-Dcb'vṭmi gṭZv we`Z I Mfxi Zvrch0q Qme bv GṭK tj LK hLb Zvi Lmov GKUv Qme
 AṭKb `f wKQzti Lvq, ZLb ZvtK ej v nq bKkv|
 0Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`0I G aiṭbi bKkv RvZxq nvj Kv mim iPbv| GLvfb Av`vj tzi KwMvovq
 `wvftbv mvṭjxK Dwkj i tRivi GKUv Pvj wPī ev wPī agr`eY0v dṭU DṭvtQ|
 AvcvZ`w0tZ GLvfb tKvṭbv Mfxi-`k0 t`Lv hvq bv| wKš` nvj Kv imvtjv K_veyZv@ tFzi w`tq
 ZrKvj xb Av`vj tzi wePvi e`e`vi Am½wZi w` KwṭK GLvfb Ztj aiv ntqtQ|

mwnZ`teva evM0e` » (Wit)

AṭbK mgq K_veyZv@ vṭK ewx i PgK I `wB| Zv Ggb GK Ac0Z`wukZ A_0c0kuk Kti th, ZvtZ
 Avgiv nvm'im Abfje Kwī | GṭK ejv nq evM0e` » | th tKvṭbv weLq wbtq PwKZ I mZxṭjgŠte`i
 gṭa`I evM0e` t>i c0kuk NUṭZ cvṭi | 0Kgj vKvšš+ Revbew`0 iPbvq Dwkj i tRivi Reve G aiṭbi
 evM0e` »cYṭ
 Mi` Pwi gvgjvi mvṭjx Kgj vKvššK mvṭjxi KvUivq tXvKvṭbv ntj Kgj vKvšš-etj tQb, 0evey, Kvi tṭjZ
 avb tLṭq0 th, AvgvtK Gi wFzi cwi tjt ?0 GLvfb Kgj vKvšš-mvṭjxi KvUivṭK tLuqvo Kí bv Kti tQb|
 dtj `fveZB Zwi m=ūṭK@Avgvt` i mvṭjxi e`tj 0Mi`0 K_UvB gtb Avṭm Ges Gi dtj nvm'iṭmi mw0
 nq|

Gi Kg :

- DwKj | Zwg Kx RwiZ?
- Kgj v | Awg Kx GKUv RwiZ?
- DwKj | Zwg tKvb&RvZxq?
- Kgj v | w> yRvZxq |
- DwKj | Avt! tKvb&eY?
- Kgj v | tNvi Zi KðeY?

fvl v Abkxj b □ evtK"i cKvi cwi eZ

GK cKvi evK"tK gj At_ P cwi eZ bv NwUtq Ab" cKvti i evtK" cwi YZ KivtK ej v nq evtK"i cKvi cwi eZ ev evK" cwi eZ | thgb:

- mij evK" : dwi qw` cñbæMvqwj bx |
- RwUj evK" : th dwi qw` , tm cñbæMvqwj bx |
- mij evK" : mv¶xUv Kx GKUv MÊtMvj evavBtZtQ |
- RwUj evK" : th mv¶x tm GKUv MÊtMvj evavBtZtQ |
- mij evK" : Avgvi wbev m bvB |
- RwUj evK" : hv wbev m, Zv Avgvi bvB |
- mij evK" : tZvgvi evtci bvg Kx?
- RwUj evK" : tZvgvi whub evc, Zvi bvg Kx?
- mij evK" : Awg G mv¶x PvB bv |
- RwUj evK" : th mv¶x G i Kg, ZvtK Awg PvB bv |

wepvi -KvtRi mt½ h³ kã

wbtPi (K) t"Q kã t j vi BstiwR cwi fvl v (L) t"Q t tK tetQ bvl |

K. tðSR wii Av` vj Z, Av` vj Z, Rwgb, GRj vm, nwiKg, Avmvg, dwi qw` , mv¶x, nj d, gñwi ,DwKj , Revbew` |

L. The court-room, bail, compleinant, criminal court, legal, statement, judge, witness, court, accused, oath, clerk, lawyer.

evbv mZKZv

eþpY, mvgMð, mv¶x, mv¶j, cZ"¶, eþp |

□ eũbePwb cKæ

1. Kgj vKvŠ-tKvb cwi Ptq Av` vj tZ GtmfQb?
 - K. dwi qw` L. Avmvgx
 - M. mv¶x N. DwKj
 2. Ôci t gk t tK cZ"¶ Rwbqvð evK"vstki cPwj Z A_©
 - i. wekjm i vLv
 - ii. mi vmwi t`Lv
 - iii. Dcw` wZ Dcj wã
- wbtPi tKvbUw miWK?
- K. i l ii L. ii l iii
 - M. i l iii N. i, ii l iii

- 3. ÔthB mvŋx GB i Kg, ZvntK Avwg Pwn bv0-GB RlUj evK'wJi mij Ges Pwj Z ifc tKvbiU?
 K. th mvŋx Gi Kg ZvtK Avwg Pwn bv|
 L. Avwg G i Kg mvŋx PvB bv|
 M. Avwg GB mvŋx Pwn bv|
 N. Avwg I mvŋx PvB bv|

- 4. Abt'Q`wJ co 4 Ges 5 baf c0k0e DEi `vl :
 eb'vcweZ Gj vKvi TvYc0_x0tj vKt`i `ah0aivi Rb` `vbxq tmevms`vi cwj Pwj tKi j af-PI ov
 e3e` tkl nj | eq`r`g` ukŋK ŋÄkÉÉ D"P`fi ej tj b, 0Avcbvi i PbvGZ Avgt`i RviwM0e
 ev tZ0v tKvtbwU tgUvtZ mg_0bq| Ggw0 wK i Kt0v Dct`tki wPov tFRvt0vi gtZv cwbi eC
 Afve|

- 5. Abt'Q0`i wKŋtKi msj vtc Kgj vKvtš` Kt_vcK`tbi tKvb w Kiu c0vbfvte dtU DtVtQ?
 K. tKŠZK L. tkt-
 M. PgK N. tna0vj

- 6. 0Kgj vKvtš` Revbew` 0 Gi th e3e` Abt'Q`wJtZ dtU DtVtQ Zv nj -
 i. mgvtRi AmsMwZ ii. wePvi e'e`vi Amvi Zv
 iii. Ab0vb me0Zv

wb0Pi tKvbiU mwK?

- K. i I ii L. i I iii
 M. ii I iii N. i, ii I iii

□ mRbkxj c0ke

- 1. t`šj Zcti i abvX` e`w3 t`šj Z Lutqi Pwj kw Dcj tŋl `wi`tfvRb I e`jvtfbi wekvj AvtqvRb Kiv
 ntqtQ| Lutqi fvŋM0eGnmvb Z`viwK Ki tQ| Ab0vtfbi tKlvstK Lv`-e0t`j NvUwZ t`Lv tMj|
 Gnmvb wgvv AwMgwZ0aviY Kti wPrKvi Kti DVj, 0nvRvi tj vtKi AvtqvRb, tZi k0tK Lvl qvj vg|
 Mutqi metj vKB t`Lw0 Mwi e|0 IvŋUva0i vqnvb wgvv Reve w`tj b, 0Avgiv `xbnxb, ZvtZ mt0`n wK?
 t`Lj vg Gnmvb wgvv evwoi w`tK Kvgj viv Lvevti i tWKwP Avi Kvc0oi Mw0e wbtq hv0Q| AvRtKi
 w`tb Gnmvb wgvv tZv`xtbi tPtq`xb| Pj ti mevB, evwo hvB|0

- K. 0ht0AvceXZ0 kt0i AwfawbK A_0Kx?
 L. 0evj Lvl Kx Kw qv0- msj vcuU 0vi v Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ? e`vL`v Ki |
 M. Kgj vKvtš` tKvb `enk0` i vqnvb wgvv Pwi t0 cvl qv hvq? e`vL`v Ki |
 N. Dcti i Abt'Q`wJ 0Kgj vKvtš` Revbew` 0 i PbwUj fvevt`P` c0ŋ|0-gš0w hvPvB Ki |

- 2. ZvivMÄ M0tg tPšajx mvnt0ei bvtg GwZgLvbi fvj tfvRi AvtqvRb Kiv ntqtQ| Gj vKvi MY`gvb`,
 Ae`vcbe0e`w3ivl ZvtZ mwgj ntqtQb| tPšajx mvnt0e GwZgt`i wR nv0Z cwitek0b Ki tQb,-
 nvZZvj i mt0 wKK wKK Kti K`vtgivi dvk Rj tZ j wM0j v| Ab`w`tK eue`Ab tkw0FZ tUvetj
 AvgwšZ e`w3t`i Avc`vq0bi e'e`v ntqtQ| GwZgLvbi evi eQ0i i evj K ew`D0i i gt0 GK w0l g
 fvebvi Rb0nq- 0G M0tg GZ MY`gvb` GwZg i tqtQb|0

- K. 0cw qw` c0h0etMvqvij bx0 evK'wJi RlUj ifc tj L|
 L. 0tNvi Zi K0eY0msj vtc Dwktj i c0`wkZ DEi I Kgj vKvtš` Ab0vetbi cv`R` evStq`vl |
 M. ew`D0i i fvebvi mt0 Kgj vKvtš` msj vtc i fvevt`P` mv`k` evStq`vj L|
 N. Dcti i Abt'Q0` 0Kgj vKvtš` Revbew` 0i gj fveUw wf0et0ŋ|vctU cwitek0Z ntqtQ0- gš0wJi
 tŋt0 tZvgi gZvgZ Dc`vc0 Ki |

ngšx
i ex`bv_ VvKi

tj LK cwi vPvZ

wekKwe i ex`bv_ VvKi wQtb AZj bxq I mefZvgLx cōZfvi AnaKvix| KweZv Qvovl tQvUMí,
Dcb`vm, bvUK, cēÜ, mgvtj vPbv, cĪmvnZ", ig`iPbv, āgY Kvnbx, msMxZ-cōZwU wefvfMB itqtQ
Zvi Amvgvb" cōZfvi weij`ó cwi Pq| GQvovl wZwb wQtb Abb" wPĪwkí; mvnZ"-cwi Kvi m`úv`K
I`ŋ wKŋv msMVK| ŌkwšwbKZbŌ I wekfvi ZxŌ Zvi B Ae`vb| gvĪ ctbi eQi eqtm Zvi cŌg Kve"
Ōebdj Ō cKwKZ nq| Avi 1913 wLbvtā wefkj tkō Kwei ghv`v wbtq wZwb Gkxqt`i gta" meēŪg
mvnZ" Ōtbtēj cj`vi Ō cvb| evsj v tQvUMĪi cwi_Kr wZwb| Zvi AmvaviY tQvUMí ,tj v cōvBZ
msKwvZ ntqtQ ŌMí "ŌŌ MŌší PviwL LĪĒ I ŌMí mĪ Ō MŌš' Ōtmvbi ZixŌ, ŌPĪvŌ, Ōej vKvŌ, gvbmxŌ,
ŌKí bvŌ, BZ`w` weL`vZ Kve`Mšmn Zvi ARm`MŌš' gta" Avl DĪj LĪhvM" nt"Q ŌtbsKvWveŌ, Ōtmvi vŌ,
ŌNĪi evBĪiŌ, ŌPvi Aa`vqŌ, ŌtkĪi KweZvŌ BZ`w` Dcb`vm, Ōi` KieŌ, ŌivRvŌ, ŌPĪv½ vŌ, ŌwvKNiŌ,
ŌPiKgvī mfvŌ, ŌwemRŌŌ, BZ`w` bvUK I cōmb; ŌwepTŌ ŌcēÜŌ, ŌKvj vsĪŌ, ŌcĀfZŌ, Ōmf`Zvi msKUŌ
BZ`w` cēÜ: Ōevsj v fvlv cwi PqŌ, Ōtj vKmvnZ`Ō, ŌmvnZ`Ō fvlv, mvnZ" I wKŋv BZ`w` m`úv`KZ
AvĪj vPbv Mš'|

i ex`bv`i Rbŷ Kj KvZvi tRvovmĪKvi weL`vZ VvKi cwi evĪi 1861 wLbvtāi 7B tg, evsj v 25tk
`ekvL 1268 e½vtx Ges gZi 1941 wLbvtāi 7B AvM÷, evsj v 22 tk kteY, 1348 e½vtā|

Kb`vi evc mej KwiĪZ cwiĪZb, wKš` etii evc mej KwiĪZ PvnĪj b bv| wZwb t`wLĪj b, tqtqWĪ
weevĪni eqm cvi nBqv tMĪQ, wKš` Avi wKQw` b tMĪj tmUvĪK f`ev Af`atKvĪbv i KĪtg Pvcv w`evi
mgqUvl cvi nBqv hvBĪe| tqtqi eqm A%ea i KĪtg ewoqv tMĪQ etU, wKš` ctYi UvKvi AvctwŋK
i "ZiGLĪbv Zvni tPtq wKwĀr Dcti AvĪQ, tmRb`B Zvov|

Avng wQj vg ei | mZivs, weevn m`fŪ Avgvi gZ hvPvB Kiv Abvek`K wQj | Avgvi KvR Avng Kwi qwŌ,
Gd. G. cik Kwi qv ewĪ cvBqvŌ| ZvB cRvcwZi `B cŋ, Kb`vcŋ I ei cŋ, Nb Nb wePvj Z nBqv
DwJ |

AvgvĪ i t`tk th-gvbyl GKevi weevn Kwi qvtQ weevn m`fŪ Zvni gĪb Avi tKvĪbv D`šeM`vĪK bv|
bigvstmi`v` cvBĪj gvbĪi m`fŪ evĪNi th`kv nq, `ŋ m`fŪ Zvni fveUv tmi`f` nBqv DĪV| Ae`v
thgwb I eqm hZB nDK, `xi Afve NwJevgĪ Zvni cĪY Kwi qv j BĪZ Zvni tKvĪbv wŌav`vĪK bv| hZ
wŌav I `ŋšx`tm t`wL AvgvĪ i bexb QvĪĪ | weevĪni tcsŌtcbĪK cŌvte ZvntĪ i wczctŋi cvKv
Pj KĪĪci Avkxew` cĪtcbt Kuv nBqv DĪV, Avi cŌg NUKwv i AvĪPB BntĪi Kuv Pj fvebvq
GKivĪ cwiKevi Dcµg nq|

mZ` ewj tZwQ, Avgvi gtb Ggb welg D`teM Rtbv bvB| eiA weevtni K_vq Avgvi gtb gta` thb
`wftY nvl qv w`tZ j wMj | tKSZfj x Kí bvi wKkj q_vj i gta` GKUv thb KvbvKvb cwoqv tMj |
hvnvK evtKp tdA titfvj jktbi tgvU cuP-mvZ LvZv gL` Kwi tZ nBte, Zvnvi ctq G fivelv
t`vli | Avgvi G tj Lv hv tUK ÷ eK-KigwJi Abtgvw Z nBevi tKvrbv Avk¼v _wKZ Zte mvearb
nBZvg|

wKš, G Kx Kwi tZwQ| G wK GKUv Mí th Dcb`vm wj wL tZ ewnj vg| Ggb mti Avgvi tj Lv`i` nBte G
Avgw wK RvbZvg| gtb wQj, Kq ermñi te` bvi th tgN Kv tj v nBqv Rwgqv DwqvQ, ZvnvK `ekvL
mÜ`vi tSvtov ewi gZ cEj elFY wbtktl Kwi qv w`e| wKš, bv cwij vg evsj vq wki cv` eB wj wL tZ,
Kvi Y ms`z gytava e`vKi Y Avgvi cov bvB; Avi bv cwij vg Kve` i Pbv Kwi tZ, Kvi Y gvZ.fvl v Avgvi
Rxtbi gta` Ggb cy`uZ nBqv Dtv bvB hvntvZ wbtRi Aš tK ewnti Uvbqv AwbtZ cwii |
tmBRtb`B t`wL tZwQ, Avgvi wfZi Kvi kkvbPvix mbömxUv A`envm` AvcbvK Avcub cwii nvm Kwi tZ
ewmqvQ| bv Kwi qv Kwi te Kx? Zvnvi th Akö`i KvBqv tM tQ| `R`toi Li tiš`B tZv `R`toi Akökb`
tiv`b|

Avgvi mti½ hvni weevn nBqv wQj Zvnvi bvgUv w`e bv| Kvi Y, cw`exi BvZvntm Zvnvi bvgUv j Bqv
cZzvEkt`i gta` weevt`i tKvrbv Avk¼v bvB| th Zvgkvmtb Zvnvi bvg tLv`vB Kiv AvtQ tmUv Avgvi
u`qcU| tKvrbvKv t m cu Ges tm bvg wej ß nBte, Ggb K_v Avgw gtb Kwi tZ cwii bv| wKš, th
AgZtj vK Zvnv A`q q nBqv i wj tmLvtb HvZvntmKi AvbvtMvbv bvB|

Avgvi G tj Lvq Zvnvi thgb nDK GKUv bvg PvB| Av`Qv, Zvnvi bvg w`j vg wkwki | tKbbv, wkwkti
Kvbvnm GtKvfti GK nBqv AvtQ, Avi wkwkti tfti tej vUKi K_v mKvj tej vq Avmqv di vBqv hvq|
wkwki Avgvi tPtq tKej `ß eQti i tQvU wQj | A_P, Avgvi wczv th tMšix`vbi c`q cvZx wQj b bv
Zvnv btñ| Zvnvi wczv wQj b DMfvte mgvRvet`ñx; t`tki c`wiz agRtg`wKQtZB Zvnvi Av`v wQj
bv; wZvb Kw qv BstiwR cwoqv wQj b| Avgvi wczv DMfvte mgvRi AbMvgx; gwbtZ Zvnvi evta Ggb
wRvbm Avgv`i mgvR, m`ti ev A`ti, t`Dwo ev wLowKi ct` LpRqv cvl qv `vq, Kvi Y Bvb Kw qv
BstiwR cwoqv wQj b| wczvgn Ges wczv Dftqib gZvgZ vet`tni `ß weirfbregwZ` tKvrbvUvB mij
`vfwek btñ| Zeyetov eqtmi tqtqi mti½ ever th Avgvi weevn w`tj b Zvnvi Kvi Y, tqtqi eqm eo
ewj qvB ctbi A¼Uvl eo| wkwki Avgvi kt`ii GKgv tqtq| eveli wekym wQj, Kb`vi wczv mg`-
UvKv fvex RvgvZvi fvetl`i Mf`ci Y Kwi qv Zvj tZtQ|

Avgvi kt`ii wetkl tKvrbv GKUv gtZi evjvB wQj bv| wZvb cwögti GK cvntoi tKvrbv ivRvi
Aaxtb eo KvR Kwi tZb| wkwki hLb tKv tZLb Zvnvi gvi gZi nq| tqtq ermi-Aš-GK-GK eQi
Kwi qv eo nBtZtQ, Zvnv Avgvi kt`ii tPvtLB cto bvB| tmLvtb Zvnvi mgvRi tj vK Ggb tKnB wQj
bv th ZvnvK tPvtL AvOj w`tq t`LvBqv w`te|

wkwktii eqm h_vmgta tlvj v nBj ; wKŠ' tmUv fivtei tlvj v, mgvRi tlvj v bñ | tKn ZvntK Avcb eqtmi Rb" mZKñBtZ civgk`q bvB, tml Avcb eqmUvi w`tK wlv qv | ZvKvBZ bv | Ktj tR ZZxq ermti cv w`qwiQ, Avgvi eqm Dwbk, Ggb mgq Avgvi weevn nBj | eqmUv mgvRi gZ ev mgvR ms`vi tKi gZ Dchp` wK bv Zvrv j Bqv `yc` j ovB Kwi qv i`3vi w`3 Kwi qv gi`K, wKŠ' Awg ewj tZuQ, tm eqmUv civ`lv cvk Kwi evi c`f` hZ fvj nDK, weevtni m`U Awmevi c`f` wKQgv` Kg fvj bq |

weevtni Ai`fYv`q nBj GKLwb dtUvMtdi Avfvtm | cov gL` Kwi tZuQj vg | GKRb VvEvi m`u`K` AvZkq Avgvi tUetj i Dcti wkwktii QveLvbn i wLqv ewj tj b, ŐGBevi mwZ`Kvi cov ctov-GtKevti Nvo`gvo fwoqv | Ő

tKv`bv GK Rb Avbwo Kwi Mtii tZvj v Qve | gv uQj bv, mYzivs tKn Zvrvi Pj Uwbqv ewaqv tLucvq Rwi RovBqv, mrvn ev gvj K tKv`uvi ReoR0 R`v`KU civBqv eic`f`i tPvL fvj vBevi Rb" Rvuj qwiZi tPov Kti bvB | fwi GKLwb mv`vmar gL, mv`vmar `yU tPvL Ges mv`vmar GKwU kwo | wKŠ', mg`w j Bqv Kx th gungv tm Awg ewj tZ cvii bv | thgb tZgb GLLwb tPŠuKtZ ewmqv, wQtb GKLvbn tWiv `vM-KvUv kZi Ä tSvj v`bv, cvtk GKUv wUcvBtqi Dcti dj`vntZ dtj i tZrov | Avi, Mvuj Pvi Dcti kwoi euKv cvouUj vbtP `j`vnb Lwj cv |

c`Uj QveUj Dci Avgvi g`bi tmvbi Kww j wMtZB Avgvi Rxe`bi g`a` Rwmqv BVj | tmB Kv`j v `yU tPvL Avgvi mg`-fivbvi gvSLv`b tKgb Kwi qv Pwinqv i wj | Avi, euKv cvfoi vbtPKvi `j`vnb Lwj cv Avgvi u`q`K Avcb cUvmb Kwi qv j Bj |

cv`Kvi cvZv D`vBtZ `wKj ; `jUv-wZbv weevtni j MovicQvBqv hvq, k`k`i i QwU Avi tg`j bv | I w`tK mgv`b GKUv AKij Pvi -cuPuv grm Ryoqv Avgvi AvBeo eqtmi mxgvbvUv Dwbk eQi nBtZ Ab`R wek eQti i w`tK tVuj qv w`evi P`vŠ-Kwi tZtQ | k`k`i i Ges Zurvi gubtei Dci i vM nBtZ j wMj | hv nDK, AKv`j i wK ce`Mdv`Z Awmqv weevtni w`b tVwKj | tmw`bKvi mvbvBtqi c`Z`K ZvbuU th Avgvi g`b cwo`tZtQ | tmw`bKvi c`Z`K gnZu`K Awg Avgvi mg`-PZb" w`qv `uk`Kwi qwiQ | Avgvi tmB Dwbk eQti i eqmU Avgvi Rxe`b A`f`q nBqv `vK |

weevnmfvq Pwii w`tK n`f`Mj ; Zurvi B gvSLv`b Kb`vi tKvgj nvZLwb Avgvi nvtZi Dci cwoj | Ggb Av`h`Avi Kx Av`Q | Avgvi gb evi evi Kwi qv ewj tZ j wMj, ŐAwg cvBj vg, Awg BvrtK cvBj vg | Ő KvrvtK cvBj vg | G th `j`f, G th gvbex, Bvni i ntm`i wK AŠ-Av`Q !

Avgvi k`k`i i bvg tMŠixksKi | th wngj`q evm Kwi tZb, tmB wngj`qi wZwb thb wgzv | Zurvi Mv`th`P wKLi`t`k GKwU w`i nm" i`a` nBqwiQ | Avi, Zurvi u`tq` wFZiw`Z tmti th GKwU c`ñeY uQj Zvrvi mUvb hvrvv RwbZ Zurvi v ZurvtK QvotZ PwvZ bv |

Kg[®]†[†] wclwi evi c[®]Avgrvi k[†] i Avgv[†]K Ww[†]Kqv ewj tj b, ðever, Avgvi t[†]qt[†]U[†]K Aw[†]g m[†]Z[†]iv eQi
awi qv Rwb, Avi t[†]Z[†]gv[†]K GB K[†]U[†] w[†] b gv[†] Rwbj vg, Zeyt[†]Z[†]vgvi nv[†]ZB I i[†]uj | th ab w[†] j vg Z[†]rvni
gj[†] thb e[†]S[†]tZ cvi, Bnvi tenk Avk[®]e[®] Avi bvB|0

Z[†]rvni tenvB tenvb mK[†]tj B Z[†]rvn[†]tK evi evi Kwi qv Avk[†]ym w[†] qv ewj tj b, ð[†]tenvB, g[†]tb t[†]Kv[†]tv vPŠ[†]
i w[†]L[†]qv bv | t[†]Z[†]vgvi t[†]qt[†]U[†] thgb evc[†]tK Q[†]woqv Av[†]m[†]tZ[†]tQ, GLv[†]tb t[†]Z[†]gwb evc gv D[†]f[†]q[†]tK B cvBj |0

Z[†]rvni c[†]ti k[†]i i gk[†]qv t[†]qt[†]i Kv[†]tQ we[†]vq j Bevi tej v n[†]vm[†]tj b; ewj tj b, ðe[†]yo, P[†]uj j vg | t[†]Z[†]vi GK[†]Lwb
gv[†] evc, AvR n[†]B[†]Z Bnvi hw[†] w[†]K[†]Oz[†]L[†]vqv hvq ev P[†]ui hvq ev bó nq Av[†]ig Z[†]rvni Rb[†] v[†]qx bB|0

t[†]qt[†] ewj j, ð[†]Z[†]vB eB[†]w[†]K | t[†]Kv[†]v[†]l GK[†]U[†]zhw[†] tj v[†]K[†]mvb nq t[†]Z[†]gv[†]tK Z[†]vi ¶[†]w[†]Z[†]c[†]t[†]Y Kwi t[†]Z[†] nB[†]t[†]e|0
Ae[†]t[†]k[†]t[†]l w[†]bZ[†] Z[†]rvni thme w[†]el[†]t[†]q we[†]äv[†]U N[†]t[†]U evc[†]tK t[†]m m[†]æ[†]t[†]U t[†]m evi evi mZ[†]K[†]w[†]Ki qv w[†] j | Av[†]nvi
m[†]æ[†]t[†]U Avgvi k[†]i t[†]i i h[†]t[†]ó mshg w[†]Qj bv; w[†]JK[†]t[†]qK Ac[†] w[†]Qj, Z[†]rvni c[†]ÖZ Z[†]rvni w[†]et[†]kl
Av[†]m[†]w[†]3—evc[†]tK t[†]mB mg[†]—c[†]Öj v[†]fb nB[†]Z h[†]vm[†]æ[†]e t[†]V[†]Kv[†]Bqv i v[†]Lv t[†]qt[†]i GK KvR w[†]Qj | Z[†]vB AvR t[†]m
ev[†]t[†]ci nvZ awi qv D[†] t[†]et[†]Mi m[†]inZ ewj j, ðe[†]ver, Z[†]ig Avgvi K[†]v[†] ti t[†]Lv—i v[†]L[†]t[†]e?0

e[†]ver n[†]vm[†]qv K[†]ur[†]tj b, ð[†]gv[†]bj c[†]Y K[†]ti f[†]w[†]Oqv t[†]d[†]uj qv nud Q[†]woevi Rb[†] | AZ[†]Ge K[†]v[†] bv t[†] l qv m[†]et[†]P[†]tq
w[†]b[†]ivc[†] |0

Z[†]rvni c[†]ti evc P[†]uj qv Av[†]m[†]tj N[†]ti K[†]cv[†]U c[†]woj | Z[†]rvni c[†]ti K[†]x nB[†]j t[†]Kn Rv[†]tb bv |
evc l t[†]qt[†]i Ak[†]ö[†]xb we[†]vq e[†]v[†]cv[†]i cv[†]t[†]ki Ni nB[†]Z t[†]KŠ[†]Z[†]aj x AŠ[†]t[†]cv[†]i Kvi j t[†] w[†]L[†]j l i[†]w[†]bj | Ae[†]v[†]K
Kv[†]E! t[†]Lv[†]Evi t[†] t[†]k[†] w[†]m[†]Kqv t[†]Lv[†]E[†]v nB[†]qv w[†]Mqv[†]tQ! gv[†]qv ggZ[†]v&G[†]tKev[†]t[†]i bvB!

Avgvi k[†]i t[†]i i eÜz ebg[†]vj xev[†]eß Avgv[†] i w[†]eev[†]t[†]ni NUK[†]wj Kwi q[†]w[†]Q[†]tj b | w[†]Z[†]wb Avgv[†] i c[†]wi ev[†]t[†]i
c[†]wi w[†]PZ | w[†]Z[†]wb Avgvi k[†]i t[†]i K ewj q[†]w[†]Q[†]tj b, ð[†]msm[†]v[†]ti t[†]Z[†]vgvi t[†]Z[†]v H GK[†]w[†] t[†]qt[†] | GL[†]b Bn[†]v[†] i B cv[†]t[†]k
ew[†]o j Bqv GBL[†]v[†]tbB R[†]xeb[†]Uv Kv[†]Uv l |0

w[†]Z[†]wb ewj tj b, ð[†]h[†]rvn w[†] j vg Z[†]rvn DR[†]vo Kwi qvB w[†] j vg | GL[†]b w[†]clwi qv Z[†]vKv[†]B[†]Z t[†]M[†]tj t[†] t[†]L cv[†]B[†]Z nB[†]t[†]e |
A[†]waKvi Q[†]woqv w[†] qv A[†]waKvi i w[†]L[†]t[†]Z hv[†]Bevi g[†]t[†]Zv Ggb w[†]eo[†]æ[†]bv Avi bvB|0

me t[†]k[†]t[†] Avgv[†]tK w[†]of[†]t[†]z j Bqv w[†]Mqv Ac[†]ivaxi g[†]t[†]Zv m[†]ms[†]t[†]Kv[†]tP ewj tj b, ðAvgvi t[†]qt[†]U[†]i eB c[†]woevi
kL, Ges tj v[†]KR[†]b[†]tK Lv[†]l qvB[†]Z l eo f[†]v[†]tj vev[†]t[†]m | GR[†]b[†] tenv[†]B[†]tK wei[†] 3 Kwi t[†]Z B[†]Qv Kwi bv | Av[†]ig
gv[†]tS gv[†]tS t[†]Z[†]gv[†]tK Uv[†]Kv cv[†]VvBe | t[†]Z[†]vgvi e[†]ver Rwb[†]tZ c[†]wi tj w[†]K i v[†]M Kwi t[†]eb?0

c[†]k[†]ei w[†]bqv w[†]K[†]Oz Av[†]ö[†]h[†]©nB[†]j vg | m[†]sm[†]v[†]ti t[†]Kv[†]tv GK[†]Uv w[†] K nB[†]Z A[†] w[†]gv[†]Mg nB[†]tj e[†]ver i v[†]M Kwi t[†]eb,
Z[†]rvni tgR[†]vR GZ Lv[†]ivc t[†]Z[†]v t[†] w[†]L[†] bvB |

thb Nj w` tZtQb Ggubfvte Avgvi nvfZ GKlvbv GKtKv UvKvi tbvU MyRqv w` qvB Avgvi kji i `^Z
cU`vb Kwi tjb; Avgvi cU`vg j Bevi Rb` mej Kwi tjb bv| wCQb nBtZ t` wL`tZ cvBj vg, GBeri ctKU
nBtZ i "gvj ewni nBj |

Avwg `ä nBqv ewmqv fvetZ j wMj vg| gtb eySj vg, Brvi v Ab` RvtZi gubj |
eU`ä i AtbKtKB tZv weevn Kwi tZ t` wLj vg| gš; covi m½ m½B `xw`K GtKerfi GK MÖtm
Mj vatKi Y Kiv nq| cvKhtš; tCw`Qqv wKQ`Tj evf` GB c` v`Uj bvbv , Yv` Y cKvk nBtZ cvfi Ges
TjTj TjTj Avf`šw` K D` tEm Dcw`Z nBqvI `v`K, wKš' i v`wJktZ tKv`vI wKQgv` evfa bv| Avwg wKš'
weevn mfvtZB eySj vg, `v`bi gš; `xK thUKzcvl qv hvq ZvrvfZ msmvi P`j , wKš' ctbti v`Avbv ewk
`wKqv hvq| Avgvi m`n nq, AwaKusk tj v`K `xK weevngv` Kti , cvq bv Ges Rvtbl bv th cvq
bvB; Zvrvf` i `xi KvtQI AvgZiKvj G Lei aiv cto bv| wKš', tm th Avgvi mvabvi ab wQj ; tm
Avgvi m`u`E bq, tm Avgvi m`u` |

wkwi-bv, G bvgUv Avi e`envi Kiv Puj j bv| GtK tZv GUv Zvrvv bvg bq, ZvrvfZ GUv Zvrvv
cwi PqI b`n| tm m`h`P gZ a`e; tm TjYRw`bx Elvi w`v`qi AKÖw``U bq| Kx nBte tMvcb i wLqv,
Zvrvv Avmj bvg `ngš` |

t` wLj vg, GB mtZtiv eQ`ii tqtqUj Dcti thšetbi mg`-Avtj v Avmqv cwoqvQ, wKš' GLt`bv
`Ktktv`ii tKvj nBtZ tm RwmQv Dtv bvB| thb `kjPövi eitdi Dci mKvtj i Avtj v wKwi qv
cwoqvQ, wKš' ei d GLt`bv Mvj j bv| Avwg Rvnb, Kx AKj ¼ i`ä tm, Kx wboeo cwe`!

Avgvi gtb GKUv fivebv wQj th, tj Lv cov Rvbv etov tqtq, Kx Rvnb tKgb Kwi qv Zvrvv gb cvBtZ
nBte| wKš' AwZ Aí w`tb t` wLj vg, gtb i v`wi m½ eBtqi t` vKvtbi i v`wi tKvtbv RvqMvq tKvtbv
KvUvKwU bvB| Kte th Zvrvv m`v gbuUj Dcti GKUz is awi j , tPv`L GKUztNvi j wMj , Kte th Zvrvv
mg`-kixi gb thb Drm`K nBqv Dwj , Zvrvv wK Kwi qv evj tZ cwi e bv|

G tZv tMj GK w` tKi K`v| Avevi Ab` w` tKI AvtQ, tmUv w` wii Z evj evi mgq AvmqvQ |
i vRmsmvti Avgvi kji tii Pvkwi | e`v`¼ th Zvrvv KZ UvKv Rwgj tm m`f`Ü RbkÖZ bvbv`Kvi A¼cvZ
Kwi qvQ, wKš' tKt`bv A¼UvB jv`Li w`b`P bvB| Brvi dj nBqvQj GB th, Zvrvv wCZvi `i
thgb-thgb ewoj, `ngi Av`i l tZgub ewotZ j wMj | Avgv` i Nt`i i KvRKg`i wZc`wZ wkwLqv
j Bevi Rb` tm e`MÖ wKš' gv ZvrvfK AZ`š-tm`en wKQ`ZB nvZ w` tZ w` tjb bv| Ggb wK, `ngi m½
civvo nBtZ th `vmx AvmqvQj hw` l ZvrvfK w`b`Rt` i Nt`i Xw`ktZ w` tZb bv, Zey Zvrvv RvZ m`f`Ü
cKgv` Kwi tjb bv, cvfQ vek` GKUv D`i i w`b`Z nq|

ing Kuj , 0Avg Rvb, Avgvi eqm mZtiv | 0

w`w`gvi v ci`ui Mv-tUcvUvc Kvi tj b |

eaif wbeZvq i vMqv Dwqv gv evj tj b, 0Zug tZv me Rvb! tZvgvi eev th evj tj b, tZvgvi eqm GMtiv | 0 ing PgvKqv Kuj , 0evv evj qvtQb? KLtbv bv | 0

gv Kuntj b, 0AevK Kvi j | tenvB Avgvi mvgtb wbtRi gL evj tj b, Avi tqtq etj 0KLtbv bv | 0 GB evj qv Avi GKevi tPvL wUctj b |

Gevi ing Bkivi v gvtb evSj | tAvtiv`p Kvi qv evi j , 0evv Ggb K_v KLtbvB evj tZ cvti b bv | 0 gv Mj v PovBqv evj tj b, 0ZB AvgvtK wgv`ver`x evj tZ Pvm? 0

ing evj j , 0Avgvi eev tZv KLtbvB wgv`v etj b bv | 0

Bnvi cti gv hZB Mvuj w`tZ j wMtj b, K_vUvi Kwij ZZB MovBqv OovBqv Pvi w`tK tj wcvq tMj | gv i vM Kvi qv eevi Kvq Zuvni eaif gpZv Ges ZtZvnaK GKMtqvgi K_v evj qv w`tj b | eev ingtK WwKqv evj tj b, 0AvBeo tqtqi eqm mZtiv, GUv wK Lp GKUv tMstai K_v, ZvB XvK wcuUqv teovBtZ nBte? Avgvt`i GLvtb Gme Pvi te bv, evj qv i wLtzv | 0

nvq ti , Zuvni eDgvi c0Z eevi tmB gagvLv cAg`tAvR GtKevti Ggb evRLvB Lv`bviej tKgb Kvi qv |

ing e`w_Z nBqv cKvKvi j , 0tKn hw`eqm wRAvmv Kti , Kx evj e? 0

evv evj tj b, 0wgv`v evj evi`i Kvi bvB, Zug evj I Avg Rvb bv, Avgvi kvi wo Rvtbb | 0

tKgb Kvi qv wgv`v evj tZ bv nq tmB Dct`k i wlvq ing Ggbfvte Pc Kvi qv i wnj th eev evSjtj b, Zuvni m`ct`kUv GtKevti evR LiP nBj |

ingi`mZtZ`tL Kvi e Kx, Zuvni Kvq Avgvi gv_v tnlw nBqv tMj | tmw`b t`wLj vg, kirctfvZi AvKvtki gtZv Zuvni tPvtLi tmB mij D`vm`w GKUv Kx msktq evv nBqv tMtQ | fxZ nvi Yxi gtZv tm Avgvi gLi w`tK Pvnj | fviej , 0Avg Bnvi MtK wPvb bv | 0

tmw`b GKlvbv tkwLb evavB Kiv BstiwR KweZvi eB Zuvni Rb`wKvbqv AvbqvQj vg | eBLwb tm nvtZ Kvi qv j Bj Ges Avt`-Avt`-tKvtj i Dci i wLqv w`j , GKevi Lvj qv t`wLj bv |

Avg Zuvni nvZLwb Zvj qv avi qv evj j vg, 0ing, Avgvi Dci i vM Kvi tcv bv | Avg tZvgvi mZt` KLtbv AvNvZ Kvi e bv, Avg th tZvgvi mZt`i evatb evav | 0

ng wKQz bv ewj qv GKULwb nwmj | tm nwm weavZv hvrvtK w` qvtQb Zrvni tKvfbv K_v ewj evi `i Kvi
bvB|

wcZvi Aw_R DbnZi ci nBtZ t`eZvi AbMhtK `vqx Kwi evi Rb` bZb Drmvtn Avgvt`i ewotZ
cRvPbv Puj tZtQ| G chS-tm mg`-wlvqKtg`ewoi ea#K WvK cto bvB| bZb eat cOZ GKw`b cRv
mvRvBevi Avt`k nBj ; tm ewj j , Og v, ewj qv `vl Kx Kwi tZ nBte?O

BnvfZ Krvni l gv_vq AvKvk fvwOqv cwbevi K_v bq, Kvi Y mKtj i B Rvbn wQj , gvZnxb Kb`v cEvtm
gvb| | wKŠ` tKej gvT` ngfK j w3/4 KivB GB Avt`tki tnZl mKtj B Mtj nvZ w` qv ewj j , OI gv, G
Kx KVE! G tKvb bw`#Ki Nti i tqtq| Gevi G msmvi nBtZ j 2x Qwoj , Avi t`wi bvB|O

GB Dcj t¶` ngi evtci Df`tk` hvrv-bv ewj evi Zrvn ej v nBj | hLb nBtZ KluzK_vi nvl qv w` qvtQ,
ng GtKvfi Pz Kwi qv mg`-mn` Kwi qvtQ| GKw` tbi Rb` Krvni l mvgtb tm tPvtLi Rj l tdtj
bvB| AvR Zrvni eo eo `B tPvL fvmvBqv w` qv Rj cwotZ j wMj | tm DuUqv `wovBqv ewj j , OAvcbv v
Rvfb-b-tm t`tk Avgvi evetK mKtj Fw etj ?O Fw etj ! fwi GKUv nwm cwov tMj | Bvni cti
Zrvni wcZvi Dtj E Kwi tZ cOqB ej v nBZ, tZvgvi Fwleev! GB tqtqwi mKtj i tPtq `it`i
RvqMwU th tKv_vq Zrvn Avgvt`i msmvi ejsqv j BqvQj |

e`Z, Avgvi kt`i etpl bb, wLbvb| bb, nqtZv ev bw`Kl bv nBteb| t`evPbvi K_v tKvfbv w`b wZvb
wPŠH Kti b bvB| tqtqtK wZvb AtbK covqvtQb-i bvBqvQb, wKŠ` tKvfbv tbi Rb` t`eZv m#tU wZvb
ZrvntK tKvfbv Dct`k t`b bvB| ebgvj xevy G j Bqv ZrvntK GKevi cKae Kwi qvQtj b| wZvb
ewj qvQtj b, OAvig hvrv ejs bv, Zrvn wKlvBtZ tMtj tKej KcUZv tkLvfbv nBte|O

AStcti ngi GKwU cKZ f3 wQj , tm Avgvi tQvU tev bvi vbx| eDw` w`tk Fvtj vevtm ewj qv ZrvntK
AtbK MAbv mntZ nBqvQj | msmvi hv`vq ngi mg`-Acgvfbi cij v Awg Zrvni KvQB i vbtZ
cvBZvg| GKw` tbi Rb` l Awg ngi KvQ i wv bvB| G me K_v mstKvP tm gL AwbtZ cvwi Z bv|
tm mstKvP wbtRi Rb` btn|

ng Zrvni evtci KvQ nBtZ hZ wPw cvBZ mg`-AvgvtK cwotZ w` Z| wPw_wj tQvU wKŠ` i tm fiv|
tml evctK hZ wPw_wj wLZ mg`-AvgvtK t`LvBZ| evtci mt1/2 Zrvni m#UUtK Avgvi mt1/2 fvM Kwi qv
bv j Btj Zrvni `v#Z` th cY`nBtZ cvwi Z bv| Zrvni wPw tZ kt`iewo m#tU tKt v bwj tki
BkvivUKd wQj bv| wvKtj wec` NwUtZ cvwi Z| bvi vbx i KvQ i wvqvw, kt`iewoi K_v Kx tj tL
Rvbevi Rb` gvtS gvtS Zrvni wPw tLv v nBZ|

wPwWi gta` Acivtai tKvfbv cgvY bv cvBqv Dci l qj vt`i gb th kvS-nBqvQj Zrvn btn| teva Kwi
ZrvntZ Zrvni v Avkvf#i `tLB cvBqvQtj b| wel g wei 3 nBqv Zrvni v ewj tZ j wMtj b, OGZ Nb Nb
wPwWB ev wKtmi Rb`? evcB thb me, Avgvi wK tKn bB?O

GB j Bqv Aþk Awcô K_v Pwj tZ j vMj | Awig ¶jä nBqv ñngtK ewj j vg, ÔtZvgvi eveli vPw Avi -
KrvtKl bv w` qv AvgvþKB w` tqv | Ktj þR hvBevi mgq Awig tcv÷ Kwí qv w` e | Ó
ñg wev` \$Z nBqv wRÁvmv Kwí j , ÔtKb?Ó

Awig j ¾vq Zrvni DËi w` j vg bv |

ewoþZ GLb mKtj ewj tZ Avi æK Kwí j , ðGBevi Acj gv_v Lvl qv nBj | ve. G, wWwM0wKkVq tZvj v
i wj | tQtj i B ev t` vl Kx?Ó

tm tZv eþUB | t` vl mg`B ñngi | Zrvni t` vl th Zrvni eqm mþZtív | Zrvni t` vl th Awig ZrvntK
fvþj vevm, Zrvni t` vl th weavZvi GB weva, ZvB Avgvi ù` tqi i þÛª i þÛª mg`-AvKvk AvR ewk
evRvBþZtQ |

ve. G, wWwM0AKvZi wþË Awig Pj vq w` tZ cwi Zvg wKŠ` ñngi Kj `vþY cY Kwí j vg, cvk Kwí eB Ges
fvþj v Kwí qvB cvk Kwí e | G cY i ¶lv Kiv Avgvi tm Ae`vi th mæci teva nBqvWj Zrvni `þwJ
Kvi Y wJ -GK tZv ñngi fvþj vevmvi gþa` Ggb GKwJ AvKvþki we`wi wJ th, mskXy©Avmw³ i gþa`
tm gbþK RovBqv i wLZ bv, tmB fvþj vevmvi Pwi w` þK fwi GKwJ `v`Ki nvl qv ewZ | wðZxq,
cix¶vi Rb` th eB_þj v covi cþqvRb Zrvn ñngi mþ½ GKþË wgvj qv cov Amæe wJ bv |

cix¶v cvþki D` þhvþM tKvgi ewaqq j vMj vg | GKw` b i weevi ga`vþy ewnti i Nþi ewmqv gwJþbvi
Pwi tZË; eBLwbi weþkl j vBþbi ga`c_þj v dwoqv tðwj qv bxj tcvYþj i j vJ Pj vBþZwJ vg, Ggb
mgq ewnti i w` þK nVr tPvL cwj |

Avgvi Nþi i mæþL Avwþbi DËi w` þK Aþtcti DwEvi GKUv wmw | Zrvni B Mvþq Mvþq gvþS gvþS
Mivþ -t` l qv GK GKUv Rvbv j | t` wL Zrvni B GKUv Rvbv j vq ñng Pz Kwí qv ewmqv cwðþgi w` þK
Pwinqv | tmw` þK gwj Kþ` i evMvþb KvÁbMvQ tMvj wic dþj Av`Qbþ

Avgvi eþK aK&Kwí qv GKUv av`v w` j ; gþbi gþa` GKUv AbearbZvi Avei Y wQwqv cwovq tMj | GB
wbtka Mfxi te` bvi ifcU Awig GZw` b Ggb `úo Kwí qv t` wL bvB |

wKŠ` bv, Awig tKej Zrvni ewmevi fwiZUKzt` wLþZ cvBþZwJ vg | tKvþj i Dcti GKwJ nvþZi Dci Avi
GKwJ nvZ w`i cwovq AvþQ, gv_wJ t` qvþj i Dcti tnj vþbv, tLvj v Pj evg Kutai Dci w` qv eþKi Dci
Saj qv cwovqþQ | Avgvi eþKi wFZi Uv ù` ù` Kwí qv Dwj |

Avgvi wþþRi RxebUv Ggwb Krvbq Krvbq fwi qvþQ th, Awig tKvLvl tKvþbv kb`Zv j ¶ Kwí tZ cwi
bvB | AvR nVr Avgvi AZ`Š-wþKþU AwZ epr GKUv `bivþk`i Mnei t` wLþZ cvBj vg | tKgb Kwí qv Kx
w` qv Awig Zrvn cþY Kwí e? AvgvþK tZv wKQB QwoþZ nq bvB | bv AvZ`q, bv Af`vm, bv wKQz ñng th
mg`-tðwj qv Avgvi KvþQ AvmqvþQ | tmUv KZLwb Zrvn Awig fvþj v Kwí qv fwe bvB |

Avgrf` i msmvti Acgrvbi KEKkqtb tm eumqv; tm kqb Awgl Znvni mt½ fivM Kwi qv j BqvwQ | tmB`
`ttL`ngi mt½ Avgvi thvM wQj , ZnvvtZ Avgw`Mtk c_uK Kti bvB | wKŠ; GB wWwi bw`bx mtZti v
ermi -Kuj AŠti evnti KZ eo GKUv gw³ i gta` gvb | nBqvQ | Kx wbg® mtZ` Ges D`vi Avtj vtK
Znvni cKwZ Ggb FRy`i` I mej nBqv DwvqvQ | Znvv nBtZ`ng th Kxifc wbiwZkq I wboi ifc
wev/QbenBqvQ GZw` b Znvv Awg m`uY`Abfje Kwi tZ cwi bvB, tKbbv tmLvtb Znvni mt½ Avgvi
mgvb Avmb wQj bv |

`ng th AŠti gn#Z`gn#Z`gwi tZwQj | ZnvvtK Awg me w` tZ cwi wKŠ`gw³ w` tZ cwi bv-Znvv Avgvi
wb#Ri gta` tKv_vq? tmB Rb`B Kwj KvZvi Mwj tZ H Mivt` i duK w` qv wbe#K AvKvtki mt½ Znvni
wbe#K g#bi K_v nq; Ges GK GK w` b ivt` nVv RvMqv Dwvqv t` wL, tm weQvqv bvB; nv#Zi Dci
gv_v i wLqv AvKvk-fiv Zvivi w` tK g#L Zuj qv Qvt` i Bqv AvtQ |

gwU#bv cwovq i wnj | fmetZ j wMj vg, Kx Kwi ! wki Kwj nBtZ eveli KvQ Avgvi mstKvtPi AŠ-wQj
bv, KLtbv g#vgwL Zuvni KvQ` i evi Kwi evi mvm ev Af`vm Avgvi wQj bv | tmw` b _wKtZ cwi j vg
bv | j ¾avi gv_v LvBqv ZuvvtK evj qv eumj vg, DeDtqi kixi fv#j v bq, ZnvvtK GKevi ev#ci KvQ
civBtj nq | 0

evev tZv GtKevti nZev# | gtb tj kgv# mt#`n i wnj bv th, `ngB GBifc AfZce`ua# AvgvtK
c#wZ Kwi qvtQ | ZLbB wZwb Dwvqv AŠtcti wMqv `ngtK wRÁvmv Kwi tjb, Deuj , eDgv, tZigvi
Amj_Uv wKtmi? 0 `ng evj j , 0Amj tZv bvB | 0

evev fmetj b, G DEiUv tZR t` LvBevi Rb` |

wKŠ; `ng kixi th w` tb w` tb i KvBqv hvBtZwQj Znvv Avgiv cZw` tbi Af`vmekZB evS bvB | GKw` b
ebgvj xeveyZnvvtK t` wLqv PgwKqv Dwvtj b, 0Aiv, G Kx! `ngx, G tKgb tPniv tZvi ! Amj Kti bvB
tZv? 0

`ng Kunj , 0bv | 0

GB NUBvi w` b `tkK ctiB ej v bvB, Knv bvB, nVv Avgvi k#i Avmmqv Dcw`Z | `ngi kixti i K_vlv
wb#q ebgvj xeveyZnvvtK wj wLqvwQtj b |

wevt#ni ci ev#ci KvQ we`vq j Bevi mgq tqtq Avcbvi Ak0 Pwvcqv wbwvQj | Gevi wj tbi w` b evc
thgvb Znvni wPeK awi qv g#wL Zuj qv awi tjb Agwb `ngi tPvtLi Rj Avi gvbv gw#j bv | evc GKwL
K_v evj tZ cwi tjb bv; wRÁvmv chS-Kwi tjb bv, 0tKgb AwQm | 0 Avgvi k#i Zuvni tqtqi g#L Ggb
GKUv wKQzt` wLqvwQtj b hvvtZ Zuvni eK dwUqv tMj |

`ng eveli nvZ awi qv ZuvvtK tkvevi Nti j Bqv tMj | AtbK K_v th wRÁvmv Kwi evi AvtQ | Znvvi
evevi I th kixi fv#j v t` LvBtZtQ bv |

evev wRAvmv Kwi tj b, ðeyo, Avgvi mt½ hwe?0

ng KvOvtj i gtv ewj qv Dwj , ðhve|0

evc ewj tj b, ðAv"Qv, me wK Kwi tZuQ|0

k'i i hw` AZ"š-D` teMønBqv bv _wKtZb Zvrv nBtj G ewotZ XyKqvB eyStZ cwii tZb, GLvtb Zurvi
Avi tmw` b bvB| nVvr Zurvi AwefvftK Dc` è gtb Kwi qv evev tZv fvtj v Kwi qv K_vB Kuntj b bv|
Avgvi k'i ti i gtb wQj Zurvi tenvB GK`v ZuvftK evievi Avklm w` tquQtj b th, hLb Zurvi Lvk
tgftqK wZwb ewo j Bqv hvBtZ cwii teb| G mtZ`i Ab`_v nBtZ cvti bv tm K_v wZwb gtb| AwbtZ
cvti b bvB|

evev ZvgvK Uwb tZ Uwb tZ ewj tj b, ðtenvB, Avgv tZv wKQz ewj tZ cwii bv| GKevi Zvntj ewoi
gta`-0

ewoi-gta`i Dci eivZ t` l qvi A_@Kx Avgvi Rvrv wQj | eySj vg, wKQz nBte bv| wKQz nBj l bv|
eDgvi kixi fvtj v bvB| GZ eo Acev` |

k'igkvq `qs GK Rb fvtj v Wv³vi Awbqv cix¶v KivBtj b| Wv³vi ewj tj b, ðevqy cwieZB
Avek`K, buntj nVvr GKUv k³ e`vtgv nBtZ cvti |0

evev nwmqv Kuntj b, ðnVvr GKUv k³ e`vtgv tZv mKtj i B nBtZ cvti | GUv wK Avevi GKUv K_v|0
Avgvi k'i i Kuntj b, ðRvftbb tZv DwB GKRb cãm× Wv³vi , Drvi K_vUv wK-?0

evev Kuntj b, ðAgb tXi Wv³vi t` wLqvQ| `w¶Yvi tRvti mKj cwtZiB KvftQ me weavb tgjt Ges
mKj Wv³vti i B KvftQ me tivtMi mWUftKU cvl qv hvq|0

GB K_wU i`wbqv Avgvi k'i i GtKevti `ä nBqv tMtj b| ng eySj , Zvrv eveli cõve Acgvftbi
mwvZ AMõn` nBqvftQ| Zvrv gb GtKevti Kw nBqv tMj |

Avvg Avi muntZ cwii j vg bv| eveli KvftQ wMqv ewj j vg, ðngtK Avvg j Bqv hvBe|0
evev MwRqv Dwvtj b, ðetU ti-0 BZ`w` BZ`w` |

eÜi v tKn tKn AvgvftK wRAvmv Kwi qvftQb, hvrv ewj j vg Zvrv Kwi j vg bv tKb| `xtK j Bqv tRvi Kwi qv
ewvni nBqv tMtj B tZv nBZ| tMj vg bv tKb? tKb! hw` tj vKatgP KvftQ mZ`agftK bv tVvj e, hw`
Nti i KvftQ Nti i gvbyftK ewj w` tZ bv cwie, Zte Awgvi it³i gta` eü hftM: th wK¶v Zvrv Kx
Kwi tZ AvftQ| Rvb tZvgiv? thw` b Athva`vi tj vftKiv mxZvftK wemRb w` evi `we Kwi qvQj Zvrv gta`
AvvgI th wQj vg| Avi tmB wemRftbi tMsi`tei K_v hftM hftM hvrviv Mwv Kwi qv AvvmqvftQ AvvgI th
Zvrvft` i gta` GKRb| Avi, AvvgI tZv tmw` b tj vKiÄftbi Rb` `x cwii Z`vtMi `Y eYbv Kwi qv

gvwmKc†Î cêÜ wj mLqwmQ | e†Ki i³ w`qv Avgv†K th GKw`b wØZxq mxZv—wemR†bi Kwnbx wj mL†Z nB†e tm K_v †K RvnbZ |

wcZvq Kb`vq Avi GKevi we`vtqi ¶Y Dcw`Z nBj | GBer†i I `ßR†bi B g†L nwm | Kb`v nwm†Z nwm†Z fr†bv Kwi qv ewj j , ðejev, Avi hw` KL†bv Zng Avgv†K †`Levi Rb` Ggb QlvQwU Kwi qv G ewo†Z Avm Z†e Avng N†i KcvU w`e|0

evc nwm†Z nwm†Z ewj †j b, ð†di hw` Avwm, Z†e wmaKwU m†½ Kwi qvB Avme|0
 Bnvi c†i `ngi g†L Zvni wPi w`†bi tmB wmo nwmUKz Avi GKw`†bi Rb`I †`wL bvB | Zvni I c†i Kx nBj tmK_v Avi ewj †Z cwie bv |

i`wb†Zw0 gv cv†x müvb Kwi †Z†Qb | nq†Zv GK w`b gvi Ab†i va AMö` Kwi †Z cwie bv, Bnvl mæe nB†Z cv†i | Kvi Y—_vK&Avi KvR Kx!

käv_© UxKv

†gt†i eqm A%ea
 i Kg ewoqv †M†Q

– ZrKvj xb w`y mgv†R AvU eQi eqmx Kb`v†K †MŠwi, bq eQi eqmx Kb`v†K tiwnYx, `k eQi eqmx Kb`v†K Kgvix ej v nZ | `k eQi eq†mi g†a`B Kb`v†K wetq †`I qvi wbgg wQj | tmB wnt†te †gt†wU wet†i eqm mvZ eQi Av†MB cvi n†q w††q†Qj |

Av†cw†K „i“Z;
 Gd.G.

– Zj bvgj K MönY†hwM`Zv |
 – tm mg†q eZg†vb D"P gva'ngK chw††K Gd. G. ev First Arts ej v nZ |

c†RvcwZ
 †cŠb†c†bK

– e†v | w`ycj vY Abym†i wet†i †`eZv |
 – evi evi N†U Ggb | GLv†b evi evi DÌ wcz |

Kj c
 wel g

– cvKv, mv`v Pj Kv†j v Kivi is |
 – `viY, `†mn |

`w††Y nvl qv w`†Z j wMj

– g†bi g†a` emš—evZ†mi wnt†j w† eB†Z _vKj | Avb†` wet†i Rb` PÄj n†q DVj |

evK©

– GWgÜ evK©(1729 –1797) B†i wR i vRbwmZK, c†ewUK wect†ei Dc†i tj Lv GWgÜ ev†K† MŠ—0Reflections on the Revolution if France | 0 mL`v†ä c†KwKZ nq |

†dÄ ††fvj ykb

– Avw†iv kZ†Ki †kl c††š—msNmUZ HwnZwm diwmi wect†ei Dc†i tj Lv GWgÜ ev†K† MŠ | Reflections on the Revolution in France' GwU 1970 mL`v†ä c†KwKZ nq |

†UK ÷ e†K KvgwU

– cv`c†y`K Ab†gv`b K†i Ggb ms`v |

g>teva e'vKiY	-	tevct'e tMv'ogx iuPZ ms'Z fvlvq weL'vZ e'vKiY-og>tevas e'vKiYgđ0
k#kvbPvix	-	k#kvfb wePiY Kti Ggb
^R'toi Li'ti\$ B tZv		
^R'toi Ak#b' tiv`b	-	^R'ô gvtmi cPÊ tiv`tK tjLK Aköenxb Kvbæ wntmte Kíbv Kti'tQb G Dcgvv tfZI w`tq tevSvfbv ntqtQ th cPÊ `t'tLi `ntb Acj tPvtLi Rj i'wKtq tMtQ Zvi GB Kvmnbx eYbV ZvB Ak#xb tiv`tbi bvgvšt
cZzweK	-	c0Pxb ašmvektl, gj'wj wc BZ'w` t_tK HuznvmK Z_` wbyfqi we`v ev cZzEj;cuEZ e'w³ archaeologistc cijvZĒje`
Zvgkvmb	-	Zvgvi cvtZ tLv`vB Kiv c0Pxb Kvtj i ivRvÁv ev Abjkvmb
tMŠi x`vb	-	tgtqt`i eqm m=útk©c0Pxb wv`y kv`je`t`i weavb Abyvnti AvU eQi eqmx Kb`vtK we tq t`l qv
Kvl qv	-	c#Yp`tg Lp Kti
wLowK	-	ewoi tcQ'tbi w`K ev tcQ'tbi w`tKi `i Rv
mgvR-ms`vi K	-	hvi v mgvRi AMMwzi ct_ evav wntmte _vKv bvbv-t`vl ŤyU, c0v`c`Zv, c0v BZ'w` `t Kti mgvRi DbwZ mvab Kti b
Avbwio	-	Awbcy
ReoR0	-	cwi cvU'nxb tegvfvb teXc
wUcivB	-	wZb cvqvl qvj v tQvU tUwej Bsti wR `Tripod' kArvZ
Mvj Pv	-	cjydivk Kvtc0
cUvmb	-	`β cv gto emvi wetkl fW½ ctUi Avmb
AKvj	-	wetq BZ'w` i fKvtRi Abychjē etj weteiPZ mgq
wngvj tqi wZvb thb wgzv	-	wngvj tqi GKwU k'tzi bvg tMŠi ksKi Acj k'ti i bvg tMŠi xksKi wZvb _vKtZb wngvj tq Zvi Pwi t'Ťl wQj wngvj tqi `enkó` Gme wetePbvq AcyZvi k'i i tK wngvj tqi wgzv etj tQ
cnhēY	-	Si bv
Aštci Kv	-	A`i gntj i gwj v
tLvAv	-	wb` vt`_qiw` fvlx tj vKRb
wbfZ	-	wbR0 RvqMv
Mj vatKiY	-	wMtj tdj v
cvKhšj	-	cvK`j x BZ'w` nRtgi A½
Avf`šwi K Dt0M	-	tfZti i A`Ťt

tm Avgvi m ^u É bq,		
tm Avgvi m ^u `	—	GLvfb m ^u É ej tZ RwgRgv, wel q-Avkq BZ`w` tK tevSvfbv ntqtQ hv A_@tj` wevL Kiv Ptj c¶všti m ^u ` ej tZ tMŠie I HKh ^o evovq Ggb Agj` wKQtk tevSvfbv ntqtQ Acj Kvto `ngšx- tfvM'e`vQj bv, wQj h_v_@Riebmiwzbx I tMŠitei ab
aþ	—	A¶ q, wbZ`
¶YRwebx	—	`f`vqx
i xwZc×wZ	—	Kvq`vKvbp
RbkŹ	—	tjvKgtL tkvbv hvq Ggb Rbie
cĖĀbv	—	cĖvi Yv, VKvfbv
I Pv	—	tnq, RNb`, wbKó
ivm	—	kĭKtòi ivmj xj v mšµvš-Drme
tKwó	—	Rbkwĭ Kv, Rxeþbi `i fvi f wbi wcz`_vtK Ggb cĭ
gpZv	—	AbwfĀZv, tevKwig
GK_tqwg	—	GKtivLv fve
AvBeo	—	AweevwZ, GLvfb wv`vmPK e`envi NtUtQ
cĀg`^	—	tKwktj i mjjnix, ivMwetkl
evRLwB bv`	—	KKR aŷwb, evR Lu ev evR evnv`j Lu bvŹg GKRB MvqtKi gvaþwxb KKR KÉ`^ ev mþi i Abje aŷwb
`M@Z	—	`ftvM, `j Rv, `je`v
mskq	—	wðavteva, AwbðqZv, Avk¼v
tmšwLb	—	gtbvi g, wej vmx
AvKvk fwiOqv cwpevi		
K_v bq	—	ŪAvKvk tftQ covŪ-K_vwJ wewkó cŹqvM A_@AvKw`šK wect` w`tknvi v nI qv
bw`K	—	Ckþi weklmx bq Ggb
cĖvm	—	wet`tk emevm
j ^z x Qwoj, Avi t`wi bvB	—	`je`v tbtg AvmþZ t`wi nte bv
KUK_v	—	wZi`vi, Mwjj Mvj vR
FwI	—	kv`Ā Zc`f
t`evP@v	—	t`eZvi Avivabv, cRv
MĀbv	—	hvZbv, frfbv, j vĀbv
¶ĭä	—	gbt¶¶xet¶vtf Avtj woz
i þÜ«i þÜ«	—	wQt`awQt`q
AKvZi wPþĖ	—	AþKþk, wbwðavq

Pj vq w` tZ cwii Zvg	–	cwi Z'vM Ki tZ ev wemR ⁶ w` tZ cvi Zvg
Avmw ³	–	Zxe ^a wj áv, Mfxi Abj vM
gvU ¹ fv	–	Bst ⁱ R tj LK
Mi v ⁴ t` l qv	–	tj vnv ev Kv ^t Ui tgvUv wkK j vMv ^t bv
AbeavbZv	–	g ^t bv ^t hv ^t Mi Afve, Ag ^t bv ^t hv ^t MZv
ú ú Kwii qv DvWj	–	Mfxi ` t ^t L f ^t i tMj
i b ² Zv	–	wi ³ Zv, dvKv fve
^bi v ^t k ⁱ Mn ⁱ	–	wbivkvi Mfxi MZ ⁹
KÈKkqb	–	KuUvi weQv ^t bv
wMwi b ^w bx	–	ceZ` ynZv, `ngŠx ingvj tqi D`vi gy ³ cwii t ^t k eo ntqtQ etj Zv ^t K GB we ^t k l tY fwl Z Kiv ntqtQ
gvU ¹ fv cwoqv i vnj	–	tj LK gvU ¹ fv i tj Lv (Pwi TZE ¹) eB cto i Bj
~ úa ⁹	–	` t ^m vn ^m , J x Z ²
Awef ¹ e	–	nVvr AvMgb
Dc` è	–	A ^t nZK DrcvZ
emoi g ^t a ⁱ	–	A ² i g ^t tj i
eivZ t` l qv	–	A ^t b ⁱ i l ci `vq-`v ¹ qZ; Ac ⁹ , GLv ^t b ARyvZ t` l qv
k ³ e ² v ^t gv	–	KuWb Am ^t , `j v ^t i vM ² e ² v ¹ a
`w ¹ Yvi tRv ^t i	–	UvKv cqm ^v w` t ¹ q
Kiv nBqv tMj	–	Kv ^t Vi g ^t Zv Abo l `ú ² b ⁿ x ^b ntq tMj
Prcv t` l qv	–	tMvcb Kiv
Kv ^t bKv ^t b	–	tMvcb ci v ¹ gk ⁹
Ku ¹ qv	–	g ^t bv ^t hv ^t M w` t ¹ q, D` t ¹ gi m ¹ / ₂ , f ¹ v ^t j v ¹ g ^t Zv
tPv ^t L AvOj w` t ¹ q t` Lv ^t bv	–	c ¹ Z ² q ¹ c ¹ gvY w` t ¹ q ey ¹ Stq t` l qv ev m ¹ b ² n ` t ¹ Kiv
gb cvl qv	–	m ¹ ŠvZ ev c ¹ WZ j v ¹ f Kiv
Kv ^t bKv ^t b cwoqv hv ¹ l qv	–	tMvcb ^t w ¹ b ² v i Uv ^t bv
evoš-	–	te ¹ to D ¹ v ¹ tQ Ggb
Mv tUcv ^t Umc Kiv	–	Ab ² tK j y ¹ K ¹ tq M ¹ tq nvZ w` t ¹ q tKv ^t bv wKoi c ¹ ŠZ Bkiv ^v ev Bw ¹ / ₂ Z Kiv
XvK t ¹ cUv ^t bv	–	mM ¹ te ¹ c ¹ Pvi Kiv
evRLwB	–	KKR l DPz

gv_v tnlv nI qv	-	AcgvwbZ ev j w3/4Z nI qv
AvKvk fwiQqv cov	-	AvKw`\$K wect` w` tknviv ntq hvl qv
gv_v Lvl qv	-	weMto t` I qv, meBvk Kiv
wkKvq tZvj v	-	`wMZ ivLv, gj Zwe ivLv
Pj vq t` I qv	-	tMvj vq thtZ t` I qv
Kvbvq Kvbvq fwi qv I Vv	-	ctivcvi fiv
j 3/4vi gv_v Lvl qv	-	wbj 3/4i gtZv AvPiY Kiv
eK dmlUqv hvl qv	-	tkvtK n, q we` xY`nI qv

Drn I cwi wPwZ

i ex` bvt_i 0ngs'w Mí wU c0j_ tPšajx m=úwv` Z 0meRcT0 gwmK cwí Kvq `R`o 1321 e1/2tã (1914 wLt) c0_g c0KvkZ nq| GuU c0_tg 0Mí mBK0 M0š' (1916 wLt) mskwj Z ntqUqj | cti 0Mí „O0 ZZxq LtÉ (1926 wLt) mwb0enkZ nq|

0ngs'w GK `fvefKvgj cweT gvah0g j veY`gqx tqtqi Kwnbx, th th\$ZK c0_vi heKvt0 ntqtQ wbg0 ewj | n, qnxb `v_0 k'i i -kvi woi w0i AvPiY Avi Zvi „Yg» tcšiy nxb `v0xi wbt0o AmnvqZvi gftL mij `iã w0j 1/4 mZ`eZx Ges GKB mt½ tZRw`bx `ngs'xi te` bweaj cwi YwZ Avgvt` i gg0tj AvNvZ Kti | w0Zvš-mvavi Y GK cwi ewi K cwi gÉtj i Amvavi Y Owe AvKvi `¶Zv Ges Pwi T wPíY m² Aš`0, Mfxi mnvbfwZ I Ace0gtbwetkH Yi cwi Pq i tqtQ i ex` bvt_i GB Av0h0k' %bcy` gq tQvUMtí |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ`teva □ tQvUMí

Avgiv Mí `itb ev cto Avb>` cvB| thtKvtb Mtí B Avgiv AvKó nB NUBvi NbNUvq| G t_tK Avgiv cvB (1) c0-ev Kwnbx| NUBvi mt½ h3 bvbv Kwnbxi mtí bvbv gvbe e`w3tZj mt½ Avgvt` i cwi Pq NtU| Giv nj Mtí i (2) Pwi T | Mtí i Kwnbxi tfZi w`tq Avgiv gvbe-fvM` m=útK`nqtZv AtbK avi Yv tctq hvB Ges ZvtZ Kti Mtí i (3) gg0vYx Avgvt` i migtb gz`ntq I tv| Gfvte Kwnbx, Pwi T Ges gg0vYxi tfZi w`tq

Avgiv cwi wPZ nB Mí Kvi Rxb I RMr m=útK`th (4) `w0fwzi Avtj vtK NUBv, Pwi T BZ`w` mwb0ek Mí wU Avgvt` i tKgb tj tMtQ?

Gici Avgiv `w0cvZ Kie Gi MVb I wbgv0k' xi w`tK| Zv h_vh_vfve Abaveb Kivi t¶tí Avgiv wKQz c0kie mnvvh` wbtZ cwi: Kx NtUtQ? Kvi t¶tí NtUtQ? tKb? Kxfvte? GB c0kie Revte Avgiv tctq hvB Mtí i (1) Kwnbx ev NUBravivi wbg0v Kwvvtgv| Kvi t¶tí NtUtQ? GB c0kie Revte dtU

I tV Mtr i weirfbae(2) Pwi t tKb? GB cOkie Reve AbynUvtbi tPovq Avgiv tctq hvB Mtr i (3) welqe' ev ggEvYx hv uKbv Pwi t i wuqvKj vc ubqSY I gZKti | Avi Gme cOkie Revte Kxfvte tj LK Rxe tbi ZvrchFK dUuq Ztj tQb Mtr , tmUvB nt" Q tj LtKi (4) wofwz |

mwnZ' teva AvZWRAmv

mwnZ' Dcj wa Kivi GK ai tbi Dcvq nt" Q wbtR wbtR cOkieKti DEi tLuRv | Zte Gt t i tKvb ai tbi cOkie gva' ig mwnZ' Kg cix t v Kiv hvq Zv Rvbn ` i Kvi | Mri -Dcb'vm BZ'w' mwnZ' Kg eStZ ntj cAvbZ cOkieKtiZ nq Pwi t , Zvt' i Ae' v, Zvt' i D t i k' , 0 t 0 i Kvi Y, Zvt' i cZ' vkv, Ab' vb' Pwi t i m t 1/2 Zvt' i m au K m au t K t h cwi t e t k Zvi v Ae' vb Kti tm m au t K cOkieKtiZ nte | ZvQvov Zvt' i wuqvKj vc I msNuUJ NUbvq Zvt' i fvgKv I "Zi Ges tm m au u K cOkie ReveL LtR t LtZ nq |

ngsxi m au u K wbtPi cOkie t j vi th me Reve tZvgvi gtb Avtm wj tL tdj | Zvntj Mri wU th i ay fvtj vfvte eSte Zv bq, tZvgvi tMvOvtbv DEi zwi Kivi Rtb' l Zv KvtR j vMte |

1. (K) ngsxi wbtRi ewoi cwitek tKgb uQj? (L) wetqi ci bZb RvqMvq cwitek tm Kx ai tbi e'envi tctqtQ? (M) tmB cwitek AcZ' wKZ cwieZB NUj tKb? (N) GtZ tm Kx ai tbi cZ' wuqv e' 3 Kti tQb?
2. ngsxi eqm KZ uQj? GB Mtr Zvi eqm tKvtbv mgm'vi mwO Kti tQ Kx?
3. Acj tPvtL ngsxi tKvgj I g' yv l x | wKs' tKvb cwi w' wZtZ tm AZ' s- ` pZvi cwiPq w' tqtQ?
4. ngsxi eev tKgb tj vK uQtj b? tqtqi m t 1/2 Zvi m au t K t h th Qwe GB Mtr i tqtQ Zv GtK GtK D t j L - Ki |
5. (K) ngsxi eevi m t 1/2 Acj eevi Pwi t i Kx cv_ R' j t v' Kiv hvq?
(L) Acj eev ngsxi eev tK cU' ig Kxfvte MhY Kti uQtj b?
(M) ngsxi K ewotZ wbtZ Gtm wZwb cZ' vL' vZ ntj b tKb?
6. kji ewoi wbgU AvPi tY ngsxi tFZti Kx ai tbi cZ' wuqv NtUuQj? tm metPtq ` vi' Y AvNvZ tctqtQ wKtm? Gt t i Mtr OFwI eevO K_ wU e'envi i Zvrch' Kx?
7. (K) AcytKvb ai tbi tj vK? (L) ngsxi ZvtK KZUv fvtj vevmZ?
(M) tm-B ev ngsxi K KZUv fvtj vevmZ?
8. ngi cZ' wZvgvZvi i p wbgU AvPi tYi g t L Acj AmnvqZvi Kvi Y Kx? GB AmnvqZv KZUKz m t 1/2 Z?
9. AcyOZxq mxZv- wemR' bi KwmbxO K_ wU w' t q Kx tevSvtZ tPtqtQ?
10. (K) ngsxi tkl cwi YwZ Kx ntq uQj? (L) H cwi YwZi Rb' tK ev Kvi v' vqx?

Pwi î vPîY I weťkĤ

tKvťbv Pwi î vPîY ev weťkĤ mvavi Yfvťe wťPi OK Abjvťi nťZ cvťi :

1. mPbv: th Pwi î Avťj vPbv ev weťkĤ KiťZ hvť"Q Zvi Dťj Ľ-Kťi Zvi Pwi î i Avmj ev tgšwj K K_wU tj L |
2. ga'fvM: Pwi î i e'w³Zj | ^enkó'i we'fbew'ťKi l cťi Avťj vKcvZ Kťivťb ivLťe Pwi î i cwi Pq dťU l řv cŏ_gZ, Pwi î hv etj , fvťe l Kťi Zvi gva'ťg; wŦZxqZ, H Pwi î m'áťK[©] Ab'vb' Pwi î hv etj l fvťe Zvi gva'ťg; ZZxqZ, Mťi i K_K H Pwi î ťK thfvťe dŵUťq tZvťj b Zvi gva'ťg |
3. mgvŵB : tZvgvi wťRi `wófwi/zi msvŵBmvi tj L Ges Mťi i we'qe' ev gg'vYx dŵUťq tZvj vi tŵŵ Pwi î i fv'gKvi "ZťK řRvi vťj vfvťe t' LvťZ tPóv Ki | GB Lmov OK-Gi Av'ťj ^ngšř-Pwi î i gj ^enkó" mťvqZ Kiv thťZ cvťi Gfvťe:
 - 1] mPbv: tKvgj , D'vi , mij , i á, ^ngšřK ^ŵKó msmvťi i wbgŵ wŵi Zvi we'evť'ú wZťj wZťj Ki"Y cwi YwZ ei Y Kťi wťZ nťqťQ |
 - 2] ga'fvM : K) ^vgx Acj ^KwZťZ ^ngšři tKvgj gva'ĉ Pwi î m'j gv | L) ^ŵKó msmvťi i wŵi Zvi gťL ^ngšři evM'weo'bv'gq cwi w'Zi vPî Gi Kg: (GK) Acj ťK tenvB-Gi AvRxeB mwÁZ j ŵmaK UvKv Nťi Avmťe Ges c'j k'ťi i m'v'vťh" eo P'Kwi cvťe Acj wczvi GB Avkv f½ nťj ^ngšři l ci wŵi Zvi "i i" | (^B) i p wbgŵ wŵi Zvq ^ngšři t' ngb i wKťqťQ wKš'tKvťbv cŵZev' weťŵv'f tm Kťi w | (wZb) `vi "YZg AvNvZ GťmťQ wczvi cŵZ k'ťi eiwoi tj vťKi Am'g | AeÁv | (Pvi) wčĽ-w'f'Pzvi eŪb wkw_j we'w'Qbentq hv l qvťZ mg^-RxeB nťqťQ we'^ l A_řxb | (cvP) gg'všK AvNvZ GťmťQ ^vgxi wťŵóZv l AŵgZvq |
 - 3] mgvŵB: ^ngšři te`bv'ej wbgŵ cwi YwZi ga" w'ťq mgvR Rxeťb thšZK cŵvi wbgŵ te`bv'vqK w' KwUB Avgvť' i gg'j ^uk'Kťi |

mgvťj vPbv'g' K Avťj vKm'á'vZ

Pwi î vPîYi gZ gj "vqbag'ťj Lvi mgťq tKej Kwmbx m'á'vZ bv KivB fvťj v | eis Kwmbxmť h_vm'ē gj "vqbg' K gšē"–mgx n l qv DvPZ | K_vUv ^ó nťe Kwmbx ^vťZi mť½ wťPi mgvťj vPbv'g' K gšē"i Zj bv j ŵ" Kiťj :

Kwmbx m'á'vZ : Őngšř Mťi i bwiqKv ^ngšř | mgvťj vPbv'g' K gšē" : Őngšř M'í wJi DcRxe" we'l q ŐthšZťKi Ő evj wntmťe bwiqKv %agšři we'l v`Nb Ki"Y cwi YwZ |

Kvmbx m'uvZ : 'ngi c'Z Acj fvj evmvi NvUwZ wQj bv|

gj'vqbagr' : 'ngi c'Z Acj fv'tj vevmvi NvUwZ bv _vK'tj | Acj" K'xeZi | A'q'gZv Ambevh'v'te
'ngs'x'K ggv'K cwi YwZi w' t'K t'v'tj w' t'q'tQ |

Gf'v'te hZUv m'ae tZ'igvi tj Lv gj'vqbagr' t'j fv'tj v | GB Av'tj v't'K Gevi 'ngs'xi Pwi t'i i f'igKv Ask
w'j L'tZ t'P'ov K'ti | Z'ig nq'tZv Gf'v'te i i" Ki'tZ cvi :

'ngs'xi e'x' b'v't_i GKw Amvavi Y t'QvUMi |

Gi t'P'tq m'aeZ GUv fv'tj v, h'w' Z'ig tj L:

i e'x' b'v't_i Amvavi Y t'QvUMi 'ngs'xi c'Z'cv' " w'el q c'Yc'v'vi g'v'vZ'K K'dj |
Avi l fv'tj v Kivi Rb' i i"Uv Gf'v'tel Kiv t'ht'Z cv'ti |

i e'x' b'v't_i Amvavi Y t'QvUMi 'ngs'x'tZ c'Yc'v'vi g'v'vZ'K K'dj d't'v D't'v'tQ 'v'P'v' msmv'ti i w'bg'
w'b'oj Z'vq M'ti i b'w'qKv 'ngs'xi Ki'Y cwi YwZ'tZ |

w'Ksev Zv Gi Kgl n'tZ cv'ti :

i e'x' b'v't_i Amvavi Y t'QvUMi 'ngs'x'tZ c'Yc'v'vi g'v'vZ'K K'dt'j i w' KUv d't'U D't'v'tQ 'ngs'x' Pwi t'i i
te' b'v'Nb cwi YwZi gva'tg, thLv'tb 'v'P'v' msmv'ti i w'bg' w'b'oj Z'vi h'v'vZ'K'tj 'ngs'xi 'f'v'q'ea-R'x'e't'bi
cwi YwZ Ak'j'v' j' g'tZv RgvU t'et'at'Q |

w'b't'ri tj Lv w'b't'RB Gf'v'te Avi l Db'Z Ki'tZ cv'tiv tZ'igvi | Z'te Gi Rb' t'P'ov Ki'tZ nq | mgq w' t'Z
nq |

f'v'l v Ab'k'xj b w'b't' R'K evK''

w'b't' R'K evK'' t'K'v'tbv Z'', msev' ev NUBvi e'Y'v ev w'ew'Z w'b't' R'K nq | G ai't'bi evK'' 't'Uv fv't'M
w'ef³ |

K) m' _R' ev Aw' evPK : G'tZ t'K'v'tbv w'b't' R', NUBvi msNUB ev n' l qvi msev' _v't'K | thgb:

w'ek'K'v'tc k'ij 1/4 v w'R't'Z'tQ |

AvR t'v'K'v'bcvU e'U _v'K'te |

L) t'bw'ZevPK ev bT'_R' : G ai't'bi evK'' t'K'v'tbv w'K'Qz nq bv ev NU't'Q bv-w'b't'la, AvK'v'Lv,
A'x'K'wZ BZ'w' msev' w'Ksev f'ive c'K'v'k Kiv h'v'q | thgb:

AvR t'U'b Pj t'e bv |

Av'c'ib Av'gvi m't'1/2 K_v ej t'eb bv |

evK'' i i ev's't

evK'' i ev's't i t'q't' t'g'v'j K A_©Acwi ew'Z'Z i vL'tZ nq | c'Q'qv'R't'b k't'ai w'K'Q'v cwi e'Z'v, bZ'b k'a
t'v'M w'Ksev k'a AR'v Kiv t'ht'Z cv'ti |

Aw̄ evPK evK' tK tbiZevPK

- Aw̄ - : weevn m' tÜ Avgvi gZ hvPvB Kiv Abvek' K uQj :
 tbiZ : weevn m' tÜ Avgvi gZ hvPvB Kiv Avek' B uQj bv |
 Aw̄ - : cwÄKvi cvZv DëvBtZ _vKj |
 tbiZ : cwÄKvi cvZv Dëv tbiZ eÜ i vj bv |
 Aw̄ - : k' t i i l Zvni gubtei Dci i vM nBj |
 tbiZ : k' k' t i i l Zvi gubtei Dci i vM bv nBqv cwi j vg bv |
 tbiZevPK evK' tK Aw̄ evPK
 tbiZ : t' tki c' Pij Z agK' t g' Zvni Av' v uQj bv |
 Aw̄ - : t' tki c' Pij Z agK' t g' Zvni Abv' v uQj |
 tbiZ : Avgvi c' v j v Bevi Rb' mej Kwi t j b bv |
 Aw̄ - : Avgvi c' v j v Bevi c' e B c' v b Kwi t j b |
 tbiZ : vKš' ied Mij j bv |
 Aw̄ - : vKš' eid AMij Z i vj |

eüvbePvb c' k' e

1. ņngš' M' t' Acj Rxe t b KZ eQi eqmü A' t q ntqQj ?

- | | |
|---------|-----------|
| K. tlvj | L. m' tZi |
| M. Avvi | N. Dvok |

2. ņngš' tlvj eQi eqmü uQj -

- i. mgtqi tlvj
- ii. c' k' vZi tlvj
- iii. v b q t gi tlvj

v b t Pi t K v b u m v K ?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i l ii | L. i l iii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i, ii l iii |

v b t Pi msj v c' t j v co Ges 3 l 4 b' t c' k' e D' i v l |

Av t j v : eev, Avgvi v d i t z m' v n t e | Lvevi nUc' tU ti tL tMj vg, mgqgZ tL t q v b |

Av d Zve : vK Av t Q | v P v b i t K š' t U v U v t K v v q ti gv ?

Av t j v : l Uv Av w g m v i t q ti t L v Q | v P v b t c' t j Z n g m v i v v b v Z b K v c P r t q Q - P v g P v P v b L v t e |

Av d Zve : t v l m t Z v i j k' t b v v P v b i t K š' v i g t Z v b v Av w g l R x e b t t K j k' v w q Z n B ! n v n v n v !

3. tMš' i x k s K i l ņngš' i K t v c K t b i m' t' ½ msj v c' t j v i m' v k' i t q t Q -

- i. f v t e
- ii. m v n Z' a i t Y
- iii. f v l v k j x t Z

wbtpi tKvbU miWK?

- K. i L. i l iii
- M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii

4. 0`ngsM Mti i wZv-cj xi tKvb wel qU msj vc_tj vi gj fvtei m½ AwaK mvgAm`cY?

- K. m`utKp Mfxi Zv L. D`vi gtbvfe
- M. wPsh i`vaxbZv N. evKcUzV

□ mRbkxj cke

1| itgb eveyGKgvI Kb`v`xcvi wetqtZ kji emoi Pwn`v tgUvtZ`kfw i`Yfj sKvi l j`UvKv w`tqtQb|`xcv wk`KZv Ktib; KweZv cvU l Zvi Avtj vPbvq Zui Aemi KvtU| msmvti i KvtRI tm cvi`kx` mrcvfi Kb`v`vb ntqtQ tftte itgb evey gZi AvtM Zui velq m`uE mgvR tmevgj K cUzvtb`vb Ktib|

- K. i ex`bv`vKi KZ mtj tvttej cj`vi cvb?
- L. UAvBeo0 tqtq ej tZ`ngsM-Mti Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ?
- M. `ngsM-Pwi tti tKvb`emko``xcvi gta`j`Kiv hvq? eyStq`vl |
- N. tMsi xk¼i evey l itgb evej Pwi tti i GKU Zj bvgj K Avtj vPbv Ki |

2| NUBv-1

UvtqMZti GKUzevotj B n1tj i P`UvUvq,`tj hvBtZ cvti bv| tLjtZ cvti bv| gvZeYi Kq-wK, gvBqvti weqv w`ev bv? Nti i vLb`vq ZLb| gvBqviv hZ eo nBe UvKv ZZ tenk j vMe| GZ UvKv KB cvgyKb0- mvdj`-Mti nvr i emoi Dvtvtb`wotq ej wQtj b cAvtkva`j yvgqv| NUBv-2

nvUvtj i Avovij qv Mti cvi fxtbi wetq nq nvdtr i m½| GK eQi AvtM wetqi K_v cvKvcwKi mgtq vba`i Z UvKv nvtZ cvl qvi`B wZb w`b ci KvtRI K_v etj Ni Qvto nvdR| cvi fxtbK evtci emoi cvwvtq t`l qv nq| eZgvtb Zvi K_v l AvPitY AmsMwZ t`Lv w`tqtQ|

- K. `ngsM cKZ f3 tK wQj ?
- L. Ucvk Kwi eB Ges fvvtj v Kwi qvB cvk Kwi e0- Acj GB cY Kivi Kvi Y e`vL`v Ki |
- M. Di xctKi NUBv-1 G 0`ngsM Mti dtU l Vv wel qU e`vL`v Ki |
- N. UDi xctKi NUBv`U cvie wZ mgtqi ctU 0`ngsM tQvU Mti dtU l Vv mgvR wpti cKvktf` gvI N G e3te`i tct`tZ tZvgvi gZvgZ Dc`vcb Ki |

mwn†Z" tLj v cōj_ tPšaj x

tj LK cwi vPvZ

evsj v mwn†Z" i Pwj Z M" i xwZi cēZK cōj_ tPšaj x vQ†j b cwi kxwv Z evM%e` »gq ig"i Pbvq wmxn` †
Zvi eū i Pbv cKvkZ n†q†Q Ōexi ej Ō ŌŪbv†g| evsj v mwn†Z" fvlvi xwZi cōj g_ cī ŌmeRcīŌ (cōj g
cKvk: 1914) cwl KwlU vQj Zvi B m"ūw' Z Ges i ex` bv_mn mgKvj xb weL"vZ gbbkxj tj LK† i
A†b†KB vQ†j b GB cwl Kvi tj LK| Zvi M" %kx xi w` kŌ i†q†Q ŌPvi Bqvi x K_vŌ Ōexi etj i nvj LvZvŌ
Ōivq†Zi K_vŌ, Ō†Zj -bp-j KwoŌ BZ`w` MŌš'| Zvi Mī Mš`_tj v l Ōm†BU cĀvkrŌ Kve`Mš` h_vµ†g
Mī Kvi l m†bUKvi w†m†el evsj v mwn†Z" Zv†K wekŌ Avmb w` †q†Q|
cōj_ tPšaj xi `cwl K vbevm crebv t†j vi nvi cj MŌ†g| wZvb 1868 wL'bv†ā h†kvti RbMŌY K†i b|
Zvi gZi 1964 wL'bv†ā|

RMr-weL"vZ diwm fv` i ti v†` ūv, wlvb wZvš-RŌ cŌ†i i t`n t_†K AmsL" RxeZcōq t`e` vbe t†K†U
evi K†i†Qb wZvb l i†b†Z cvB, hLb ZLb nv†Z Kv`v w†q, AvŌ†j i w†c gwU i c†j ZŌ†qi K†i
_v†Kb| GB c†j Mov n†"Q Zvi tLj v| i ay†i†` ūv tKb, cū_exi wkr x gv††B GB w††i i tLj v tL†j
_v†Kb| wlvb Mo†Z Rv†bb, wZvb wkel Mo†Z cv†ib, ev` il Mo†Z cv†ib| Avgv†` i m†½ eoeo
wkr x†` i ZdvZ GBUKz th Zv†` i nv†Z GK Ki†Z Ki†Z Avi nq bv| m†eZ GB Kv††Y Kj vi v†R"i
gnvcj "†† i hv-Lyk ZvB Kievi th AwaKvi Av†Q, BZi wkr x†` i tm AwaKvi tbB| `M"n†Z t`eZiv
g†ā` g†ā` fZ†j AeZxv"nl q†Z tKD AvcūE K†ib bv, wKŠ` gZ`vmt` i c†¶ i mvZ†j Mgb KivUv
we†kl wv` bxq| A_P GK_v A`†Kvi Kievi t†Rv tbB th, hLb G Rm†Z` kUv w` K Av†Q ZLb tmB me
w` †KB MZvqvZ Kievi cēvEw gv††i c†¶ i `†vweK| gb `†veZB thLv†b Av†Q Zvi B Pvi cv†k N†i
teov†Z P†q, Do†Zl P†q bv W††Zl P†q bv| wKŠ` mvavi Y tj v†K mvavi Y tj v†K wK ag` wK bwiZ, wK
Kve", mKj iv†R" B Anin Wbvq fi w` †q _vK†ZB civgk` q| GKUzDP†Z bv Potj Avgiv `kR Ges
†k†Zg†j xi bqb gb AvKl† K†i†Z cwii tb| te` †Z bv em†j Avgv†` i Dc†` k tKD gv†b bv, i ½ g†Ā
bv Potj Avgv†` i Av†Bq tKD t`†L bv, Avi Krōg†Ā bv `wov†j Avgv†` i e³Zv tKD t†v†b bv|
m†Zivs Rbmvari†yi t†v†Li m††L _vKevi tj v†f Avgiv l AMZ"v PweYk NĒv U†Ō P†Ō _vK†Z PvB, wKŠ`
cwii tb| A†b†Ki c†¶ w††R†` i Av††Ei ein†fZ D"P` v†b l Vevi t†PvUvB gnvcZ†bi Kvi Y nq| Gme
K_v ej evi A`GB th, KŌKi n†j l Avgv†` i c†¶ Aek` gnvRb†` i c_ Ab†ni Y KivB KZē`| wKŠ`
WvB†b-e††q t†vUlvU M†j L††Z tLj v"Q†j cŌek Kievi th AwaKvi Zv†` i Av†Q, tm AwaKvi Avgiv
†Kb evĀZ ne| Mvb Ki†Z t††j B th m†j Zvivq Pw†q ivL†Z n†e, KweZv w†j L†Z n†j B th g†bi i ay
M†xi l cŌli fve cKvk Ki†Z n†e, Ggb t†Kv†b w†gq _vKv DvPZ bq| wkr iv†R" tLj v K†i evi cēvE
b"vq AwaKvi l eo-t†vU m††j i mgvb Av†Q| GgbwK, GK_v ej †j l AZ†v³ nq bv th, G cū_ex†Z
GKgv† tLj vi gq` v†b e†pYk†` i cŌf` tbB| ivRvi tQ†j i m†½ `w††` i tQ†j il tLj vq thvM t` evi
AwaKvi Av†Q| Avgiv hv` GKevi mvm K†i tKej gv† tLj v Kievi Rb" mwnZ" Rm†Z cŌek Kwi,
Zv††j wbe†v† tm Rm†Zi ivR-ivRovi `†j w††k hve| t†Kv†bv†fc D"P Avkv w†q tm t††† Dcw"Z
n†j B w††kY†Z c†Ō th†Z n†e|

tj LtKivl Aek` `tki KvQ nvZZwji cZ'vkv ivfLb, evnev bv tctj gbtqlyenb| tKbbv Zui vBy
 nt`Ob h_v`mvgvRK Rxe, ev`evK mKtj tKej gvI cvii ewiK| wekgvbtai gtbi mt½ wZ` bZb
 m=U cvZvfbv nt`Q Kuegtbi wZ`wvvgwEK KgP GgbwK, Kwei Avcb gtbi tMvcb K_vwU
 MxvZKweZvZ i½fwgi `MtZw³ `^fcb D`Pvwi Z nq, hvZ Kti tmB ggR_v nvRvi tj vtKi Kvfti
 wfZi w`tq gitg clek KitZ cvti| wKŠ` D`PgT`Avt ivnY Kti D`Pt`ti D`PevK` bv Kitj
 RbmvariYi bqb-gb AvKlV Kiv hvq bv Ggb tKvftv K_v tbB| mwnZ`RMtZ hut` i tLj v Kievi
 cEwE AvtQ, mvr AvtQ, qIgzv AvtQ, gvbtli bqb-gb AvKlV Kievi mthwM wefkl Kti Zwt`i
 Kcvtj B NtU| gvbl th tLj v t`LtZ fvjt vevtm Zvi cwi Pq tZv Avgiv GB eo mgvRl wZ` cvB|
 UvDbntj e³Zv i btZB ev K Rb hvq Avi Mtoi gvtv dtej tLj v t`LtZB ev K Rb hvq| A_P G
 K_vq mZ` th, UvDbntj i e³Zvi DfIk` AwZ gnr, Avi Mtoi gvtvi tLj vqvot`i QtUvOul,
 t`Sovt`Šno AvMvtMvov A_Rb` Ges DfIk`nxb| Avmj K_v GB th, gvbtli t`ngtbi mKj cKvi
 wµqvi gta` µxov tkb, tKbbv Zv DfIk`nxb| gvbtli hLb tLj v Kti, ZLb tm GK Avb>` e`ZxZ Aci
 tKvftv dtj i AvKv`qIv ivfL bv| th tLj vi Avb>` wbi_R A_MZ bq, tm Kvi tY Zv Kvi l wR`^ntZ
 cvti bv| G Avbt>` mKtj i B AwaKvi mgvb|

mZivs mwnZ` tLj v Kievi AwaKvi th Avgvt`i AvtQ, i ayZvB bq, `^G`Ges civ_G` tqi hMcr
 mvafti Rb` gtbvRMtZ tLj v KivB nt`Q Avgvt`i ctq meEabv KZE`| th tj LK mwnZ` tqtI dtj i
 Pvl KitZ eZx nb, whwb tKtvi fC KvH`D×vti i AvrfCtq tj Lbx avi Y Kti b, wZwb MxtZi ggP tevSb
 bv, MxZvi agP tevSb bv| tKbbv tLj v nt`Q RxeRMtZ GKgvI w`vg Kg, AZGe tgvqj vfi
 GKgvI Dcvq| `qs fMevb etj tQb, hir`P Zui tKvftv Afve tbB ZeywZwb GB wek! mRb Kti tQb,
 A_Š` mjo Zui j xj vgvI| Kwei mjo GB wek! mjo Abjfc, tm mRtbi gtj tKvftv Afve `t Kievi
 AvrfCtq tbB-tm mjo gj AŠ+vZwi UvZ`Ges Zvi dj Avb>`| GK K_vq mwnZ` mjo RxeZvi
 j xj vgvI Ges tm j xj v wekj xj vi AŠfZ; tKbbv RxeZv cigvZvi A½ Ges Ask| mwnZ`i DfIk`
 mKj tK Avb>` t`lqv, Kvi l gtvri Ab Kiv bq| G` tqi wfZi th AvKv-cvZj cOf` AvtQ, tmBwU
 ftj tMtj B tj LtKiv wbtR tLj v bv Kti cti i Rb` tLj bv `Zwi KitZ etmb|
 mgvRi gtvri Ab KitZ tMtj mwnZ` th `agPiz ntq cto, Zvi cDvY evsj vt`tk AvR`j` bq|
 Kvt`i SgSig, weAvtbi Pvl KwV, `kfb i tej b, ivRbxvzi ivOvj wV, BwZnvfmi b`vKovi cvZj, bxvzi
 wJtbi tfcyGes atgP RqXvK-GBme wRwbm mwnZ`i evRvi tQtq tMtQ| mwnZ`ivR` tLj bv tctq
 cvtKi gbZwó ntZ cvti, wKŠ` Av Mto tj LtKi gbZwó ntZ cvti bv| Kvi Y cvWk mgvR th tLj bv
 AvR Av`i Kti, Kuj tmwUtK tfto tdjt| tm cO`B tnvK Avi cvOvZ`B tnvK, Kvkxi B tnvK Avi
 Rvgvbi B tnvK `v` b ati Zv Kvi l gtvri Ab KitZ cvti bv| Avg Rwb th, cvWk mgvRtK Avb>
 w`tZ tMtj Zui v cOqB te`bv teva Kti _vtKb| wKŠ` GtZ fq cvei wKOB tbB; tKbbv Kue`RMtZ
 hvi bvg Avb>`, Zvi B bvg te`bv|

Aci cƒŋ G hM cWK nŋ"O Rbmavi Y, mZivs Zvf`i gŋbvi Äb KitZ ntj Avgvf`i AwZ m`-vtLj bv MotZ nte, bBtj Zv evRvti KvUte bv| Ges m`-v Kivi A_ŋtLjtj Kiv| `ek` tj LtKi cƒŋB k`^a cWŋKi gŋbvi Äb Kiv msMZ| AeGe mwnŋZ` AvI hvB Ki-bv tKb cWK mgvŋRi gŋbvi Äb Kievi tPov tKvŋv bv|

Zte wK mwnŋZ`i Dŋŋ'k` tj vKŋK wKŋv t`l qv? Aek` bq| tKbbv Kwei gwZmwZ wKŋŋKi gwZmwZi m=üYŋecixZ| ˆg` bv eÜ ntj th tLj vi mgq Avŋm bv, G tZv mKŋj iB Rvbv K_v| wKŠ` mwnZ` i Pbv th AvZŋi j xv, G K_v wKŋŋKiv ˆŋKvi KitZ cŎZ bb| mZivs wKŋv I mwnŋZ`i agŋŋŋh GK bq, G mZwU GKUz ˆúó Kŋi t`wLŋq t`l qv Avek`K| cŎgZ wKŋv Rŋ"O tmB e`-hv tj vtK wZvŠ-AwB`Ov mŋËj| MjvatKiY KitZ eva` nq, Aci cƒŋ Kve`im tj vtK i'ayt`^Ovq bq, mvtb` ˆ cvb Kŋi; tKbbv kv_gŋZ tm im AgZ| wZxqZ wKŋvi Dŋŋ'k` nŋ"O gvbŋli gbŋK weŋkj Lei Rvvtbv, mwnŋZ`i Dŋŋ'k` gvbŋli gbŋK RvMŋbv; Kve` th msev cŎbq, GK_v mKŋj B Rvttb| ZZxqZ Acti i gŋbi Afve cYŋKievi Dŋŋ'k`B wKŋŋKi nt`-wKŋv Rbŋvf KŋtO, wKŠ` Kwei wŋŋRi gŋbi cw cYŋv ntZB mwnŋZ`i DrcwĚ| mwnŋZ`i Dŋŋ'k` th Avb> `vb Kiv, wKŋv vb Kiv bq-GKwU D`vniŋYi mrvnŋth` Zvi AKvU` cŋvY t`l qv thŋZ cvŋi |

evj wK Aw`ŋZ gvb-Fwŋŋ`i Rb` ivgvqY i Pbv Kŋi wŋŋj b, RbMŋYi Rb` bq| GK_v evj evŋ` th, eo eo gvb-Fwŋŋ`i wKwÄR wKŋv t`l qv Zvi Dŋŋ'k` wŋj bv| wKŠ` ivgvqY kēY Kŋi gnwŋŋv th KZ`i Avbŋ` AvZhviv ntŋwŋŋj b Zvi cŋvY Zviv Kkxj eŋK Zvf`i h_vme^ GgbwK tKŠcxb chŠ-ŋcjv wŋŋwŋŋj b| ivgvqY Kve` wntmŋe th Agi Ges Rbmavi Y AvRI th Zvi kēŋY-cvŋb Avb> DcŋfvM Kŋi Zvi GKgŋŋ KviY, Avbŋ` i agB GB th Zv mspvgK| Aci cƒŋ j vtL GKRbi th thwMwKō ivgvqŋYi Ovqv gvovb bv Zvi KviY, tm e`-tj vKŋK wKŋv t`evi Dŋŋ'k` i wPZ ntŋwŋŋj , Avb> t`evi Rb` bq| Avmj K_v GB th, mwnZ` Kw`ŠbKvtj I ˆg` gv=wi i fvi tbq w| GŋZ `ŋL Kievi tKŋbv KviY tbB| ˆŋŋli wŋq GB th, ˆg` gv=ŋi iv GKvtj mwnŋZ`i fvi wŋŋŋŋb|

Kve`im bvgK AgŋZ th Avgvf`i Ai`wP RŋbŋO, Zvi Rb` `vqx G hŋMi ˆg` Ges Zvi gv=vi | Kve` coevi I tevSevi wRwbm, wKŠ` ˆg` gv=ŋi i KvR nŋ"O eB covŋb I tevŋŋbv| tj LK Ges cWŋKi gŋa` GLb ˆg` gv=vi ˆĚvqgvb| GB ga`ŋŋ`i Kcvq Avgvf`i mŋ½ Kwei gŋbi wŋj b `ŋi ˆvK, Pvi Pŋŋi wŋj bl NŋU bv| ˆg` Nŋi Avgiv Kvŋe`i ifc t`LŋZ cvB w, i'ayZvi ˆY i w| UxKiv-fvŋŋ`i cŋvŋ` Avgiv Kve` mŋŋÜ mKj wŋMŋ ZĚjRwb, wKŠ` tm th Kx e`-Zv wPŋbŋb|

Avgvf`i wKŋŋKŋi cŋvŋ` Avgvf`i G Ávb jvf ntŋŋŋ th, cv`ŋi Kqjv nxivi meYŋbv ntj I mŋMvŋ: Aci cƒŋ nxi K I KvP hgR ntj I mŋŋv`i bq| Gi GŋKi Rbŋ cw`exi Mŋf`^ Aci wI gvbŋli nŋZ; Ges G Dŋŋŋi wŋŋZi G `v-Kgovi mŋŋ e`ZxZ Aci tKvŋbv mŋŋ tbB| A_P GZ Ávb mŋËj Avgiv mwnŋZ` KvŋŋK nxiv Ges nxivŋK KvP etj wBZ` fj Kwi, Ges nxiv I Kqj vtK GKŋkYxfŋŋ KitZ wZj gvŋ wŋv Kwiŋb, tKbbv I ifc Kiv th msMZ Zvi `eÁwbK cŋvY Avgvf`i gŋ-` Avŋŋ| mwnZ` wKŋv i fvi tbq bv, tKbbv gŋbvRMŋZ wKŋŋKi KvR nŋ"O cŎŋg Zv ea Kiv, Zvi cŋi Zvi ket`O` Kiv, Ges H Dcŋŋq Zvi ZĚj Awie`vi Kiv I cŋvi Kiv| GB me KvŋŋY wŋŋŋ evj thŋZ cvŋi th, KvI gŋbvi Äb Kiv mwnŋZ`i KvR bq| KvDŋK wKŋv t`l qv bq| mwnZ` tŋŋj i nŋŋi tLj bv| bq, ˆi`i nŋŋi teZl bq|

vePti i mrvnfh" GB gvĪB cġvY Kiv hvq| Zte e" th Kx, Zv Āvb AbfWZmvtcġ, ZKġvtcġ bq|
 mwnġZ'i gvbvZv tLjv Kti Ges tmB tLjvi Avb> DctfvM Kti | G K_vi A_ġhw" ūó bv nq
 Zvntj tKvtbv mġ xNġe"vL"vi ōviv Zv ūkġZI Kiv Avgvi Amva"|
 GB me K_v i'tb Avgvi RġbK wKġvfv³ eÜzGB wmvġš-DcbxZ nġqtQb th, mwnZ" tLjv"Qġj wKġv
 t`q|

kāv_ġ UxKv

tiv`ūv – diŋtmvqv A_ -tiv`ūv (1840-1917) wēkġeL"vZ diwm fv`i| Zui tkġ
 KwiZP gġa" wētkl frte Dġj LthvM" nġ"Q-ŌbiġKi `pvi Ō I ŌevNmġAe
 K"vġj | Ab"vb" Awebkġi KwiZġŌPšwe`Ō, ŌAv`gŌ ŌBfŌ,| wZvb wfv±i ūġMv,
 evj RvK, evbWġk cġj. weL"vZ mwnvZ"ġKi cġZKvZ wbgvġ Kġib|

- wke – gnvġ`e, gġj Kvi x t`eZv|
- BZI – bxP, Aag| GLvġb bMY" Aġ_ġe"enZ|
- Kj vi vR" – wKġi Kj vi cwi gġj |
- AeZYġ – AeZvi wntmte gvbt| i gwZġZ tbtġtQ Ggb ev tbtġ Avmv|
- gZġvwx – gvġJi cġv_xi Avaevmx|
- imvZj – cjvġY ewYġ I ō cġZvj , AatcġZ aġsm|
- MZvqvZ – hvZvqvZ|
- cġwĒ – Awrfi "wP, B"Qv, tSuk, Avmv³ |
- AMZ"v – Ab" Dcvq bv _vKvq, wbi cvq ev eva" nġq, Awb"Qv mġĒj|

mġ Zvi vq Pwotq

- ivLġZ nġe – mġ D"P mġġK aġi ivLġZ nġe|
- MwiZKieZv – AvZġfvecġvb KieZv wētkl , wġ wi K, Lyric|
- i ½fng – Avġgv`-cġgvġ` i RvqMv| Awrfbq cġ kġbi `vb|
- ~MġZwv³ – Avcb gġb wġġR wġġR K_v ej v, Aġb"i Dġġġk" ej v nqvb Ggb Dw³ |
- ~ġ_ġ – wġġRi Dġġġk" wmw x|
- civ_ġ – Aġb"i wvZ, cġivcKvi |
- wbġwg Kgġ – dj j vġfi Kvgbv Kiv nqvb Ggb KvR|
- ġgvġj vġ – feeÜb t_ġK gv³ j vġ, AvZġvi gv³ ARġ|
- RxevZv – cġYxi t`ġn Ae`vbKvi x AvZġ|
- cigvZv – cig ep, Ckġi, mġġKZvġ
- ġġbvi Āb – ġġbi mġšH mvab|
- ~ġgPġZ – wġR`^ewkŌ" t_ġK wePġZ|

tLj v Kiv	–	„i“Zpxb ev Amvi Kiv
ˆek	–	cŰPxb AvhŋgvŕRi PZefŸP ZZxq ˆı–hvi v Kwl KvR ev e"emv-emYR" Ki Z
k>^	–	cŰPxb AvhŋgvŕR PZefŸP wbgzŋg tkYx ev eY, Abvhŋ
gwZMwZ	–	B"Qv I cŰYZv
evj vnk	–	ŰivgvqYŰ cŰYZv weL"vZ Fwl I Kwe cŰPxb fvi Zxq mwnŕZ"i Avw" Kwe wnŕŕte m=šwvZ thšetb Giü bvg wQj i ZvKi Ges tckv wQj ˆmjZv RbkŰZ Abyvŕi wZvb epvi Dct ˆtk ˆmjeŸE tQto Zcm"vgMæ nb Ges bvi ˆı i Dct ˆtk ivgvqY i Pbv Kŕi b
Kkxj e	–	bU, AvrfŕbZv
h_vme^	–	mg ˆ-wKQz
ŕKšcxb	–	j ˆvOU
ŕcj v	–	cŰPj x KxZŰ BZ"v" i Avmŕi MvqK–MwqKvŕK ˆı I qv tkŕZvŕ i cwi ŕZwv K
thvMewkŰ ivgvqY–	–	ivgPŕ ˆı cŰZ evj ō gvbi Dct ˆk msej Z ms ˆZ ivgvqY GŕZ thvM I AvZwAvb m=úwKZ weirfbwv el q DcvL"vbm n Dct ˆkvKvŕi Avŕj wPZ nŕŕŕQ
Kw ˆbKvŕj I	–	ŕKvŕbv mgŕqB, KLbI
UxKvfvI "	–	gše"mn e"vL"v I gše"
wbMp	–	ˆŕÁŸ, Mfxi I cŰŰbŕ
ZŸj	–	ŕKvŕbv vel q m=úŕKAvb ev we ˆ"v, gZev ˆ, Theory
meY	–	mg is wewkŰ
mŕMvŕ	–	GKB ŕMvŕ fŕŕ
keŕ"Q	–	keŕ ˆ n ŕKŕU cixŸv Kiv, gov KvUv
AbŕwZmvŕcŸ	–	AbŕwZi mvrŕŕh" Dcj wä KiŕZ nq Ggb
ZKŕvŕcŸ	–	ZŕKŸ gva ˆŕg wePvi weŕePbv KiŕZ nq Ggb

Drm I cwi wPwZ

cŰ_ ŕPšajxi ŰmwnŕZ" ŕLj wŰ cŰUwU meŰŰg cŰKwKZ nq ŰmeRcŰŰ cwi Kvi kteY 1322 e1vā
(1915 wLŰvā mSL"vq| cŕi Zv Zui ŰcŰŰmsMŰŰ (1952) mskwv Z nq| GB cŰŰŰ mwnZ"PPvŸ Av" kŰ
Dŕŕk" m=úŕKŰj LŕKi gZvgZ I ˆwŕfŰŰi mŕ Űó cwi Pq dŕU DŕŕŰŰ|

cŰ_ ŕPšajxi gŕZ, mwnŕZ"i Dŕŕk" nŕ"Q, mKj ŕK Avb: ˆ vb Kiv, Kvi I gŕbvi Äb Kiv bq| mgvŕRi
gŕbvi Äb KiŕZ ŕMŕj mwnZ" nŕq cŰte ˆŕgŕZ| Ab"ŕK mwnŕZ"i Dŕŕk" wKŸv ˆvb Kivi bq|
KviY cŰw"vel q gvbj cŰo Awb"Űvq Ges eva" nŕq| cŸvšŕi mwnŕZ"i imv"Ű b Kŕi gvbj ŕ"Űvq I
Avbŕ ˆ | Zv Qvov wKŸvi Dŕŕk" Ävŕbi vel q Rvbŕŕbv; cŸvšŕi mwnŕZ"i Dŕŕk" gvŕŕi gŕb mvov
RvMvŕbv|

tj LtKi gZ, mwnZ'i m½ Zj bv Ptj tLj vaj vi | tLj vaj vq thgb wBQK Avb>` B cAvb, mwnZ'i ZvB | tLj vaj vq thgb Avb>` Ovov Ab` tKvfbv Df' k` tbB, mwnZ'i Df' k' l tZgwb-GKgvI Avb>` vb Kiv |

- cEv`, cEpb l evMaviv
- imvZtj Mgb - AatcvZ hvl qv |
- Wbvq fi w tq _vKv - kb'tj vtK fvmv |
- Dcwi cvl qv - evowZ Avq DcvRb |
- AvKvk-cvZvj cOf` - we` t cv` R` |
- evRvti KvUv - wev n l qv |
- gvZMwZ - fveMwZK, gtbv fve |
- `v-Kgov mAU - wv` vj kI Zvi mAUk, ei x mAUk

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvl v%kj x □ cEg tPšajxi M` %kj x
 evsj v Mt` i cEg hM mvaj xwZB cPwj Z wQj | Avgiv th GLb Mt` Pwj Z i xwZi e`envi KiwQ Zvi
 cEg cE³v, mg_R l Avf` vj bKvix wQj b cEg tPšajx | Zui Avf` vj tbi cEfvte, cti iek` bvt_i
 gZv tj LKI Pwj Z M` i xwZtZ wj LtZ` i i` Kti wQj b |
 evsj v Mt` cEg tPšajx wB R` ^Avj v` v ÷vBj `Zwi Kti tMtQb | AfbK RvUj l i` M` x i w l q wZwb
 Ggb gRwj w XfO Avtj vPbv Kti tQb th, ZvtZ w l qe` i` i` Zj nvj Kv nqwb A_P Zv ntqtQ `xwBgg l
 AvKl Yxq | Zui i Pbvq j Yxq `ewkO` nt`Q ZvtZ gbbkxj Zvi m½ i tqtQ h³ ZtKp avitj v cKvk |
 Avi e³te` i ZxY Zvi m½ h³ ZtKp avitj v cKvk | Avi e³te` i ZxY Zvi m½ h³ ntqtQ e` tzi
 SuR |
 fvtj vfvte j Y` Ki tj cEg tPšajxi M` %kj x ev ÷vBtj i wKQz`ewkO` tZvgv` i tPvL cote | thgb | :

1. K` evMfv½ cEcvM :
 OGK Ki tZ Avi nq bvO, Ohv Lyk ZvB Ki evi O, OUtO Pto _vKtZ PvB, Omj Zrivq PwotqO, Oevnev
 bv tctj O, OAvi hvB Ki bv tKbO, O` v-Kgov mAUO BZ`w` |
2. cEv` RvZxq evK` e`envi :
 K) wwb MotZ Rvfb, wZwb wkel MotZ cvt b, ev` i l MotZ cvt b |
 L) Kvfbv wfZi w tq gi tg cEek |
3. mfvwZ Dv` Zwi :
 K) mwnZ'i Df' k` mKj tK Avb>` t` l qv, Kv l gtbvi Ab Kiv bq |
 L) wKv i Df' k` nt`Q gvbtl i gbtk wtkj Lei Rvfbv, mwnZ'i Df' k` gvbtl i gbtk
 RvMvfbv |
 M) mwnZ` tQtj i nvtZi tLj bvl bq, i` i` nvtZi teZl bq |
4. AbcOmguEZ Kti Zi ½wqZ l aYwbqg fvl v mXO :
 1. wZwb MxtZi ggP tevSb bv, MxZvi agP tevSb bv |

2. cv_tji Kqj v nxivi meY^Qbv ntj l mŕMvĪ |
3. tj LŕKiv wŕR tLj v bv Kŕi cŕi i Rb" tLj bv ^Zwi Kŕi eŕmb |
5. evŕK"i `wJ Astk wecixŕZi mwbŕek:
 1. gb DPŕZl DVŕZ Pvg, wBŕZl bvgŕZ Pvg |
 2. Kwei KvR nŕ"Q Kve" mŕo Kiv, Avi wkŕŕŕKi KvR nŕ"Q cŕŕg Zv ea Kiv |
 3. Zvi vB nŕ"Qb h_v_ŕmvgwRK Rxe, ev ewK mKŕj tKej gwĪ cwiewi K |
 4. cvWK mgvR th tLj bv AvR Av` i Kŕi, Kvj tmiUŕK tŕŕ½ tdtj |
 5. Kve" RMŕZ hvi bvg Avb>`, Zvi B bvg te`bv |

eũbePwb cŕke

1. ŕciv_ŕkŕĀi A_ŕKvbiU?

K. cwiv tZwi K	L. gŕbvRMr
M. cŕivcKvi	N. gŕbvi Āb
2. tj LŕKi gŕZ mwnŕZ"i DŕĪ k" tKvbiU?

K. mgvŕRi gŕbvi Āb Kiv	L. Aŕb"i gŕbi Afve cY ^Q Kiv
M. gvŕŕli gŕbŕK RvMŕbv	N. gbŕK weŕkŕi Lei Rvbŕbv
3. mwnZ" ŕ`ĀgPŕZŕ nq ZLb, hLb mwnZ" PPŕng-

K. dj j vŕŕi AvKvŕŕv kb"	L. RbmvaviŕYi mŕŕoĪ Rb"
M. RbmvaviŕYi g½ŕj i Rb"	N. wkŕi mPŕĒi mŕuYŕZvi j ŕŕĪ"

wŕŕPi Abŕ"Q" wJ co Ges 4 l 5 bŕŕ cŕke DĒi `vl :

4. ŕmwnŕZ" tLj vŕ cĒŕU Abŕ"Q" wJi ŕĀvŕbi K_vŕi mgv_R five nj -
 - i. Lei cŕvb
 - ii. cvŕŕKi gbZwŕ
 - iii. gŕ`we`v

wŕŕPi tKvbiU mŕVK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i | L. i l ii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i, ii l iii |
5. ŕmwnŕZ" tLj vŕ cĒŕUw Abymŕti wŕŕPi tKvbiU Abŕ"Qŕ` i gj frŕei mŕ½ Awak m½wZcY^Q

K. gŕbi kb"Zv cY ^Q KivB mwnŕZ"i j ŕĪ"	L. Kj`wY mvab Kiv mwnŕZ"i cĒvb DŕĪ k"
M. cŕksmv ARŕbi Rb" mwnŕZ"i mŕo	N. gŕbi mŕ½ mŕuKŕi Pbv mwnŕZ"i `ewkŕo"

mRbkxj cŕke

- 1| Āvŕbi K_v Rvbw nŕq tMŕj Avi RvbŕZ Bŕ"Q Kŕi bv-Zv tRŕb gŕb Avb> l Rŕbŕbv | mŕ^QceŕKvŕk l ŕv-GB Z` Avgŕŕ` i gb Uŕŕb bv | wkŕŠ` mŕhŕ^Qŕq th tmŕŠ` hŕl ŕ`Lvi Avb> Zv mŕoKvj ŕŕŕK AvRl we`gb | GB tmŕŠ` hŕl Avb> vŕŕwZ cvWK ŕ`ŕq RvMŕq ŕZvj vB mwnŕZ"i KvR | cvW l Abŕvŕŕbi

gva'ig i mK cvWtKi u`tq Zv mAwiz nq | im MhtY Amg`_tj vKB mwnZ` tmS` hAvb` vbfwZi
cwie tZ AvZInZ I mstó tLutR | mwnZ` wbowgZ tmS` hAbfwZ hw` tj vKinZ mvab Kti, ZvtZ
mwnZ`i Kjj Y bó nq bv | i ay tj vKinZ vt`_l mstó i Rb` cPóv mwnZ`tK Kj Z`vMx Kti, mwnZ`K
wk`ttK ifcvšwi Z nb | 0

K. ōi vgvqY0 tK i Pbv Kti tQb?

L. ōAwZ m`+tLj bv0 ej tZ Kx tevSrtbv ntqtQ? e`vL`v Ki |

M. ōmwnZ`i `āgPyZ0 ni qvi w el quW Dctii Abt`Qt` Kxfvte cōZdij Z ntqtQ eyStq `vl |

N. ōk`v | mwnZ`i Dti k` th wfbagv e³e`w Dctii Abt`Q` KZLwb cōZdij Z ntqtQ etj Zvg
gtb Ki - DĒti i ct`h h³ `vl |

2 | gvbtl i GKw Avkv-Avkv0v nt`Q wbtRi AbfwZ, Dcj w× Atb`i KvQ cKvk Kiv | Rqbj Arte`xtbi
gtZv Que GtK, i e`bv`i gtZv KveZv Mvb wj tL wbr ū` qvbfwZ I ifctPZbv tm Ab` gtb ōwotq w`tZ
Pvq | Gfvtē tm RmtZi mKj gvbtl i m½ m`uK`vcb Kitz Pvq | Pvq j`v ū`tqi gta`_vKtZ |
GKvR ZLbB mdj nq, hLb, i t0, X t0, Avkvi -cKvti, fvlvq-mti, Qt` Bw½tZ wLz ifc ev AbfwZ
Ab`gtb cōZdij Z I mAwiz Kiv hvq | G KivR th crte, wki ivtR`i tmB ivRv, mgvR atgP RvZcvZ,
eYf` tmLvtb GKvKvi |

K. tiv`wi GKw tkb fv`thP bvg Dti E-Ki |

L. gvbtl i t`ngtbi mKj w`rqi gta` μxov tkb tKb? e`vL`v Ki |

M. cētŪ ewYZ ōetpYkē t0 mgvbwaKvi Dctii Abt`Qt` i tKvb e³te` cōZxqgvb nq? Avtj vPbv Ki |

N. Dctii Abt`Qt` i ōj`v ū`tqi gta` teP`_vKvi Avkv0v- cētŪ ewYZ ōekgvbtei m½ m`ū
cvZrtvbi B bvgvšt0- tZvgi gZigZ Dc`vcb Ki |

www.facebook.com/tanvir_ebooks

wej vmx
kirP>`'aPtAvcva'vq

tj LK cwi vPwZ

evsj v mwnZ'i mePtq RbwcQ Jcb'wmK kirPt>`i tQjt tej v KvU `wi t`'i gta' | D"p gva'wgK ch'qi tenk wZwb tj Licov KitZ cvtibwb | PveYk eQi eqtm g'bi tSuK mb'vmx ntq MpnZ'vM KtiwQtj b | mSMxZÁ wntmte L'wzi m'fI NUBvPtµ GK Rwg`vti i eUz ntqUQtj b | RxwKvi ZwMt` t`k tQto wMtqUQtj b eg'gyj #K |

kirP>`'aZui Rxe'bi bvbv AwfAZv | wevPÎ me gvb'li PwiÎ duUtq Ztj tQb Zui ARm^a Dcb'vfm | we'kl Kti mgvtRi bixZj vi gvb | Zui m'p PwiÎ i Ace'gve-gungv wbtq wPwÎ Z ntqQ |

kirPt>`i cUg gy'Z i Pbv Kšjxb cj`vi cÜB Ögu`iô bvtg GKwU Mí | Zui weL'vZ Dcb'vm,tj vi gta' i tqtQ: Öt`e`vmô, Öcj wgvRô, ÖPwiÎ nxbô, ÖkxKivšÖ, Öt`bvcvI bVô BZ'w` | Gme Dcb'vfm evOwj bvi xi cÜZKwZ A¼tb wZwb Amvgv` `¶Zv t`wL tqtQb | Zui eü Dcb'vm fvi Ze'tl'P wevfbae'fvI vq Abw'Z | Pj wPÎ wqZ ntqQ | Zui KtqKwU Dcb'vm we't wk fvl vqI Abw'Z ntqQ |

Zui mwnZ'Ktg'P`xKwZ wntmte XivK vekje`'vj q 1936 mv'tj ZutK m'g'vbmPK wV. wj U. wWwMô cÜ vb Kti | kirPt>`i Rb¥ 1876 wL^a-v'tã cwöG et'zi üMwj tRj vi t`evb`cj Mötg | Zui gZi Kj KvZvq 1938 wL^a-v'tã |

cvKv`ß tµvk c_ nuUqv`fj we`v ARB Kwi tZ hvB | Avwg GKv bB-`k ev'ti vRb | hvntv`i B evUx cj wÖtg, Zvntv`i B tQjt t`i kZKi v AwkRb'tK Ggwb Kwi qv we`'vj vf Kwi tZ nq | BntvZ j v'fi A¼ tkI chS-G'tKev'ti kb' bv cwotj I , hvnv cto, ZvntvZ wnmve Kwi evi ct'¶ GB KqUv K_v wPšv-Kwi qv t`wL tjt B ht_ó nBte th, th tQjt t`i mKvj AvUvi gta' ewini nBqv hvZvqtZ Pvi tµvk c_ fwOtZ nq-Pvi tµvk gvtb AvU gvBj bq, tXi tenk-el'¶ w'tb gv_vi Dci tgtNi Rj cvtqi wbtP GK nuUv Kv'v Ges Möt'šji w'tb Rtj i e'tj Kov mh'Ges Kv'vi e'tj ajvi mMi muZvi w'qv`g -Ni Kwi tZ nq, tmB`f'v evj Kt`i gv-mi`Zx Lyk nBqv ei w'teb wK, Zvntv`i i hš'v t`wLqv tKv_vq th wZwb j JvB'teb, fweqv cvb bv |

Zvi cti GB KZwe`v wki i`j eo nBqv GKw`b MötGB emb, Avi ¶lavi Rj vq Ab'Î B hvb-Zut`i Pvi tµvk nuUv we`vi tZR AvZ'cKvk Kwi teB Kwi te | tKn tKn etj b`i wbcwQ, Av'Qv, hut`i ¶lavi Rj v, Zut`i K_v bv nq bvB awi j vq wKš' hut`i tm Rj v bvB, tZgb me f`tj vKB ev Kx m'tL MötG Qvwoqv cj vqb Kti b? Zui v evm Kwi tZ`wKtj tZv cj x+GZ`y Rv nq bv |

g'vtj wi qv K_vUv bv nq bvB cwoj vg | tm _vK, H Pvi tμvk nuUvi Rvj vq KZ f' tjt vtKB th t0tj -ctj j Bqv M0g Qwoqv kni cvj vb Zvni msL'v bvB | Zvicti GKw' b t0tj -ctj i covl tkl nq etU, ZLb wKŠ' kni i m' -m' eavi i "P j Bqv Avi Zvt' i M0tg wUvi qv Avmv Ptj bv |

wKŠ' _vK G-mKj evfR K_v | t' d'j hvB- 'ytμvtki gta' Ggb Avi l tZv 'y wZbLvbn M0g cvi nBtZ nq | Kvi evMvtb Avg cwtKtZ 'i' Kwi qvtQ, tKvb etb eBw dj AchfB dwj qvtQ, Kvi MvtQi KuVvj GB cwtKj evj qv, Kvi gZ0yb i p' i Kwi' KwlJqv j Bevi Atc'lv gv' | Kvi Kvb'fP tSvtci gta' Avbvi tmi Mvtq is awi qvtQ, Kvi c'Ki cvtoi tLRj tgvZ KwlJqv LvBtj aiv cwoevi m' e'ebv A' | GB me Lei j BtZB mgq hvq, wKŠ' Avmtj hv ve 'v-Kvg' wUkvi ivRavbxi bvg Kx Ges mvBtewi qvi Lubi gta' ifcv t'gtj, bv tmvbn t'gtj -G mKj ' i Kwi Z' AeMZ nBevi d' mZB t'gtj bv |

KvtRB GKRwgtbi mgq GtWb Kx wRAvmv Kwitj evj cviwkqvi e' i, Avi ugvq'bi ev'ci bvg Rwb'tZ Pwn'tj wj wLqv w' qv Avmv tZvMj K Lu Ges AvR Pwj t' i tKvVv cvi nBqv l t' wL, l mKj w'el'tqi avi Yv c0g GKigKB AvtQ-Zvicti c0gvk'tbi w' b g' fvi Kwi qv ewo wUvi qv Avmvqv KLt'bv ev ' j te'fa gZj e Kwi, gv' -vi t'K V'vOvtbv DwPZ, KLt'bv ev wK Kwi, Agb w'ek' t' g' Qwoqv t' l qvB KZ' | Avgv' i M0tgi GKwU t0tj i m' 1/2 gvtS gvtSB t' d' j i ct' t' Lv nBZ | Zvni bvg wQj gZi'Äq | Avgv' i t'Ptq tm eqtm A'tBk eo | _wW'Kv'tm cwoZ | Kte tm th c0g _wW'Kv'tm DwQwQj, G Lei Avgiv tKnB RwbZvg bv-m' e'Z Zvni c'Z'w'Ä'Ki M'tel Yvi w'elq-Avgiv wKŠ' Zvni H _wW'Kv'mUvB w'Pi w' b t' wLqv AvmvqvQ |

Zvni tdv_ ©Kv'tm covi BwZvnm KLt'bv i'wb bvB, tm'tKÜ Kv'tm DwVevi Lei l KLt'bv cvB bvB | gZi'Ätqi evc-gv, fvB-tevb tKnB wQj bv, wQj i'ayM0tgi GK c0tŠ-GKUv c0k'É Avg-KuVvtj i evMvb, Avi Zvi gta' GKUv c0k'É tcvovewo, Avi wQj GK ÁwZ Lpvl | Lpvi Kvr wQj fvB'tcvi bvbwea ' p' g i Ubv Kiv-tm MuRv Lvq, tm ' wj Lvq, Ggub Avi l KZ wK! Zui Avi GKUv Kvr wQj evj qv teov'tbv, H evMvtbi A'ta'Ruv Zui w'b'tRi Ask, bwj k Kwi qv 'Lj Kivi Atc'lv gv' | Aek' 'Lj GKw' b wZwb cvBqvwQ'tj b etU, wKŠ' tm t'Rj v-Av' vj tZ bwj k Kwi qv bq-Dcti i Av' vj tZi üKt'g | wKŠ' tm K_v c'ti nB'te |

gZi'Äq w'b'tR i w'aqv LvBZ Ges Avtgi w' t' b H Avg-evMvbUv Rgv w' qvB Zvni mviv ermti i Lvl qv-civ Pwj Z Gesc fvtj v Kwi qvB Pwj Z | thw' b t' Lv nBqv'tQ, tmw' bB t' wLqvQw tQ'ov-t'Luov gwj b eB, wj eM'tj Kwi qv ct' i GK avi w' qv bxi'te Pwj qvtQ | Zvnt'K KLt'bv Kvi l m'v'Z hmv'Pqv Avj vc Kwi tZ t' wL bvB-ei Ä DchvPK nBqv K_v KwnZvg AvgivB | Zvni c'äv'b Kvi Y wQj, GB th, t' vKvt'bi L'evi wKubqv Lvl qvB'tZ M0tgi gta' Zvni t'Rvov wQj bv | Avi i'ayt0tj ivB bq | KZ t0tj i evc KZ'evi th tMvctb t0tj t'K w' qv Zvni Kv'tQ t' d' j i gwvnbv nvi vBqv tM'tQ, eB Pwi tM'tQ BZ' w' evj qv UvKv Av' vq Kwi qv j BZ, Zvni evj tZ cwi' bv | wKŠ' FY t'Kvi Kiv tZv ' t' i K_v, t0tj Zvni m'v'Z GKUv K_v Kwnqv'tQ, G K_v l tKvt'bv erc f' a mgvtR Kej Kwi tZ PwnZ bv- M0tgi gta' gZi'Ätqi wQj Ggub mpvg |

AþbK w` b gZiÁtqi t`Lv bvB| GKw` b tkvbn tMj tm gi-gi | Avi GKw` b tkvbn tMj , gvtj vcvovi GK eþov gvtj v Zvnvi wPwKrmv Kwi qv Ges Zvnvi tqtq wej vnx tmev Kwi qv gZiÁqþK htgi gL nBtZ G hvT v wdi vBqv AvmbqvþQ|

AþbK w` b Zvnvi wgovtþie m0`q Kwi qmQ- gbUv tKgb Kwi tZ j wMj , GKw` b mU`vq AUkvti j jvBqv ZvnvtK t`wL tZ tMj vg| Zvnvi tcvovemoþZ c0Pxti i evj vB bvB| `^Qþ` wFZti XyKqv t`wL, Nþi i `iRv tLvj v, tek D3/4j GKwU c0xc Rvj tZtQ, Avi wK mgþLB Z3tvtli Dci cwí®wi aeate weQvqv gZiÁq i Bqv AvtQ, Zvnvi K1/4v mvi t`tni c0Z Pwntj B eþv hvq, ev`weK hgivR tPóvi T`wU wKQz Ktþb bvB, Zte th tkl chS-mþeav Kwi qv DwþZ cvti b bvB, tm tKej H tqtqwi tRvti | tm wkqti ewmqv cvLvi evZvm Kwi tZwQj , AK`þv gvbj t`wLqv PgwKqv Dwqv `wovBj | GB tmB epv mvcþoi tqtq wej vnx| Zvnvi eqm Avvþiv wK AvVw Vvni Kwi tZ cwíj vg bv| wKŠ' gþLi c0Z PwnevgvT B tUi cvBj vg, eqm hvB tnvK, LwUqv LwUqv Avi ivZ Rwmqv Bvni kixti Avi wKQz bvB| wK thb dj `wbþZ Rj w`qv wFRvBqv ivLv ewm dtj i gþZv| nvZ w`qv GZUKz `úk®Kwi tþj , GZUKz bvovPvov Kwi tZ tMþj B Swoqv cwote|

gZiÁq AvgvtK wPwbþZ cwí qv ewj j , 0tK, b`vor?0

ewj j vg, 0uþ0

gZiÁq Kwnj , 0etmv|0

tqtqv Nvo tnv Kwi qv `wovBqv iwnj | gZiÁq `þ-PrwU K_vq hvnv Kwnj , Zvnvi gg®GB th, c0q t`ogvm nBtZ Pwj j tm kh`wMz| gþa` `k-cþbi w`b tm AÁvb A%þZb` Ae`vq cwovwQj , GB KtqKw` b nBj tm tj vK wPwbþZ cwí tZtQ Ges hv`P GLþv tm weQvbn Qwovqv DwþZ cvti bv, wKŠ' Avi fq bvB|

fq bvB `vKK| wKŠ' t0tþj gvbj nBþj l GUV eþSj vg, AvRI hvnvi kh`vZ`vM Kwi qv Dwvvi ¶tgZv nq bvB, tmB tivMxþK GB eþbi gþa` GKvKx th tqtqv ewPvBqv Zwj evi fvi j BqvþQb, tm KZ eo `i`fvi | w`þbi ci w`b, iwí i ci iwí KZ Zvnvi tmev, KZ i k0lv, KZ `ah®KZ ivZRvMv| tm KZ eo mnvtmi KvR! wKŠ' th e`wU GB Amva`-mvab Kwi qv Zwj qmQj Zvnvi cwí Pq hv`P tmw`b cvB bvB, wKŠ' Avi GKw` b cvBqvQj vg|

wdwi evi mgq tqtqv Avi GKwU c0xc j Bqv Avgvi AvþM AvþM fvOv c0Pxti i tkl chS-Awmj | GZ¶¶Y chS-tm GKwU K_vl Kþn bvB, GBvvi Avþ`-Avþ`-ewj j , iv`vchS-tZvgvq tiþL Avme wK?

eo eo AvgMþQ mg`-evMvbUv thb GKUv RgvU AUkvti i gþZv teva nBtZwQj , c_ t`Lv tZv `þi i K_v, wþRi nvZUv chS-t`Lv hvq bv| ewj j vg, 0tctQ w`tZ nþe bv, i`ayAvþj vUv `vl |0

tm c0xcUv Avgvi nvþZ w`þZB Zvnvi DrKwÉZ gþLi tPnivUv Avgvi tPvtL cwovj | Avþ`-Avþ`-tm ewj j , 0GKj v thþZ fq Kiþe bv tZv? GKUzGwMþq w`tq Avme?0

tgatqgvb| wRÁvmv Kti, fq Kite bv tZv! mZi vs gtb hvB _vK, cZiÉti i ayGKUv ÓbvÓ ewj qvB AMÁhi nBqv tMj vg|

tm cpi vq Kunj, ÓNb R½j c_, GKUzt` tL Kcv tdjt thtqv|Ó
me½ Kuv w` qv Dwj, wKŠ' GZŋtY eySj vg, DfÓMuv Zvni wKtmi Rb" Ges tKb tm Avtj v t`LvBqv GB etbi c_ cvi Kwi qv w` tZ PwntZwQj | nqtZv tm wbtla i wBZ bv, mt½B hvBZ, wKŠ' cxiwZ gZiÁqtk GKvKx tdwj qv hvBtZB teva Kwi Zvni tkl chS-gb mwi j bv|

Kuo-cpK weNvi evMvb| mZi vs c_Uv Kg bq| GB `i"y AÜKvti i gta" cÓZ"K c`ŋCB teva Kwi fq cvBevi Avi mgq cvBj vg bv| tKej gtb nBtZ j wMj, GKUv gZKí ti vMx j Bqv _vKv KZ KwB| gZiÁq tZv th-tKvfbv gnþZB gwi tZ cvwi Z, ZLb mg`-i wí GB etbi gta" tgatqU GKvKx Kx Kwi Z| tKgb Kwi qv Zvni tm i vZUv KwUZ|

GB cñt½ AþbKw` b cti i GKUv K_v Avgvi gtb cto| GK AvZtqi gZiKvtj Awg Dcw`Z wQj vg| AÜKvi i wí - evUxtZ tQtj -cŋj, PvKi -evKi bvB, Nti i gta" i ayZvi m` weagv` ŋ Avi Awg| Zvi` ŋ tZv tkvtKi AvtM` vcv` wic Kwi qv Ggb KvÉ Kwi qv Zuj tj b th, fq nBj Zvni l cÓYuv eyS ewni nBqv hvq ev! Kwi` qv Kwi` qv evi evi AvgvtK cKceKwi tZ j wMtj b, wZwb t`^Qvq hLb mngitY hvBtZ PwntZtQb, ZLb miKvti i Kx? Zui th Avi wZj va`ewpTz mva bvB, G wK Zvni v eySte bv? Zvnt` i Nti wK` ŋ bvB? Zvni v wK cvl vY? Avi GB i vT i B Mötgi cvPRb hw` b`xi Zxti i tKvfbv GKUv R½tj i gta" Zui mngitYi thvMvo Kwi qv t` q tZv cŋj tki tj vK Rwbte Kx Kwi qv? Ggwb KZ wK| wKŠ' Avgvi tZv Avi ewmqv ewmqv Zui Kvb: i wbtj B Ptj bv| cvovq Lei t` l qv PvB-AþbK wRwbm thvMvo Kiv PvB| wKŠ' Avgvi ewnti hvBevi cÓve i wBqvB wZwb cKwZ` nBqv DwTj b| tPvL gyQqv ewj tj b, ÓfvB, hv nevi tm tZv nBqv tQ, Avi evBti wMqv Kx nBte? i vZUv KvUK bv|Ó

ewj j vg, ÓAþbK KvR, bv tMjt B th bq|Ó
wZwb ewj tj b, ÓtnvK KvR, Zng etmv|Ó

ewj j vg, Óemtj Pj te bv, GKevi Lei w` tZB nBteÓewj qv cv evovBevgtT B wZwb wPrKvi Kwi qv DwTj b, Ól ti evcti | Awg GKj v _vKtZ cvi e bv|Ó

KvRB Avevi ewmqv cwotZ nBj | Kvi Y, ZLb eySj vg, th` ŋgx Rvš`_vKtZ wZwb wbfŋ cpK ermi GKvKx Ni Kwi qvtQb, Zui gZiUv hw` -ev mtn Zui gZt` nUv GB AÜKvi i vT i cŋ wgbtUi Rb` l mnte bv| eK hw` wKÓtZ dvUv tZv tm GB gZ` ŋgx i KvQ GKj v _vKtj |

wKŠ' `tLuv Zvni ZtQ Kwi qv t` Lvbl Avgvi DfT k" bñ| wKsev Zvni LwU bq G K_v ej vl Avgvi AwfCÓq bñ| wKsev GKvRtbi e`envt i B Zvni Pevš-gxgysmv nBqv tMj Zvni bñ| wKŠ' Ggb Avi l AþbK NUbv Rwb, hvni Djt E-bv Kwi qv l Awg GB K_v ewj tZ PvB th, i ayKZ` Ávtbi tRvti A_ev

eûKvj awi qv GKm½ Ni Kivi Awakviti B GB fqUvfk tKvfbv tqtqgvbl B AwZµg KwitZ cvti bv | Bnv Avi GKUv kw³, hvnv&eû `ôgx-`x GKk ermi GKtÎ Ni Kivi cti l nqtZv Znvvi tKvfbv müvb cvq bv |

wKš' mnmv tm kw³ i cwiPq hLb tKvfbv bi bixi gvtS cvl qv hvq, ZLb mgvRi Av`vj tZ Avmvg Kwiv Znvvt`i `Ê t`l qvi Avek`K hw` nq tZv tnvK, wKš' gvbfti i th e`wU mvgwRK bq, tm vbtR Bnv`i `ttL tMvcb AK0 memR0 bv Kwiv tKvfbv gftZB _wKtZ cvti bv |

cûq gym `ß gZiÄtqi Lei j B bvB | hunviv cj wM0g t`tLb bvB, wKsev l B tij Mwoi Rvbij vq gL evovBqv t`wLqvQb, Zuvviv nqtZv mwe`stq ewj qv DwWteb, G tKgb K_v? G wK KLtbn mæe nBttZ cvti th, AZ eo AmjUv tPvtL t`wLqv Avmqlv gym-`ß Avi Zvi Lei bvB | Znvvt`i AeMuzi Rb` ej v Avek`K th, G `iaymæe bq, GB nBqv _vfk | GKRtbi wect` cvovi x SuK ewaqv Dcp nBqv cto, GB th GKUv Rbk0vZ AvtQ, Rvnb bv Znvv mZ`hfti cj wM0g wQj wK bv, wKš' GKvtj tZv tKv_vl t`wLqvQ ewj qv gtb KwitZ cvti bv | Zte Znvvi givi Lei hLb cvl qv hvq bvB, ZLb tm th ewPqv AvtQ G wK |

Ggub mgtq nVvr GKw`b Kvfb tMj, gZiÄtqi tmB evMvtbi Askx`vi Lpv tZvj cvo Kwiv teovBtZtQb th, tMj tMj, M0gUv Gevi imvZtj tMj | bvjtZi wgvEi ewj qv mgvR Avi Zui gL ewni Kwiv evi thv iuvj bv- AKvj Kz`ÿEUv GKUv mvctoi tqtq wbkv Kwiv Nti AvmbqvftQ | Avi `iay wbkv bq, Zvl bv nq Pj vq hvK, Znvvi nvfZ fvZ ch0-LvBtZtQ | M0tg hw` Bnvi kvmb bv _vfk tZv etb wMqv eim Kwitj B tZv nq | tKvftovj v, nwi cti i mgvR GK_v i`vbtj th-BZ`w` BZ`w` | ZLb t0tj etov mKtj i gftLB H GK K_v-Aiuv G nBj Kx? Kwj wK muz`B DèvtZ ewmj | Lpv ewj qv teovBtZ j wMttj b, G th NuUte wZwb AtbK AvtMB RvnbZb | wZwb `iay Zvgvkv t`wLtZwQttj b; tKv_vkvi Rj tKv_vq wMqv cto | bBtj ci bq, c0Ztekv bq, Avcbvi fvBtcv | wZwb wK ewno j Bqv hvBtZ cvti tZb bv? Znvvi wK Wv³vi -%e` t`LvBevi ¶lgZv wQj bv? Zte tKb th Ktib bvB, GLb t`Lp mevB | wKš' Avi tZv Pz Kwiv _vkv hvq bv | G th wgvEi estki bvg Wyeqv hvq | M0tgi th gL tcvto |

ZLb Avgiv M0tgi tj vK wgvj qv th KvRUv Kwiv jvg, Znvv gtb Kwitj Awgl j ¾vq gwiv qv hvB | Lpv Pwjtj b bvjtZi wgvEi estki AvrfveK nBqv, Avi Avgiv `k-erfi vRb m½ Pwjtj vg M0tgi e`b` » bv nq GB Rb` |

gZiÄtqi tcvovewotZ wMqv hLb Dcw`Z nBj vg ZLb mtegvÎ müv nBqvftQ | tqtqUv fvOv eviv`vq GKviti i`wU MwoftZwQj | AK`ÿr j wMtmvUv nvfZ GZ_wj tj vKtK DVvtbi Dci t`wLqv ftq bxj eY© nBqv tMj |

Lpv Nti i gta" Dmk gwiv qv t`wL t j b, gZiAq i Bqv AvtQ | PU Kwi qv wkKj Uv Uvbqv w`qv tmB f t q
gZcAq t g t q u m a t l Y i i " Kwi t j b | e j v e v u j ", R M t Z i t K v t b v L p v t K v t b v K v t j t e v a K w i f v B t c v i -
t j t K l i f c m a t l Y K t i b v B | t m G g u b t h t g t q u l n x b m v c t o i t g t q n B q v l Z v n v m m t Z c w i j b v, t P v L
Z w j q v e w j j, e v e v A v g v t i e v e j m v t _ w b K v w`t q t Q R v t b v?

Lpv e w j t j b, Z t e t i ! B Z " w ` B Z " w ` G e s m t 1 / 2 m t 1 / 2 B ` k - e r t i v R b e x i ` t c u s K v i w ` q v Z v n v i N v t o
c w o j | t K n a w i j P t j i g w v, t K n a w i j K v b, t K n a w i j n v Z - t j U v G e s h v n v t ` i t m m t h v M N u U j b v
Z v n v i l w b t o o n B q v i v n j b v |

K v i Y, m s M o g t j A v g i v K v c j t i i b ` v q P c K w i q v _ w k t Z c w i i, A v g v t ` i w e i t x G Z e o ` p o g i U b v
K w i t Z t e v a K w i b v i v q t Y i K Z e t q i l P q j 3 / 4 v n B t e |

G B L v t b G K U v A e v s t - K _ v e w j q v i w L | i w b q v m Q b w k w e j v Z c f w z t g " O t ` t k c j " l t ` i g t a " G K U v
K m s - v i A v t Q, t j t v K ` p e G e s w b i " c v q e w j q v Z v n v i M v t q n v Z Z w j t Z b v B | G A v e v i G K U v K x K _ v
m b v Z b w n ` y G K m s - v i g v t b b v | A v g i v e w j h v n v i B M v t q t R v i b v B, Z v n v i B M v t q n v Z Z w j t Z c v i v
h v q | Z v t m b i b v i x h v B t n v K b v t K b |

t g t q u l c l t g B t m B h v G K e v i A v Z b v ` K w i q v D w v q u o j, Z v i c i G t K e v t i P c K w i q v t M j | w k s ` A v g i v
h L b Z v n v t K M o t g i e w n t i i w L q v A w m e v i R b " w n P o v B q v j B q v P w j j v g, Z L b w g b w Z K w i q v e w j t Z
j w M j, o e v e j v, A v g v t K G K u l e v i t Q t o ` v l A w w i i " u _ t j v N t i w`t q A w m | e v B t i w k q v j - K K t i t L t q
h v t e - t i v M v g v b | m g - i v Z t L t Z c r t e b v | o

g Z i A q i " x N t i i g t a " c v M t j i g t Z v g v _ v K u l t Z j w M j, o v t i c ` v N v Z K w i t Z j w M j G e s k t e " - A k t e "
e u n e a f v l v c l q v M K w i t Z j w M j | w k s ` A v g i v Z v n v t Z w Z j v a q e P w j Z n B j v g b v | t ` t k i g t j t j R b "
m g - A K v Z t i m n " K w i q v Z v n v t K w n o w n o w k i q v U v b q v j B q v P w j j v g |

P w j j v g e w j t Z u Q, t K b b v, A w w l e i v e i m t 1 / 2 w Q j v g, w k s ` t K v _ v q A v g v i g t a " G K U l w b ` p e Z v w Q j,
A w w Z v i M v t q n v Z w`t Z c w i b v B | e i A t K g b t h b K v b e c v B t Z j w M j | t m t h A Z " s - A b ` v q K w i q v t Q
G e s Z v n v t K M o t g i e w n i K i v B D i P Z e t U, w k s ` G U v B t h A v g i v f v t j v K v R K w i t Z u Q t m l w k Q t Z B g t b
K w i t Z c w i j v g b v | w k s ` A v g v i K _ v _ v K |

A w c v b v i v g t b K w i t e b b v, c j w o t g i D ` v i Z v i G K v s - A f v e | t g v t U B b v | e i A e o t j v K n B t j A v g i v
G g b m e J ` v h ` c k v k K w i t h, i w b t j A v c b v i v A e v e n B q v h v B t e b |

G B g Z i A q U v B h w ` b v Z v n v i n v t Z f v Z L v B q v A g v R b x q A c i v a K w i Z Z v n v n B t j t Z v A v g v t ` i G Z
i v M n B Z b v | A v i K v t q t Z i t Q t j i m t 1 / 2 m v c t o i t g t q i w b K v - G t Z v n w m q v D o v B e v i K _ v | w k s ` K v j
K w i j t h H f v Z L v B q v t n v K b v t m A v o v B g v t m i t i v M x, t n v K b v t m k h ` v k v x w k s ` Z v B e w j q v f v Z!
j p b q, t m ` k b q, c u l v i g v s m b q | f v Z L v l q v t h A b e c v c | t m t Z v A v i m Z " m Z " B g v c K i v h v q
b v | Z v b B t j c j w o t q i t j v K m s K x Y P E b q | P v i t p v k n u U v w e ` v t h m e t Q t j i t c t U, Z v i v B t Z v
G K w ` b e o n B q v m g v t R i g v _ v n q | t ` e x e Y v c w v i e t i m s K x Y Z v Z v n v t ` i g t a " A w m t e K x K w i q v |

GB tZv Brvi B wKQw b cti, cOZt`si Yxq, MfQ gLvcra`vq gnvktqi weaev cJ eaygtbi `ei vM` eQi
`B Kvkxevm Kwi qv hLb wclwi qv Avmtj b, ZLb wv` fKiv KvbvKvb Kwi tZ j wMj th, AfaR m`auE H
weaevi Ges cvtQ Zinv tenvZ nq GB f`tqB tQvUevyA`tkB tPov, A`tkB cwi ktgi ci teSvbtK tmLvb
nBtZ wclivBqv AwlbqvQb, tmUv KvkxB eU| hvB trvK, tQvUevyZvni `vfwek J`vhMotgi evti vqvi x
cRvev` `BkZ UvKv `vb Kwi qv cuPLvbv Motgi eip`tYi m`wYv DEg dj vnti i ci, cOZ`K eip`tYi
nvZ hLb GKUv Kwi qv Kumvi tMj vm w`qv we`vq Kwi tj b, ZLb ab` ab` cwovq tMj | GgbwK, ct_
Avmtj A`tkB `tki Kj `vYi wlvge Kvgv Kwi tZ j wMtj b, Ggb me hviv eo`tj vK Zv` i ewotZ
ewotZ, gvtm gvtm Ggb m`vbpvbi AvtqvRb nq bv tkb?

wKs' hvK | gntEji Kwmbx Avgv` i A`tkB AvtQ | hM hM muAZ nBqv cOq cOZ`K cj wevxi Ovti B
`cvKvi nBqv DwqvQ | GB `wYv e`zi A`tkB cj fZ A`tkw b Nvi qv tMSi e Kwi evi gZv A`tkB eo
eo e`vci cO`q Kwi qvQ | Pwi tT B ej, atgB ej, mgvRB ej, Avi we`vZB ej, wKv GKefti B
civ nBqv AvtQ; GLb `i ayBsvRtK Kw qv Mvuj Mj vR Kwi tZ cwi tj t`kUv D`xvi nBqv hvq |
ermi -Lv`tkB MZ nBqvQ | gkvi Kvgv Avi mn` Kwi tZ bv cwi qv mtegtv mbvwmvwi tZ B`elv w`qv
Nti wclwi qvQ | GKw b `pjtejv t`vk `B `ti i gvtj vcvovi wfZi w`qv Puj qvQ, nVv t`wL, GKwU
KwUti Ovti emqv gZiAq | Zvni gv_vq tMi`qv cvMwo, eo eo `vwo-Pj, Mj vq i`v` | I cvZi
gvvtK evj te G Avgv` i tmB gZiAq | Kvq`i tO`tj GKUv eQti i gta`B RvZ w`qv GtKvfti
civ `i mvcfo nBqv wqvQ | gvbl KZ kvN0th Zvni tP`i cvtI i RvZUv wemR` w`qv Avi GKUv
RvZ nBqv DwvZ cvti, tm GK Av`h`e`vci | eip`tYi tO`tj tg_i wv weevn Kwi qv tg_i nBqv tMtQ
Ges Zvnt` i e`emv Ae j`Y Kwi qvQ, G feva Kwi Avcbv v mevB `i wlvqvQb | Avwg m`eip`tYi tO`tj tK
GvU`Y cvk Kivi cti | tWvgti tqtq weevn Kwi qv tWv nBtZ t`wLqvQ | GLb tm aPv K`bv evbqv
wv`q Kti, `iqvi Pivq | fvtjv Kvq` m`svbtK KmvBtqi tqtq weevn Kwi qv KmvB nBqv hvBtZ
t`wLqvQ | AvR tm `ht`-Mi` KwUqv wv`q Kti - ZvntK t`wLqv Kivni mva` etj, tKv`bv Kv`tj tm
KmvB wfbvAvi wKQz wQ | wKs' mktj i B IB GKB tnZ | Avgvi ZvB tZv gtb nq, Ggb Kwi qv GZ
mntR cv`l tK hvv v Uvbqv bvgvBtZ cvti Zvni v wK GgvB Ae j`x v`tg Zvnt` i tVij qv Dcti
Zuj tZ cvti bv? th cv`vgti cv`l t` i m`wvZtZ AvR cAgv nBqv DwvqvQ, tMSi eUv wK GKv `i ay
Zvnt` i B? `i ayvbtRt` i tRv`i B GZ `*Z wbtPi w`tk wvqv Puj qvQ | Av`ti i w`K nBtZ wK GZUKz
Drmn, GZUKzmnv` Avtm bv?

wKs' vK | tSutKi gv_vq, nqtZv ev AbwaKvi PPP Kwi qv ewme | wKs' Avgvi gKwKj nBqvQ th Avwg
tKv`bvgtZB fuj tZ cwi bv, t`tki beYB Rb bivix B H cv`vgti B gvbl Ges tmBRb` wKQz GKUv
Avgv` i Kiv PvB-B | hvK | evj tZwQj vg th, t`wLqv tK evj te G tmB gZiAq | wKs' Avgv`K tm LwvZi

Kwi qv emvBj | vej vmx cKti i Rj AvnbZ vMqWQj, AvgvK t`wLqv tml fwi Ljk nBqv evi evi
ewj tZ j vMj, 0Zwg bv AvMj vtj tm i wltZ AvgvK tgtiB tdj Z | Avgvi Rb` bv Rvnb KZ gvb Zwg
tLqWQj | 0

K_vq K_vq i'ubj vg, ciw`bB Zvrviv GLvtb Dwvq Avmqv µgk Ni ewaqv evm Kwi tZtQ Ges mtl
AvtQ | mtl th AvtQ GK_v ejvi c0qvRb wQj bv, i'ay Zrvvt` i gtlLi cvtb PwinqvB Avvg Zrvv
evSqWQj vg |

ZvB i'ubj vg AvR tKv_vq bwtK Zrvvt` i mvc aivi evqbv AvtQ Ges Zrvrviv c0Z nBqvQ, AvvgI Agvb
mt½ hvBevi Rb` j vdvBqv Dwj vg | t0tj tej v nBtZB `lv wRvbtmi Dci Avgvi c0j kL wQj | GK
wQj tMvLti v mvc awi qv tcvlv, Avi wQj gš;wmx nl qv |

wmx nl qvi Dcvq ZLbi LjRqv ewni Kwi tZ cwii bv | wKš' gZiÄqtk I`v` jvf Kwi evi Avkvq
Avbt` Drdj -nBqv Dwj vg | tm Zrvvi bivRv`v kt'toi wkl`, mZivs g`-tj vK | Avgvi fvm` th
AK`yr Ggb cñbanBqv Dwte Zrvv tK fweZ cwii Z?

wKš' k³ KvR Ges ftqi KviY AvtQ ewj qv c0tg Zrvrviv Dftqb AvwE Kwi j, wKš' Avvg Agvb
bvtQvi ev`v nBqv Dwj vg th, gym LvbtKi gta` AvgvK mWti` Kwi tZ gZiÄq c_ cvBj bv | mvc
aivi gš; Ges wmvve wKlvBqv w`j Ges KetrtZ I lpa mtgZ gv`wj ewaqv w`qv `i gZv mvcfo
evbvBqv Zvj j |

gš;lv wK Rvttb? Zvi tkl Uv Avgvi gtb AvtQ-

- l ti tKDtu ZB gbmvi evnb-

gbmv t` ex Avgvi gv-

l j Ucvj U cvZvj -tduo-

tXvovi vel ZB tb, tZvi vel tXvovti t`-

- `p i vR, gwYi vR |

Kvi AvAv-wel nwi i AvAv

Bnvi gvtb th Kx Zrvv Avvg Rvnb bv | Kvi Y, wvnb GB gš; `bv FwL wQj b- w0q tKn bv tKn wQj b-
Zui mvqvr KLbi cvB bvB |

Aetktl GKw`b GB gš; mZ` wgv`vi Pi g gvgvsmv nBqv tMj etU, wKš' hZw`b bv nBj ZZw`b mvc
aivi Rb` PZw`K c0m` nBqv tMj vg | mevB ej vewj Kwi tZ j vMj, niiv, b`vov GKRB Yx tj vK etU |
mbömx Ae`vq KvgvL`vq wMqv wmx nBqv AvmqvtQ | GZUKzeqtm i gta` GZ eo I`v` nšqv AnsKvti
Avgvi Avi gwUtZ cv cto bv, Ggub thv nBj |

weklm Kwi j bv i'ay`B Rb | Avgvi `i` th, tm tZv fvttj v gv` tKvbtv K_vB ewj Z bv | wKš' vej vmx
gvtS gvtS gtl wUvcqv ewj Z, VvKi, Gme fqsKi Rvttqv, GKUz mveartb bivvProv tKvtiv | e`Z
wel`wZ fvOv, mvtci gtl nBtZ vel ewni Kiv c0vZ KvR,tjv Ggs Aetnjvi minZ Kwi tZ i`i`
Kwi qvQj vg th, tmme gtb cwotj Avgvi AvRI Mv Kutc |

Avmtj K_v nBtZtQ GB th, mvc aivl Kivb bq Ges aiv mvc `B Pviw` b nmoztZ cji qv ivLvi cti
Zrvni weI` uZ fvOvB tnvK Avi bvB tnvK, wKOztZB KvgovBtZ Pvtv bv| Pµ Zij qv KvgovBevi fvb
Kti, fq t` Lvq, wKŠ' Kvgovq bv|

gvfS gvfS Avgv` i , i` wktl` i minZ wej vmx ZK@Kwi Z| mvcfof` i metPtq j vtfi e` emv wKko wevµ
Kiv, hv t` LvBergvI mvc cvj vBtZ c_ cvq bv| wKŠ' Zvi cte` mvgvb` GKUv KvR Kwi tZ nBZ| th
mvcUv wKko t` wLqv cvj vBte, Zrvni gfl GKUv tj vni wKk cpvBqv evi KtqK QivKv w` tZ nq|
Zvi ci ZrvntK wKkoB t` Lvb tnvK ev GKUv KivB t` Lvb tnvK, tm tKv_vq cvj vBte Zv fveqv cvq
bv| GB KvRUVi weI` t` x wej vmx fqvbK AvciE Kwi qv gZiÄqtk ewj Z Ot` L, Ggb Kti gvby VKvtqv
bv| 0

gZiÄq KivZ, OmvB Kti - GtZ t` vl Kx?0

wej vmx ewj Z, 0Ki` K tM mevB| Avgv` i tZv Lvevi fvebv tbB, Avgiv tKb wQvniwQ tj vK VKvtZ
hvB| 0

Avi GKUv wRvbm Avig evi evi j ¶ Kwi qvQ| mvcaivi evqbv Avmtj B wej vmx bvbvckvi evav w` evi
tPóv Kwi Z-AvR kvbevi, AvR g1/2 evi, Ggvb KZ wK? gZiÄq Dcw` Z bv _wktj tm tZv GKvfti B
fvMvBqv w` Z, wKŠ' Dcw` Z _wktj gZiÄq bM` UvKvi tj vf mvj vBtZ cvwi Z bv| Avi Avgvi tZv
GKi Kg tbkvi gZv nBqv `wovBqvQj | bvbvckvti ZrvntK DfEwRZ Kwi tZ tPóvi T` wU Kwi Zvg bv|
e` Z Brni gta` gRv Qvov fq th tKv_vq wQj, G Avgv` i gtbB `vb cvBZ bv| wKŠ' GB mvtci `E
Avgv` K GKw` b fvj v Kwi qvB w` tZ nBj |

tmw` b tµvk-t` tok `ti GK tMvqv vi ewotZ mvc awi tZ wMqvQ| wej vmx ei vei B mt1/2 hvBZ, AvRl
mt1/2 wQj | tgfU Nti i tgfS LvbKUV LpofZB GKUv MtZP wPy cvl qv tMj | Avgiv tKnB j ¶ Kwi bvB,
wKŠ' wej vmx mvcfoi tgfq-tm tnlv nBqv KtqK UKiv KvMR Zij qv j Bqv Avgv` K ewj j, 0VvKi, GKUv
mveavtb Ljov| mvc GKUv bq GKtRvov tZv AvtQ etUB nqtZv ev tenk _wktZ cvti | 0

gZiÄq ewj j, 0Giv th etj GKUvB Gtm XtKtQ| GKUvB t` LtZ cvl qv tMtQ|

wej vmx KvMR t` LvBqv Kivj, Ot` LQ bv evmv Kti wQj ?0

gZiÄq Kivj, 0KvMR tZv Bi fi l AvbtZ cvti | 0

wej vmx Kivj, 0` yB ntZ cvti | wKŠ' `fUv AvtQ Avig ej wQj | 0

ev` wK wej vmi K_vB dvj j Ges gg@SKfvteB tmw` b dvj j | wgvBU-` tktKi gta` GKUv cKvE Lwi k
tMvLiv awi qv tdvj qv gZiÄq Avgvi nvfZ w` j | wKŠ' tmUvtK Suci gta` cji qv wdwitZ bv wdwitZB
gZiÄq 0Dt0 Kwi qv wbkym tdvj qv ewnti Avmqv `wovBj | Zrvni nvfZi Dj wv wcv w` tq Si Si Kwi qv
i³ cwofZwQj |

cĹgUv thb mevB nZeyx nBqv tMj vg | KviY mvc amitZ tMtj tm cvjvevi Rb" e"vKj bv nBqv eiĀ
MZ"nBtZ GKnvZ gĹ ewni Kwiqv `kĀ Kti, Ggb Afvebxq e"vcvi Rxeġb GB GKUlevi t"vLqmQ |
ciġtjYB vej vmx vPrKvi Kwiqv QvUqv vMqv AvPj w`qv Zrvni nvZUv ewmaq tduj j Ges hZ iKtgi
vkKo-evKo tm mt½ Avmbqmqj mg`B ZrvntK vPeivBtZ w`j | gZiĀtqi vbtRi gv`vj tZv vQj B, Zrvni
Dcti I Avgvi gv`vj UvI Lvj qv Zrvni nvtZ ewmaq w`j vg | Avkv, vel Bnvi DtaY"Avi DvWte bv, eis
tmB Ōvelnwi i AvĀvŌ gšUv mtZtR evi sevi AvejĒ Kwi tZ j vMj vg | PZw`FK wfo Rvqgv tMj Ges
AĀtj i gta` thLvġb hZ Yx e"v³ AvtQb mKj tK Lei w`evi Rb" w`tK w`tK tj vK QvUj | vej vmxi
evctK msev` w`evi Rb" tj vK tMj |

Avgvi gšicovi Avi wei vg bvB, vKš'vK mjeav nBtZtQ ewj qv gtb nBj bv | Z_vvc AvejĒ mgfvteB
Pvj tZ j vMj | vKš'vgnbu cġbi Kwo cġiB hLb gZiĀq GKevi ewg Kwiqv w`j, ZLb vej vmx gvuI
Dcti GKevti AvQvo LvBqv cwoj | Avvgl ejsj vg, vel nwi i t`vnbv ejs ev Avi LvUv bv |

vbkUeZ"Avi I `B-Pvii Rb I v` Avmav cwoj b Ges Avgiv KLbl ev GKmt½ KLbl Avj v`v tZw`k
tKvU t`et`exi t`vnbv cwojZ j vMj vg | vKš' vel t`vnbv gvmbj bv, tivMxi Ae`v mġgB gv`nBtZ
j vMj | hLb t`Lv tMj fvj v K_vq nBte bv, ZLb vZb-Pvi Rb I Sv vgvj qv vel tK Ggub AK` Akte`
Mvj Mvj vR Kwi tZ j vMj th, veġi i Kvb vMktj tm gZiĀq tZv gZiĀq, tmw`b t`k Qvmoqv cvj vBZ |
vKš' vKŌtZB vKŌz nBj bv | Avi I Ava NĒv aY`vaYw` t cġi tivMx Zrvni evc gvtqi t`lqv gZiĀq
bvg, Zrvni kġtoi t`lqv gššl va mg`-vq_v cġZcbvKwiqv Bntj vtKi j xv mv½ Kwi j | vej vmx
Zrvni vġxi gv`vUv tKvtj Kwiqv eumqmqj, tm thb GtKevti cv_i nBqv tMj |

hvK, Zrvni vġLi KvnbnvU Avi evovBe bv | tKej GBUKzejv qv tkl Kwi e th, tm mvZ w`ġbi tevk
evPqv vKvUv mvtZ cvii j bv | AvgvtK i ay GKw`b ewj qvUj, VvKa Avgvi gv`vi w`ve" i Bj, Gme
Zvg Avi KLbl tKvtiv bv |

Avgvi gv`vj -KeP tZv gZiĀtqi mt½ Keġi vMqmqj, vQj i ay velnwi i AvĀv | vKš' tm AvĀv th
g"vRt`-tUi AvĀv bġn Ges mvtci vel th evvuj i vel q bq, Zrvn Avvgl ejsqmqj vg |
GKw`b vMqv i vbj vg, Nti tZv Avi veġi i Afve vQj bv, vej vmx AvZhvZ"v Kwiqv gvii qvtQ Ges kv`gtZ
tm vġŌq bi tK vMqvQ | vKš' thLvġb hvK, Avgvi vbtRi hLb hvBevi mgq Avmte, ZLb I Bifc
tKvtbv GKUv bi tK hvI qvi cġvte vCvBqv`vovBebv, GBgvġ ewj tZ cvii |

Lpv gkvB tlvj Avbv evMvb`Lj Kwiqv AZ`š-veġĀi gtZv Pvii w`tK ewj qv teovBtZ j vMjtj b, I i hv
bv AcNvZ-gZi nte, tZv nte Kvi? cv"l gvbj Agb GKUv tQto`kUv Ki"K bv, ZvtZ tZv tZgb Avtm
hvq bv- bv nq GKUv vB nZ | vKš' nvtZ fvZ tLq gi tZ tMj tKb? vbtR gtj v, Avgvi chš-gv`v
tnlv Kti tMj | bv tctj GK tduUv Av_b, bv tctj GKUv vCvĒ, bv nj GKUv fvR" D"Qv` | Mġgi tj vK
GKevtK" ewj tZ j vMj, ZrvntZ Avi tm`n Kx! Abvvc | evc ti! Gi vK Avi cġqvĒ AvtQ |

vej vmi AvZ'Z'vi e'vciUv AtbtKi KvQ cwi nvtmi velq nBj | Avig c'q fwe, G Aciva nqtZv
Bnvi v DftqB Kwi qmQj , wKŠ' gZi'Äq tZv cj w'ÄtgiB tQ'tj , cvovM'qtqi tZtj -R'tj B tZv gvbj | Zey
AZ eo `tmvntmi KvR c'Ä Kwi qmQj ZvrvtZ th e'Uv tmUv tKn GKevi tPvL tgwj qv t`wL'tZ cvBj
bv?

Avuvi gtb nq, th t`tki bivixi gta` ci`úti i`ü`q Rq Kwi qv weevn i'wZv bvB, ei`Ä Zvrv w'b`vi
mvgM'Ä, th t`tk bivix Avkv Kwi evi tmš'f'vM', AvKv`q'v Kwi evi fq'¼i Avb>` nBtZ w'P'w`tbi Rb`
ew'ÄZ, hrvnt`i R'tqi Me'© civR'tqi e`_v tKv'bvUvB Rxe'tb GuUevi I enb Kwi tZ nq bv, hrvnt`i fj
Kwi evi `tL, Avi fj bv Kwi evi AvZ'c'Äv, wKQ'i B evj vB bvB, hrvnt`i c'ÄP'xb Ges e`ü` k'P'we'Ä mgvR
me'©c'ÄKv'ti i n'v'z'gv nBtZ AZ`š-mveatb t`tki tj vK'tK Zdvv Kwi qv AvR'xeb tKej fvtj wU nBqv
_w'Kevi e'e`v Kwi qv w`q'ÄQ'b, ZvB weevn e'vciUv hrvnt`i i'aywbQK Contract Zv tm hZB tKbbv
`ew` K gš'w` qv document cvKv Kiv tnvK, tm t`tki tj vtKi mva`B bvB gZi'Ätqi Abævtci Kvi Y
tevtS | vej vmt'K hrvniv cwi nvm Kwi qmQ'tj b, Zvrviv mvay M'p` Ges mva'x M'vYx A'q'q mZ'tj vK
Zvrviv mevB cvB'teb, ZvI Avig Rvnb wKŠ' tmB mvc'foi tg'tq'w hLb GKwU c'wvZ kh'vMZ tj vK'tK
wZj wZj Kwi qv Rq Kwi tZwQj , Zvrviv ZLbKvi tmB tMš'itei Kj vgv'Ä nqtZv AvvRI Bnvt`i tKn tPv'L
t`tLb bvB | gZi'Äq nqtZv w'bZvšB GKUv Z'Q gvbj wQj , wKŠ' Zvrviv ü`q Rq Kwi qv `Lj Kivi
Avb>`UvI Z'Q bq, tm m'æ`ü` I AwKw'ÄrKi b'tn |

GB e`UvB G t`tki tj vtKi c't'q' ejS'qv DVv KwWb | Avig f'z eevj cwi ewi K c'Ät'Üi I t`vl w`e bv
Ges kv`xq Z_v mvgwRK we'ae-e'e`vi I w'b>`v Kwi e bv | Kwi t'j I g'tLi Dci Kov Reve w`qv hrvniv
ewj t'eb, GB vnb`ymgvR Zvrviv w'b'f'p we'ae'e`vi tRvt'iB AZ kZv'xi AZ`tjv wec'tei gta` ew'P'qv
AvtQ, Avig Zvrvt`iB AwZkq f'v'³ Kwi, c'ÄZi'Äti Avig KLbB ewj e bv, wUwKqv _vKvB Pig `v`R'Zv
bq, Ges AwZKvq n`x`-tj vc cvBqv'tQ wKŠ' tZj vt'cvKv wUwKqv AvtQ | Avig i ayGB ewj e th, eotj vtKi
b>`t'cv'v'wIi g'tZv w`evivw'Ä tPv'tL tPv'tL Ges tKvt'j tKvt'j i'wL'tj th tm tekKwU _w'K'te, ZvrvtZ
tKv'tbvB tm>`n bvB, wKŠ' G'tKev'ti tZj vt'cvKvUvI g'tZv ev'P'vBqv ivLvi tP'tq GK-Avaevi tKvj nBtZ
bv'gvBqv Avi I cuPRb gb'tI i g'tZv `yGK cv n'wU'tZ w`tj B c'Äq'w'Ä Kivi g'tZv cvc nq bv |

käv_9 UxKv

- gv-mi`Zx - vnb`ycj'vY Abjv'ti we`v I Kj vi Aw'äv'Äx t`ex, exYvcw'Y, evYx |
- KZwe` - we`v AR'Ä K'ti t'Qb Ggb c'w'ÄZ, we'lvb |
- eBvP - KuUvh'³ GK'i Kg t'Qv M'vQ I Zvi dj |
- i'æ'ti Kw` - Kj vi Qov |
- Kv'vP - N'ti i t'c'Qb w`KKvi j vM'v'tbv Rv'qM'v |

- tLRj tgwZ - tLRj MvQi gv_vi KvQi big wgwó Ask ev im|
- Kvg`vUKv - cKZ D"PviY KvgPvUKv (Kamchatka) iwkkvi AŠMŽ mvBtewi qvi DĒi-cŕe©Aew`Z GKwJ Dc0xc| Gi `wqY-cwđtg I LUK mvMi I DĒi-cŕe©tewi s mvMi | Dc0xcwJ cveŽ, Zi`i I ebqq| eū Dò cñeY I mtZi vW RxeŠ-AvŕMqWwi AvŕQ GLvŕb| cŕi m`vgb gvQ cvl qv hvq etj 0xcwJ m`vgb gvŕQi t`k bŕtg cwI wPwZ| ivRavbx kni -tcrŕŕvcrfŕj vŕ`q
- mvBtewi qv - Gukqvi DĒi iwkkvi AŠŕŕ Gukqvi DĒivĀtj i ve`xY©ffvM| Gukqv gnvŕ`tki GK-ZZxqvsk AĀj Gi gŕa`cŕotŕQ| Zi`i, mij eMŕŕ etŕŕi AiY, t`e ZY.fwg I cv_exi Mfxi Zg nŕ 0ŕeKvj 0 GLvŕb Aew`Z| cv_exi `xNŽg tij c_ Uŕŕ-mvBtewi qvb Pvj ynl qvi ci GLvŕb eū kni Mto DŕvŕQ|
- GŕWb - tj wvZmvMi I Avie mvMŕii c0ekcŕ_ Avie t`tki `wqY-cwđtg Aew`Z weL`vZ e`i | mvgw K j eY `Zwi i Rb` weL`vZ|
- cv iwkkv - cvim` ev Bivb t`k|
- ūgvqŕ - gNj mvgŕŕR`i c0Z0vZv eveti i cŕ Ges w0Zix gNj mgŕU| wZvb gNj mgŕU AvKeŕi i wZv|
- tZvMj K Lu - fvi ZeŕI P BwZnvŕm tZvMj K Lu bŕtg tKvŕbv mgŕU wŕtj b bv| BwZnvŕm th wZbRb weL`vZ tZvMj K mgŕŕUi bvg cvl qv hvq Zwi v nŕj b: wMqvMŕwŕi b tZvMj K, gnvŕŕŕ tZvMj K I wdŕivR tZvMj K|
- Pvj ŕki tKvW - Pvj k-t_ŕK DbcĀvk chŠ-GKwJ msL`v|
- _vW©Kvm - eZŕvb A0g tkYx| tmKvŕj gva" wGK wKŕŕvi tkYx wmvve Kiv nZ I ci t_ŕK wŕŕPi w`ŕK| `kg tkYx ZLb wŕj dv÷©Kvm, beg tkYx wŕj tmŕKŬ Kvm|
- cŕZwĒK - cŕvZĒe, c0ŕxb aŕsmvetkI, gŕŕwŕ w c BZ`w` t_ŕK HwZnvŕmK Z` wŕŕŕqi ve`vq cvĒZ e`w³|
- tdv_©Kvm - GLbKvi mBg tkYx|
- tmŕKŬ Kvm - GLbKvi beg tkYx|
- Mvj - Avwdŕgi `Zwi GK i Kg gv`K hv ewoi gŕZv`vj cvwKŕq e`envi Kiv nq|
- Dcŕi i Av`vj ŕZi ŕKŕg- m0vi wŕŕŕk|
- Ggvb mpvg - `ŕŕg tevŕŕZ we`c Kiv nŕtŕQ|

- gvtj v - mvtci | Sv| AbMñi tkYwētkl | Giv mvc aižZ, mvtci Kvgtoi
wPwKrmvq | mvtci tLj v t' LvžZ cUz| Gme Kti Giv RñwKv wbeñ Kti
_vtK |
- m0"q Kwi qmQ - Ace"q Kti wQ tevSvžZ e"½fvte ej v ntqtQ |
- K¼vj mvi - Aw"Pgñvi Ae"v thb c0q K¼vj |
- hgi vR - gZi |
- th e" wU - th kw³ At_@e"eüZ |
- DrKwÉZ - DwM@e"vKj |
- Av"Qbe - Avffvž |
- wZj va© - wZj cwi gvY mgtqi Aa©gnZgñ |
- cKwZ' - "fvweK |
- Povš-gxgvsmv - tkI wB"úwÉ |
- RbkñZ - tj vKci áúivq tkvbn K_v, Rbie, tj vKkñZ |
- mZ" hM - wñ`ycjvY eivYž Pvi hñMi c0g hM hLb mgvR AmZ" Ab"vq GtKevti B
wQj bv etj avi Yv |
- imvZtj tMj - AatcvžZ ev D"QtbwMj |
- AKvj K²yÉ - Amgtq dtj tQ Ggb Kgtov, AKg" e" w³ |
- wbKv - wētq | GLvžb Zw"Qj "mPK c0qvM |
- Kuj - wñ`ycjvY eivYž Pvi hñMi tkI hM | cjvY gtZ, G hñM Ab"vq, AmZ" |
AatgP evovewo NUte |
- e`b `» bv nq - gL thb bv tcvto, mþvg thb bó bv nq |
- bxj eYñBqv tMj - weeYñtq tMj |
- exi `tc© - exi Zi cKvtki Rb" ZRB-MRB | fvef w½ Kti |
- bvi vqtYi KZ@tñi |
- Pñj ¾4v nBte - Ki "tñtñi | hñ× GKw" tK meFvi Zxq ivRviv GKcñ | wbtq hñ Kti wQtj b |
tmLvžb kñK0 wQtj b wbi `;i_-mvi_w | tmLvžb bvi vqtYi wbi tcñ AvPi Y
wQj Kvcj "l m j f | tmB bvi vqtYi c_vej ðñivl Avgvt` i AvPi YtK fxi "Zv
ej žZ j w¾4Z nte | evK"vskwžZ Avmžj e"½ Kti ej v ntqtQ th-Avgvt` i
AvPi Y GZB eeP wQj th Zv Kvcj "l Zvi tPtqI j ¾4vRbK wQj |
- wej vZ cñwZ t"Qž` tk - Bsj "Ümn BDti vcxq t` kmgñn thLvžb wñ`yngvtRi AvPvi atgP tKvžbv
evj vB tbB |

- mbvZb wv` y l
- Kms`vi gvfb bv - GLvfb wv` yatgP ms`viv"ObzvftK Zxe^a e`½ Kiv ntqtQ | bvtg wPi Šb ev mbvZb ntj l wv` jg`th tKvfbv tKvfbv t¶t¶ AvPvime^o; agx¶ tLvj m-me^o ^ l msKxYZv"ObentqtQ Zvi 0`†jc cKvftki Rtb`B GB e`½ Kiv ntqtQ |
- kite`-Akte` - tkvbi thvM` l AthvM` | GLvfb kxj-Akxj |
- AgvRbxq - ¶lgvi AthvM` |
- Kvj Kwij th H
- fvZ LvBqv - wvPyRvtZi tqtqtK wetq KivftK j Ny l ¶lgvi thvM` Aciva etj MY` Kiv ntqtQ Avi AgvRbxq etj MY` Kiv ntqtQ wvPz RvtZi nvtZ fvZ Lvl qvtK |
- f`ex exYvcwYi eti
msKxYZv Zvntv` i gta`
- Avvntē Kx Kwiqv - GLvfb e`½ Kti ejv ntqtQ-f`ex m`†Zxi cKZ gvb`Zvi Afite Giv msKxYZvme^o ntq ctotQ |
- cŏZt`ši Yxq - cŏZtKvtj `ši Y Kivi thvM` | A_¶ Avz k†xq |
- tmUv Kvkb etU - Kvkb fvi†Zi DEicŏ tk Aew`Z mjeL`vZ l mjePxb Zx_¶t¶ | tmLvfb mvaymš-cY`v_¶ mgvtek thgb nq tZgub `jŏi t jvKRtbi AvLovl tmLvfb Rtq | g¶Lvca`vq gnvktqi weaev cY`ea†K thLv b t_†K Dxvi Kti Avbv ntqtQj Zv Kvkb ntj l Zv th Zx`vb wQj bv eis cwZZvj q ev Abje tKvfbv `vb wQj GLvfb tmB Bw½ZB Kiv ntqtQ |
- evi l qvwi - A††Ki mgteZ tPovq hv Kiv nq, meRbxb | evtiqvwi |
- m`v¶Yv - c†i vntZi mešvbx ev tmj wq mnKvti |
- dj vnvi - Rj thvM, dj vi |
- ab` ab` cwoqv
- tmj - mKtj cksmvq cĀgt_ ntq DVtj b |
- gn†Ei Kwnbx - gnvbfeZvi K_v | e`½vt`_bxPZvi Kwnbx |
- GvUŸ - cŏekKv ci x¶v | eZgvb gva'igK ci x¶vi mgZj ; |
- apvb - Pj BZ`w` tavqvi Rb` eŏ wQ` teukó evtki Sŏ |
- Aej xj vµ†g - Abvqvtm |
- cĀgt_ - cŏP g¶L th K_v etj | g¶i |

- cj w0tgi cj "l` i
 m_l`wZtZ - e`1/2 Kti m_l`wZ ej v ntqtQ| e`Z tj LK M0tgi cj "l` i mgvtj vPbv I
 w0`v Kti tQb|
- gšj m× - gšj mvabvq m m× AR0 Kti tQb Ggb| hvi D"Pwi Z gšj Ae`_Fvte
 Kv hKi |
- gbmv - m`yag0mvti mvtci t`ex|
- gšj `0v - whwb c0_g gšj j vf Kti b| gšj m`u0K0mvavi Y tj vKieklym GB th, gšj
 tKD `Zwi Kti b bv| Zv tKvtbv fvM`evb ``eetj tctq _vtKb| hui Kv tQ
 c0_g gšj AwefZ nq wZwbB gšj 0v|
- KvgvL`v - fvi tZi Avmvg ivtR` Aew`Z c0Pxb Zx_0vb| ZwišK mvaK I DcvmKt` i
 Zšgšj mvabvi Rb` weL`vZ|
- Pµ Zij qv - dYv Zij qv|
- Lwi k tMvLtiv - Lp weLv³ GK c0RwZi tMvLtiv mvc|
- wel nwi i t`vnb - gšjkw³ |
- evc-gvtqi t` l qv
 gZiÄq bvg - gZiÄq bvtgi A_0whwb gZi tK Rq Kti b| weLÉ gtnk0i i Ab` bvg
 gZiÄq| Kvi Y weL i e gZi Zvi tKvtbv 0wZ Ki tZ cvti bv| gZiÄtqi
 eev gv Zvt` i c0I i bvg gZiÄq ivLtj I tm gZi tK Rq Ki tZ cvij bv|
 Zvi bvg wgv`v c0Zcbm j |
- kt`i i t` l qv gšj wa - gZiÄq Zvi kt`i i Kv0 t_tK A0gvN gšj wa tctq0j etj Rbk0wZ
 w0j |
- g`wRt÷tUi AvAv - tRjv g`wRt÷tUi Avt`k ev úKg hv cjb Kiv era`Zvgj K|
 g`wRt÷U Ptj tMtj I úKg envj _vtK|
- ev0wji i weL - ev0wji i tµva we0I BZ`w` g0Li evtK`B mxgve× Ges 0Y`vqx| Zv
 mvtci weL i gšZv Ae`_Fvte Kv hKi bq|
- AcNvZ gZi - A`0fweK gZi| AcgZi|
- wc0É - k0× Ab0vtb gšZi D0I tK` t`q Pvtj i tMvj vKvi tWj v|
- fjR` D"0Mj - gšZi AvZwi m`MwZ Kvgbv Kti etpYtK th tFvR` DrmM0Kiv nq Zv|
- AvZ0c0v` - w0tRi g0b Zwb ev Avb` j vf|

- eü`kr® - Ávbx, AþbK † †L†Qb Ggb | eü AivfÁZvm=úbd
- f†`eevey - f†`eP>`ª g†Lvcra`vq (1825-1894 vL†) Dmbk kZ†Ki evsj vi
 beRvMi†Yi Ab`Zg cW_Kr. | wZwb Awef³ evsjvi wk¶v wefv†Mi
 cwi Pvj K wQ†j b | wv> ymgv†Ri bvbv Kms`v†i i wei`†x gZvgZ e`³ K†i
 AvaybK gvbM MV†bi j †¶` wZwb AþbK_†j v MŠ i Pbv K†i b | Ócwi ewi K
 cĕÜ ōmvgwRK cĕÜŌ, ŌAvPvi cĕÜŌ BZ`w` G we†q Zvi weL`vZ MŠ |
 gvB†Kj gayn`b `†Ēi mncvWx |
- AvZKvq n`x - gnvMR, mammoth | nviZi GB cRvWZ eZgvb Kv†ji nviZi ††q
 AþbK eo wQj | GB cRvWZi nviZ cŌYRMr †_†K j β
 n†q†Q cŌwZnvmK h†M | Zv†` i Aw`†Zi wPý i†q †M†Q Zv†` i K¼v†j |

□ evMavi v, cĕv` I cĕPb

- j v†fi A†¼ kb` - dj vdj G†Kev†i B j v†RbK bv nI qv |
- KuUv †` I qv - evav mjo Kiv |
- eK dvUv - n, que`vi K |
- imvZ†j hvI qv - Aacv†Z hvI qv |
- AKvj K²yĒ - AKg¶, A†K†Rv | cwi ev†i AwbóKvi x e`w³ |
- cĀgl - cĕsmvgj_i nI qv |
- bv†Qvoev`v - D†i k` nvm†j i Rb` gwi qv n†q wcQztj †M _v†K Ggb †j vK |
- †`vrvB gvbv - b†Ri †` Lv†bv |
- cv_i n†q hvI qv - `x n†q cov |
- gv_v tnU Kiv - j ¾vq ev webq gv_v bZ Kiv |

Drm I cwi wPwZ

kirP†>`† Ōej vmxŌ Mí wU cŌ_g cĕvnikZ nq Ōfvi ZxŌ cwĪ Kvi 1325 e¼v†ai (1918 vL†) `ekvL
 msL`vq | |

Ōej vmxŌ Mí wU Ōb`vovŌ bv†gi GK h†K†i w†Ri Remb†Z weeZ Mí | GB M†i i b`vov Pwi †Ī kirP†>`†
 †Q†j †ej vi QvqvcvZ N†U†Q |

Ōej vmxŌ M†i ewYZ n†q†Q `β e`wZµgkxj gvbe-gvbexi Pwi †Īi AmvaviY tcŌgi gungv hv Qwctq
 D†V†Q RvWZMZ we†f†` i msKxY¶mxgv†K |

M†i i cĕvb Pwi †Ī KgŌcY, eyxgZx I tmeveZx wej vmx, kirmvntZ`i Ab`vb` D¾aj bwiKv†` i g†ZvB
 GKRB | th tcŌgi R†b` w†wŌavq tetQ w†q†Q †`^ŌvgZi c_ Avi Zsi tcŌgi gungvgq Av†j vq aiv
 c†o†Q Abj vi Zv I i ¶YKxj Zv, mgvR Rxe†bi w†oi I Ai f †Pnvi v |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mvvnZ`teva □ tQvUMr m`u`K`ej Lv

th tKv`bv tQvUMr m`u`K`ej LtZ ntj tmwJ evi evi co`tZ nq| Mtr i c`og cv`V gj Z i mv`b ntj I Gt`q`f`i c`ti i cv`_tjv nte tek mZK`O wetkl Df`i k`gj K-hv`tZ Mtr i Kvw`tgv, Kwnbx, K`_tKi Pwi`T, weI qe`-BZ`w` m`u`K`e`avi Yv Kiv hvq|

□ Kvw`tgv I Kwnbx

Mr wJ Kxfv`te MwZ ntq`Q j`q` Ki | Mtr Gt`Ki ci GK thme NUbv NtU Zvi I ci wfv`E Kti Mto I tV Mtr i Kwnbx ev c`u| wevf`b`Pwi`T`i gta` msNv`tZi gva`tgB Kwnbx AM`ni nq mvavi YZ Mtr i Kwnbxi GKUv mPbv, ga`vsk I mgwB`_v`K Ges O`-msNv`tZ Kwnbxi MwZ m`Awvi Z, DrK`Ev c`Li nq Ges Zvici GKUv PevS`-gn`z`K`w`n`bx tkl nq| KLt`bv KLt`bv Kwnbx tkl nq AvKw`_`sK wech`q, tKv`tgv Avb` Nb NUbvqI Kwnbx tkl ntZ cv`i |

□ K_K ev eY`v`Kvi xi Ae`-vb

tj LK tKvb Ae`-vb t`_tK Kwnbx ej tQb, tmUv At`bK mgq Kwnbx eY`v`q`_i`Zc`Y`q`f`gKv cvj b Kti | tj LK me`k`k`Ae`-vb t`_tKI Kwnbx eY`v` Ki tZ cv`i b| tm`q`f`i wZvb me`_tjv Pwi`T I NUbv wbi`c`q` Ae`-vb t`_tK eY`v` Kti b| thgbwJ t`Lv hvte K`_mv`v`w`Z`K kv`n` Avj xi OGB mgZ`tj`O Mtr I gw`bK e`_`vcva`vtqi O`C`U`b`xi gw`S`O Dcb`vm-Ast`k| c`q`v`S`i Mr wJ DEg cv`i | eW`Z ntZ cv`i | Gt`q`f`i Mtr Avig, Avgv`tK BZ`w` me`v`g Gtm hvq| G i Kg t`q`f`i tj LK wbt`RB Kwnbxi GKUv Pwi`T`i f`w`gKv tbb| Avgiv t`_tLw`O O`ng`S`i`O Mtr tj LK wbt`q`Qb Mtr i K_K Acj f`w`gKv| G i Kg O`ej v`m`x`O Mtr tj LK Kwnbx eY`v` Kti tQb O`b`v`oi`i f`w`gKv wbt`q| DEg cv`i | eW`Z G i Kg t`q`f`i cv`K ZZUKz t`L`tZ I Rvb`tZ cv`i b hZUv eY`v`Kvi x t`Lv`tZ I Rvb`tZ cv`i b|

Mtr i DEg cv`i | eY`v`Kixi f`w`gKv c`avbZ ch`f`e`q`f`i`Ki | ZvB mvavi YZ tmwJ Kwnbxi gj ev c`avb Pwi`T nq bv| K_K ev eY`v`Kvixi Ae`-vbMZ f`w`gKv tevSvi Rb` t`f`te t`L: O`ng`S`i`O Mr wJ hw` Acj Revmb`tZ bv ntq` ng`S`i Revmb`tZ nq Ges O`ej v`m`x`O Mr wJ b`v`ovi Revmb`tZ bv ntq` hw` vej v`m`xi Revmb`tZ eW`Z nZ Z`te Zv KZUv mv`_R ntZv?

c`h`z`Z`_`si Yxq, tKv`tgv tKv`tgv Mtr eY`v`Kvi x DEg cv`i | Zvi w`bR Rxe`t`bi Kwnbxi B weei Y`_`q|

□ cUf`w`g ev cvwi cv`w`k`R`Zv

Mtr i t`q`f`i cUf`w`g we`te`Pbv |_i`Zc`Y`q` thgb O`ng`S`i`O Mr wJi cUf`w`g`Z i`q`q`O t`Kej GKwJ cvwi ewi K cvi gEj | c`q`v`S`i O`ej v`m`x`O Mtr i cUf`w`g`Z i`q`q`O GB kZ`tKi c`og w`KKvi cv`_`t`gi w`n`_`yngv`R| tQvUM`r i cUf`w`g`_i`Z`e`S`tZ ntj Zng GKUz fve`te; NUbv`_tjv w`K Ab` tKv`_vI NU`tZ cv`i`tZv? Mtr

ewYz ~wmbK I Kwj K cUfng Mí wUz Kx cFve tdtj tQ? ~wmbK I Kwj K cUfng wK Mí wU Acwi nvh[©]
Ask? bv wK ZvK ev` w` tj Mí i qWz nq? Mí i welqe` I Zvrch[©]tevSvi tqtí ~wmbK I Kwj K
cUfng wK GtKvfi B , i"Zpxb?

□ Pwi Í

Mí cvfi mgq Mí i Pwi Í tevSvi tqtí Pwi Í i msj vc fvtj vfvte tLqj Ki te | Kvi Y Pwi Í m[©]úK[©]
c[©]ogK avi Yv` Zwi nq Pwi Í th ai tbi K_ vevZ[©] etj Zvi gva' tgl | Gi cti t` Lz nte, H Pwi Í
m[©]úK[©] Mí i Ab' v[©] Pwi Í Kx etj? GQovov tKvb Pwi Í tKvb NUBvq tKvb ai tbi AvPi Y Kti Zvi
gva' tgl Pwi Í m[©]úK[©] Avgt` i avi Yv nq | GQovov tL K c[©]qvRbxq tqtí Pwi Í i fvebvPŠv- Ges
AZxZ AvPi Y m[©]úK[©] avi Yv w` tq _vtKb | Pwi Í tevSvi tqtí Zvi tek mnvqK nq |

□ Mí tevSvi Rtb" mvavi Y wKQz cKæ

tKvfbv Mí m[©]úK[©] tJ Lvi RB" wKQz AvZwRÁvmvgj K mvavi Y c[©]ka: Reve tLwRv AtbK tqtí mnvqK
ntz cvfi | thgb-

1. c[©]vb Pwi Í tKvbU? Kwmbx AMñi ntj H Pwi Í i tKvfbv cwi eZ[©] j q Kiv hvq wK? tm tKvb
ai tbi tj vK? Zvi Rtb" wK tZigvi mnvbfwz RvtM? tKb?
2. Mí i Kwmbx Kxfvte web" -ntqtQ?
3. Mí wK tKv_vl PgK m[©]o Kiv ntqtQ? tmU Kx? AvtM wK tm m[©]úK[©] tKvfbv Avfvm cvl qv hvq?
4. Mí i Kwj K I ~wmbK cUfng Kx? Mí G , tj v KZUv , i"Zc-Y[©] Ab" tKvfbv Kv t j ev mgta Mí i
KwmbxK wK web" -Kiv P t j ?
5. Mí i K_K ev eY[©] vKvix tK? Mí wU Dc j wä Kivi tqtí Zvi fngKv KZUK? Mí wU hw` Ab"
tKvfbv Pwi Í i Rewbtz ej v nq Zvtz Mí wU wK Avi I mgx ntzv bv Avi I qWZM[©] -nte?
6. Mí i bvgKi Y mvgnM[©] wePvti KZUv m[©]WZc-Y[©] ev mv` R?
7. GB Mí i gj welqe` Kx?

□ fvl v Abkxj b

tbwZevPK evK` tK c[©]evPK evK" i evŠt :
 tbwZevPK evK` tK c[©]evPK evK" i evŠt Ki tZ ntj -
 K) wK, Kx BZ" w` c[©]evaK me[©]vg ev w[©]qv w[©]tKIY thvM Ki tZ nq |
 L) tbwZevPK evK" i Ūbv[©] mPK c` wU ev` w` tZ nq | Ges
 M) evK" i tk t l c[©]py emvtz nq | thgb:
 tbwZevPK : Zvt` i M[©]tg wchv qv Avmv P t j bv |

c'kevPK : Zvt` i Mõtg wclwi qv Avmv Ptj wK?
 tbwZevPK : G Lei Avgiv tKnB RwbZvg bv|
 c'kevPK : G Lie Avgvt` i tKnB wK RwbZ?
 tbwZevPK : gvbj Uv mg`-ivZ tLtz cvte bv|
 c'kevPK : gvbj Uv mg`-ivZ tLtz cvte wK?

c'kevPK evK` tK Aw`evPK evK` i evšt :

Gt'qt' t' c'kevPK evK` t` tK (K) c'kevPK Ae`q (L) c'k'py` ev` w` tZ nq tmB mt½ (M) ðc'k'ekivõ
 ðvR'Avmv Kivõ, ðRvbtZ PvB, ðg'fb n'q'Q, BZ`w` w'µqvc` c'ðqvRb | m'yeavg'Zv e`envi Kitz nq|
 (N) `MZ c'ðk'ðRwb bvõ w'µqvc` e`envi Kiv Ptj | thgb-

c'kevPK : tZgb me f` t'j vKB ev Kx m' tL Mõg Qwovqj cvj vqb Kti b?
 Aw`evPK : tZgb me f` t'j vKB ev Kx m' tL Mõg Qwovqj cvj vqb Kti b Rwb bv|
 c'kevPK : Kvg` wUKvi ivRavxi bvg Kx?
 Aw`evPK : Kvm` wUKvi ivRavxi bvg Kx Zv RvbtZ PvB|
 c'kevPK : GKj v thtZ fq Kite bv tZv?
 Aw`evPK : GKj v thtZ fq Kite wK bv RvbtZ PvB|

c'kevPK evK` tK tbwZevPK evK` i evšt :

Gt'qt' t' mvaviYZ c'kevPK evK` t` tK (K) c'kevPK Ae`q ev w'µqv w'etkIY (wK, Kx BZ`w`) (L)
 c'k'py` ev` w` tZ Ges tbwZevPK kã (bv, bq BZ`w`) | evK`i tk' tI (M) `w'wo emv'Z nq thgb:

c'kevPK : cvj tki t'j vK Rwbte Kx Kvi qv?
 tbwZevPK : cvj tki t'j vK Rwbte bv|
 c'kevPK : Zvrviv wK cvlvY?
 tbwZevPK : Zvrviv cvlvY bq|
 c'kevPK : GtZ t`vl Kx?
 tbwZevPK : GtZ t`vl tbB|

□ e'vbe'Pwb c'k'æ

1. ðNb R½t'j i c_, GKUzt` tL cv tdt'j thtqvõ-Dw³wU Kvi?
 K. gZiÄtqi L. wej vmxi
 M. b'vovi N. Lvpi
2. b'vov' tK mvc aivi w'e`v tKlv'Z wej vmxi AvcvE` wQj, Kvi Y KivRwU-
 i. wej vmxi AcQt'` i
 ii. k³ | f'wZKi
 iii. cZvi Yvgj K

wbtpi tkvbwU mwVK?

- K. i l ii
- M. ii l iii
- L. i l iii
- N. i, ii l iii

3. Lpv MogevmxkK wbtq wej vmi l ci nvgj v KtiwQj tkb?

- K. Rz i qv Ri "wi ntq ctowQtj
- M. gZiAtqi evMvbi cZ Zvi tj vf wQtj v N. mvcfo wej vmxkK N'v Ki tZv
- L. wvEi estki gh v i qvi Rb"

Abt"Q`wU co Ges 4 l 5 baf cOkie DEi `vl |

Ki `s Ri "wi Kvtr knfi GtmfQ | mKuj t`tk tNvi vNyi Kti qjavZ`ntq Llevi Pvbti
tnvtUj gwj K ejj , 0Av` evmx` i Rb` `paf evmb Avgvi tnvtUj i vL bv0 |

4. Ki `s Gi m1/2 Qvej vmx0 Mti i tkvbw Pwi tti wj i tqfQ?

- K. Lpv
- M. wej vmx
- L. b'ov
- N. gZiAg

5. Ki `s Gi cZ tnvtUj gwj tki gtbvfe Qvej vmx0 Mti i th cdt1/2i m1/2 m1/2wZcy`Zv nj -

- i. A`uk`Zv
- ii. AAZv
- iii. etpY`ev`

wbtpi tkvbwU mwVK?

- K. i
- M. iii
- L. ii
- N. i l ii

6. wej vmx tj vK VKvtbv AcQ` Ki Z, tkbbv-

- i. Zvt`i Nti chfB Llevi wQj
- ii. G tckwU wQj fqsKi l SmKcy`
- iii. Zvi wQj mrfvte evPvi Zxe` Avkv0qv

wbtpi tkvbwU mwVK?

- K. i
- M. i l iii
- L. ii
- N. ii l iii

mRbkj cke

1. tmS` wgbx gvtj v `vgxi gZii ci DEi vvaKvi mfi avbx Rwg, emZewo, cKiamn KtqK
GKi m'uwEi gwj K nq| GB m'uwEi lci bRi cto tmS` wgbxi AvwZ t`li
gtbvi Atbi | tmS` wgbxi m'uwE `Lti Rb` tm bvbv tKskj Aej`b Kti | Gkevi
tmS` wgbx `vf`q| mgq avb t`tzi cvtk GKwU gvbenki LtR cvq| Amvq, Amy`
wkiwtk tm Ztj Gtb cig htZeaVcb mswbi gtZv jvb cvj b Kti | gtbvi Ab
tmS` wgbxkK mgvRpZ Ki tZ cPvi Kti th, bgk` i Nti etpY mswb cwj Z nt`Q | G th
gnvcvc, wv` ymgvRi Rz ag`kl ntq tMj |

- K. Qvej vmx0 Mti i eYbvKvi x tk?
- L. gZiAtqi 0RvZiemR`bi0 Kvi eYbv Ki |
- M. tmS` wgbx Pwi tti tkvbw `enk0`wU wej vmi Pwi tti m1/2 wgtj hvq? e`vL`v Ki |
- N. 0gtbvi Ab thb wej vmx Mti i Lpvi B cZ`Qwe0- vel qU gj `vqb Ki |

2. mpxi ivq Kj xb estki tj vK | Zvi evMvb ewotZ tKke bvtgi GK gwij KvR Kti | bxPz estki etj wZwb gwij tK ZrQZwrQtj "i tPvtL t' tLb | GKw b wZwb evMvb ewotZ Zvi emvi tPqvti gwij tK emtZ t' tL i vMwS Z nb | wZwb ZvrqYvZ tPqvi wU tft0 tdtj b Ges Zvi i vq tK w' tq gwij tK te`g cthvi Kivb | Gi wKQw b ci G evMvb ewotZ wZwb nVvr AAvb ntq ctob | ZvtK `*Z wPwKrmvtKt` a wbtq hvl qvi tKvtbv hvbevnb cvl qv tMj bv | G Ae`vq tKke Aw`i ntq ctob | tm mgqtYcY bv Kti mpxi ivtqi AAvb t`nUvtK wbtRi Kufa Ztj wbtq cOYctY QUtZ v tK | `xN@c_ cvi ntq AektI wPwKrmvtKt` a tct0vq | wPwKrmv- tmev tctq wZwb my` ntq I tVb |

K. vej vmxi cvwi ewi K c`ve Kx?

L. tKvb DtI k` Pwi Zv_@Ki tZ Lpv gZiAtqi wei t`x Krmv i Ubv Kti? e`vL`v Ki |

M. mpxi ivtqi AvPitY mgvtRi tKvb w` KuU cKvk tctqtQ? Ovej vmx0 Mf AeJ t`b DEi `v |

N. tKktei Pwi wI K_ Yvevj i Avtj vtK Ovej vmx0 Mf K_ wvk i x ki rP` a PtAvcva`vq bxPZj vi gvby ,tj vtK th gvbe-gungv w' tq wPwI Z Kti tQb Zv cthvY Ki |

Aafoax

ti v tKqv mVLvI qvZ tnv tmb

tj LK cwi vPwZ

evOwj gmvj g mgv tR bvix-RvMi tYi cw_Kr. teMg ti v tKqv Ašt cjevmbx Rxeb 'ii' Ki t j l mvgwRK mxgve xZvi teovRvj AwZμg Kti eiYxq n t q Av t Qb we`vPPq, wK q v-mSMVb l mvgwRK AMvWZ mva t b | Aetivaewmbx t i Db t p we t k ; c`vc p Kivi th Avnevb Rwb t q v Q t j b wZwb wei v U S n K w b t q, Zv Avgv t i mgvRRxet b AvR mv_RZv j v f K t i t Q | gmvj gvb t g t q t i w K q v i R b`_g c v Z v Z w i Amvavi Y K w i Z q mg`-c v Z K j Z v w f Z t i Avcb D`g l c v P o v q teMg ti v tKqv B s t i w R l evsj v q th` q v Z v A R B K t i w Q t j b Z v we`š q K i |

mgvR t m e v e Z n t j l t i v t K q v K j g a t i w Q t j b m g v R t K R v M v t b v i j t q i Ges G f v t e B w Z w b w b t R t K c v Z v Z w i K t i t Q b Z x q i e F R y M` t j L K Ges mgvR m t P Z b m v n m x m v w w i Z`K w n t m t e | w K teMg ti v t K q v i Z j` t j L K m g K v j x b w n`y e v g m j g v b, b v i x e v c j`l A v i t K D w Q t j b b v- teMg ti v t K q v G g b B G K A w Z x q i P b v i w i Z i A w a K v i x w Q t j b | Z w i D t j E t h w M` M e s` n t`Q, ō c ū i v M ō, ō A e t i v a e w m b x ō, ō g w Z P i ō, ō m j Z v b v i`_c e B Z`w | B s t i w R M e s` S u l t a n a ' s D r e a m' l Z v i B i P b v | teMg ti v t K q v i t j L v c k w k Z n t Z v ō g t m m A v i G m. t n v t m b ō b v t g | Z w i R b ¥ 1880 w L`-v t ā i s c j t R j v i w g v v c k i`_v b v i c v q i v e` M ō t g | g Z i 1932 w L`-v t ā |

tKv t b v t i v M x i w P w K r m v K w i t Z n B t j c v t g t i v t M i A e`v R v b v A v e k`K | Z v B A e j v R w i Z i D b w Z i c`_ A w n e`v i K w i e v i c t e`Z v n v t`i A e b w i Z i w P t` l v B t Z n q | A w i g ō`x R w i Z i A e b w i Z ō k x l R c e t ū f w M b x w` M t K R v b v B q w i Q t h, A v g v t`i G K U v t i v M A v t Q-`v m Z i j t m t i v t M i K v i Y Ges A e`v K Z K c w i g v t Y B t Z v c t e`e Y e v K i v n B q v t Q | G q i t Y A v g i v t` l v B t Z t P o v K w i e, t m B t i v M n l q v q A v g v t`i m v g w R K A e`v t K g b w e K Z n B q v t Q | J l a c t`_i w e a v b`_v b v š t i t` l q v n B t e |

G B L v t b t M u o v c`_v c ō q f M e t`i A e M w i Z i R b`_j G K U v K_v e w j q v i v L v A v e k`K t e v a K w i | A w i g A e t i v a c v i w e i`t x`_E v q g v b n B b v B | t K n h w`_A v g v i ō`x R w i Z i A e b w i Z ō c e t ū c`_P w e t ō l Q v o v A v i t K v t b v D t i k` t`_w L t Z b v c v b, Z t e A v g v t K g t b K w i t Z n B t e, A w i g w b t R i g t b v f v e D E g i f c e`_3 K w i t Z c w i b v B, A_e v w Z w b c e ū w u g t b v t h w M m n K v t i c w K t i b b v B |

t m c e t ū c ō q m g M ō b v i x R w i Z i D t j E A v t Q | m K j m g v t R i g m j v M Y B w K A e t i v a e w`_b x`_v t K b? A_e v Z u r v i v c`_P b k j b t n b e w j q v w K A w i g Z u r w w`_M t K m e ū Y`_D b z e s j q w i Q? A w i g g v b w m K`_v m t Z j i (enslaved gtb) A v t j v P b v K w i q w i Q |

tKvfbv GKUv bZb KvR Kwi tZ tMtj mgvR c0gZ tMvj thvM Dcw`Z Kti Ges cti tmB bZb Pvj Pj b
 minqv j,q, Zinvib `pvš-†fc cvm0gwnj vt`i cwi euZ Ae`vi D†j E` Kwi qvQ| cte0Zunvib 0I
 e`envti i I AwaKviYx u0†j b bv, Zvi ci Zunvt`i evovewoUv mxgv j`Nb Kwi qvtQ, ZeytZv cw`ex aYsm
 nq bvB| GLb cvm0gwnj vt`i c`P†gvpb nBqv†Q mZ, wKŠ` gvbwmK `vmZ†gvpb nBqv†Q wK? Aek`B
 nq bvB| Avi H th c`PQvmoqv†Qb, Zvnu 0vib Zunvt`i `Kxq eyx-ve†ePbvi †Zv tKvfbv cwi Pq cvl qv
 hvq bv| Avi H th c`PQvmoqv†Qb, Zvnu 0vib Zunvt`i `Kxq eyx-ve†ePbvi †Zv tKvfbv cwi Pq cvl qv
 hvq bv| cvm0cj`IMY tKej AU†vte vej vZx m†Zvi AbjKiY Kwi tZ hvBqv `xw MtK c`† ewnti
 Avmbqv†Q, BnvtZ Aejvt`i Rxebkwi3 i †Zv wKQz cwi Pq cvl qv hvq bv- Zunvib th Roc`v_0, tmB
 Roc`v_B Av†Qb| cj`I hLb Zunvw MtK AŠtcP†i i vL†Zb, Zunvib ZLb tmBLv†b `wK†Zb| Avevi
 cj`I hLb Zunvt`i 0bv†Ki `wo0 awi qv Uvmbqv Zunvw MtK gvtV ewni Kwi qvtQb, ZLbB Zunvib c`†
 ewni nBqv†Qb| BnvtZ igYxK†j i evnv`yi Kx? Hifc c`P†ve†iva KLbB cKsmbxq b†n|

Kj 0†m hLb Av†gwi Kv Awe0vi Kwi tZ KZmsK† nb, ZLb †j vtK ZunvtK evZj etj bvB wK? bvi x
 Avcb `Z†`wGZ†eySqv AvcbvtK b†i i b`vq tKb Avb Kwi tZ P††n, Bnvl evZj Zv eB Avi wK?

cj`IMY `xRwZi c0Z hZUKz m0†yb c0k0 K†ib, ZunvtZ Avgiv m0uY0ZB nB†Z cwi bv| †j vtK
 Kuj x, kxZjv c†wZ iv†K-cKwZi †`extK fq K†i, cRv K†i, mZ`| wKŠ` tmBifc ewNbx, bwmBx,
 wmsnx c†wZ 0†`e0† wK fq I cRv jvf K†i bv? Z†eB †`Lv hvq cRvUv tK cvB†Z†Qb-igYx Kvj x, bv
 iv†mx bg†gwnj bx?

bvi†K wK†v w`evi Rb`_i`†j vtK mxZv †`extK Av`k††c †`LvBqv `vtKb| mxZv Aek`B c`†bkj
 u0†j b bv| wZwb ivgP†`† Aa†x, ivbx, c†v†qbx Ges mnP†x| Avi ivgP>`††c†gK, awgR-meB|
 wKŠ` ivg mxgvi c0Z th e`envi Kwi qvtQb, ZunvtZ cKvk cvq th, GKU c†Z†i i m†½ tKvfbv evj †Ki
 th-m0. mxZvi m†½ iv†gi m0†I c0q tmBifc| evj K B`Qv Kwi †j c†Zj †K c0Yc†Y fvtj vevm†Z
 cv†i, c†Zj - nvi vB†j wei†n Aaxi nB†Z cv†i; c†Zj i fvebvq Avb`†q i Rbxhvcb Kwi tZ cv†i; c†Zj Uv
 th e`w3 Pwi Kwi qvQj, Zinvib c0Z LoMn`-nB†Z cv†i; nvi v†bv c†Zj wdi qv cvB†j Avn† vt` AvULbv
 nB†Z cv†i; Avevi webv Kvi †Y i vM Kwi qv† c†Zj Uv Kiv`vq †d†w qv w`†Z cv†i, wKŠ` c†Zj evj †Ki wKQB
 Kwi tZ cv†i bv, KviY, n`e`_vKv m†E†† c†w†j Kv A†PZb c`v_† evj K Zinvib c†Zj †`0vq Ab†j
 DrmM0Kwi tZ cv†i, c†Zj c†oqv tMj †`wLqv f†g j†vBqv awj -amwi Z nBqv D%Pt`†i Kwi tZ cv†i |
 ivgP>`†0`wG†Z†i 0††v† Avbv cwi Pq w`qv†Qb!! Avi mxZv?-†Kej c†f†y†v†gi minZ ebh††vi B`Qv cKvk
 Kwi qv †`Lvqv†Qb th, Zunvib B`Qv cKv†ki kw3 Av†Q| ivg tePvib Ateva evj K, mxZvi Ab†fe-kw3
 Av†Q, Bnv wZwb eyS†Z P††nb bvB, †Kbbv, eySqv Kv†Kwi tZ tMtj `wGZ†v c†Y†v††vq LvUvb hvBZ bv;-
 mxZvi Agb c†e†† u`qLvb Awek††mi c`vNvtZ `w†j Z I P†Y0Kwi tZ cviv hvBZ bv| Av`Qv, †`k K†j i
 w†bqgv†v††i Kwi fvlvq mj w†j vBqv bv nq

gwbqv j B th, Avgvi `v̄gxi `vmx bun-Aa@x| Avgvi Zuvv` i M;n M;nYx, gi tY (bv nq, AšZ Zuvv` i Pvkvi Dcj t¶ h_vZ_v) AbMwgbx, mĵ-`tL mgfvMbx, OvqvZj` mnPix BZ`w |
 wKš' Kwj h¶M Avgv` i b`vq Aa@x j Bqv cj "lMY Kxifc weKj v½ nBqvQb, Zv wK tKn GKUz wPšP¶¶
 t`wLqvQb? Av¶¶tci (A_ev ōctfyt` i tmšfvM` i wel q th, Awg wPĪ Ki bun-bZev GB bvi xifc Aa@
 j Bqv Zuvv` i tKgb Acifc gwZ`nBqvQ, Zvrv AvmKqv t` LvBZvg |
 i tKk evxgubMY etj b th, Avgv` i mivmwi K RxebUv wOPµ kKtUi b`vq- G kKtUi GK Pµ-cwZ,
 AciuU cZw| ZvB BstiwR fivvi K_vq tK Asmbx ('partner'), DĒgva®('better half') BZ`w
 etj | Rxeṭbi KZ`e" AwZ _i"Zi, mnR btñ-

Ōmjw/b Mvn®" e`vcvi
 mj;L;tj tK cvti Pvj vtZ
 ivR" kvṭbi ixvZbxvZ
 m²fvte itqtQ BnvZ|Ō

teva nq GB Mvn®" e`vcviUvK g`K`fjc Kí bv Kwiv kv`KviMY cwZ | cZwK Zvvi A½`fjc
 ewj qvtQb | Zte t` Lv hvDK eZ@vb h¶M mgvRi gwZŌv tKgb |
 gtb Ki`b, tKvbtv `vṭb ce¶ tK GKwU enr `c¶ AvtQ, hvvtZ Avcvb Avcv`g`K wbi x¶¶Y KwitZ
 cvti b | Avcbvi `¶¶Yv½fvM cj "l Ges evg v½fvM tĵ | GB `c¶Yi m¶ṭL `wovBqv t` Lp-
 Avcbvi `¶¶Y evū `xN®(wī k BwĀ) Ges tĵ, evg evū `¶N®PweYk BwĀ Ges ¶¶xY | `¶¶Y Pi Y `¶N®
 12 BwĀ, evg Pi Y AwZkq ¶z`¶ `¶¶Y `ū D"PZvq cuP wdu, evg `ū D"PZvq Pwii wdu | ZteB gv_vlv
 tmvRv _wKtZ cvti bv, evg w tKi SpKqv cwotZtQ | wKš' Avevi `¶¶Y KY¶vti weci xZ w tKI GKUz
 StKqvQ |) `¶¶Y KY®nw`KtY® b`vq enr, evg KY®ivmfKtY® b`vq `xN® t` Lp!- fij Kti Kwiv
 t` Lp, Avcbvi gwZŌv tKgb!! hw` G gwZŌv AṭbtKi gtbvgZ bv nq, Zte wOPµ kKtUi MwZ t` LvB |
 th kKtUi GK Pµ eo (cwZ) Ges GK Pµ tQvU (cZw) nq, tm kKU Awak `ṭi AMñi nBtZ cvti bv;
 tm tKej GKB `vṭb (MṭtKvYB) Nvi tZ _wKte | ZvB fvi ZevmX DbwZi ct_ AMñi nBtZ cwitZtQb
 bv |

mgvRi wewa-e`e`v Avgvi M¶K Zuvv` i A`v nBtZ m¶úY®c_K i wLqvQb; Zuvv` i mĵ-`tL GK
 cKvi, Avgv` i mĵ-`tL Ab` cKvi | G`tj evey ex`bv_ VvKti i Ōbe` ¶úwZi tčŷjvcŌ KweZvi `ß
 Pwii QĪ D×Z KwitZ eva" nBj vg:

Ōei | tKb mwl tKvY Kwiv Q ewmqv?
 Ktb | c¶¶ wgbwUti tclj qv GtmwQ Nti |
 ei | Kx Kwiv Q etb KĀfetb?
 Ktb | tLtzwQ ewmqv tUvcv Kj |

ei | RMr Qvnbqv, Kx w`e Avnbqv Rxeb Kwi Qlq?

tZvgv Zti mVL, ej Kwi e Kx?

Ktb | Avtiv Kj cvo tMvUv Qq

* * * * *

ei | wei tni tej v tKgtb KwUte?

Ktb | t`e cZtj i wetq!0

mYivs t`Lv hvq Kb`vtK Gifc wKQlv t`lqv nq bv, hvrvtZ tm`vqxi QvqvZj` mnPvix nBtZ cvti
cft` i we`vi MwZi mxgv bvB, `xt` i we`vi t`So mPivPi Ofevtav` q0 chSt

`vqx hLb cW_ex nBtZ mhQl bQttI i `tZi gvtcb, `x ZLb GKUv ewj tki lqvtoi ``N`c0' (tmj vB
Kwi evi Rb`) gvtcb | `vqx hLb Kí bv-mvrvt`h` my t AvKvtk MhYQttI gvj v-tew0Z tmSi RMtZ wePi Y
Ktib, mhQEtj i Nbdj Zj v tE lRb Ktib Ges agtKZi MwZ wvYQ Ktib, `x ZLb i Ubkvj vq
wePi Y Ktib, PvDj WdJ lRb Ktib Ges i wvtoi MwZ wvYQ Ktib | ewj tR`vZteEv gnvkq, Avcbvi
cvtkQAvcbvi mnavgBx KB? teva nq, MvYx hw` Avcbvi mtz mhQEtj hvb, Zte Z_vq cjuQevi cteB
cW_gta` DEvtc ev`urfZ nBqv hvBteb | Zte tm_vtb MvYxi bv hvl qvB fvj !!

AtbK etj b, `xtj vKt` i D"P wKQlv c0qvRb bvB | tgtqiv PeQvvl` i wtaZ cvti, wevea cKvi tmj vB
Kwi tZ cvti, `B-Pvi Lvbv Dcb`vm cvW Kwi tZ cvti, BrvB ht_0 | Avi tenk Avek`K bvB | wKs`Wv3vi
etj b th, Avek`K Avt0, thtnZtgvZvi t`vl - Y j Bqv cJ MY aivavtg AeZxYnq GBRb` t`Lv hvq th,
Avgvt` i t`tk AtbK evj K wKQttKi teTzvobvq KE` we`vi tRvti Gd.G., we.G cvm nq etU; wKs`
evj tki gbUv Zvvi gvZvi mwnZ ivbAtiB Nvi tZ _vtK | Zvrvt` i we`v cixQlv G K_vi mF`Zvi
Dcj wa nBtZ cvti |

Avgvi R%0K eUzZvi QvttK DEi`wQY cftwZ w`KwbYqi K_v (cardinal points) eSvBtZw0tj b |
tktl wZvb c0ekwi tjb, Ohw` tZvgvi `wQYn`-cwo0tg Ges evgn`-cte`_vtK, Zte tZvgvi gL`tkvb
w`tk hvBte?0 DEi cvBtj b, 0Avgvi c0v w`tk |0

huviv Kb`vi e`vqvg Kiv Abvek`K gtb Ktib, Zvrviv t`Svnt`K u0cp 0cinvj -l qvb0 t`wLtz Pvtvb wK
bv? Zvrvt` i t`Svnt` Nvl Uv LvBqv _vc0Uv gvii tZ cvti, Gifc B`Qv Ktib wKbv? hw` tmi fc B`Qv Ktib,
Zte teva nq, Zvrviv mKgvix tMvj vc-j wZKvq KwVj dj vBtZ Pvtvb!! Avi hw` Zvrviv B`Qv Ktib th
t`Svnt` l ewj 0 nq, eis cqRvi tclUv nBqv bZ g`K D%Pt`ti etj, 0gvrv gvtiv0 tPvU j vMZv nvq!!0
Ges cqRvi jvf tkl nBtj `xi wMqv chvi KZQK kvmvBqv etj th, 0Kvq gvi Zv! tPvU j vMZv nvq!!0
Zvrv nBtj Awg Zvrvw` MtK Avgvi e3e` eSvBtZ A`Qg |

wL00qv mgvtR hw` l `wKQlv ht_0 mjev Avt0, ZeyigYx Avcb `Z;tI vj Avbv tFvM Kwi tZ cvq bv |
Zvrvt` i gb `vmZi nBtZ gY3 cvq bv | `vqx l `x KZK cwi gvtY Rxtbi ct_ cvkvcwK Pwj qv _vtKb

eթU; ԽԿՏ՝ cՕՂ՝K DEgvaB (Better half) Zurvi Askx՝vi (Partner)-Gi ReթB Rxeb ւոյj vBqv ZbԷր
 nBqv hvb bv | փոք hLb FYRվj RուZ nBqv fweqv fweqv gi՛ց ցուի՛ZթOb, փ ZLb GKUv bԷթ
 Uուci (bonnet-Gi) ԽՔՏ+Kուի՛ZթOb | Kvi Y ZurvԷK tKej ցու՛ջZx KուեZv nԷZ ԽԿՂv փ l qv nBqvԷթO-
 ZvB ւZub գթbvi ցv KուեZv mււRqv փԽԿ՛Z Pւթnb | FY՝vqիfC M՝՝ (prosaic) Ae՝v ւZub ey՛ՏZ AՂ|
 GLb ցոյj ցvb ցոյթR cՕեկ Kiv hvDK; ցոյj ցոյbi գիZ Avgiv ցj՝ի i ՕAթաՔՕ, A_թ փRb bvi x
 GKRB Էի i mgZj՝ | A_ev փՅU օ՛նZv l GKուJ փMbx GK՛I nԷի Avgiv ՕAvoւBRbՕ nB | Avcbv iv
 Օցոսճ xq AvԷթbՕ փ ւԼիZ ցvԷթեb th ւeavb AvթO, ՛czK mսւմԷիZ Kb՝v ցի՛I AթաՔ փM ցvԷթ | G
 ւոզոյU ԽԿՏ՝ ցj՝ փKB mxyex | հւ՝ Avcbv iv GKUzcւի կոյ փԽKvi Kուi qv փKվթv abevb ցոյj ցոյbi mսւմԷ
 ւeփM Kiv փ փLb, ԽԿsev Rւոյ՝vix ցւի՝kԷ Kուի՛Z hvb, Zթe փ ւԼթեb, KւհԶ Kb՝vi փթM kb՝ (O)
 ԽԿsev hrmvgvb՝ ցուո՛ZթO |

Avոյ GLb Acւ_թ mսւմԷi K_v evj e | ւCZvi փոթ, hZթBZ՝ւ՝ Acւ_թ mսւմԷ | GLvթb l ցՂcւZZvi
 ցv՛Iv փեւկ | H hZթ փոթ, ւո%Zւl Zvi AթաՔB Avgiv ցvB KB? ւոհb ցի՛I mյԿՂvi Rb՝ Pւի Rb ԽԿՂK
 ւոհթ Kթib | ւZub Kb՝vi Rb՝ փRb ԽԿՂւոյ՛x ւոհթ Kթib ԽԿ? thLvթb ցի՛ ւZbUv (ւe. G. chՏ) ցւm
 Kթi, փLvթb Kb՝v փ oUv ցւm (GւU՛Y ցւm l Gd.G. փdj) Kթi ԽԿ? ցի՛ փ i ւe՝՛vj իցi mSL՝v Kiv hvq
 bv, evj Kվ՝ i ւe՝՛vj q mSL՝v ցv l qvB hvq bv | փ փj օ՛նZv Օկgm-Dj -l j vցո՛ փ փj փMbx ՕbRg&
 Dj -l j vցո՛ nBqvԷթOb ԽԿ? Zurv՝ i AՏթցj MMթb AmsL՝ ՕոցRթեւո՛ Օկvցոթեւո՛ փkvfv ցvԷթի՛Ob
 eթU | ԽԿՏ՝ Avgiv mււnZ՝MYթb ՕbRg-Dj -l j vցո՛ փ ւԼիZ PւB |

Avgվ՝ i Rb՝ Gթ՝ փki ԽԿՂvi eթ՝ve՝-mPivPi GBիfC-cՕից Avieqx eYթյv, AZtci Ki Avb kixd
 ցv՛ | ԽԿՏ՝ kթ_ւյj i A_թeթvBqv փ l qv nq bv, tKej փի Yկու՝ i mււնթի՝ ւUqicւLi gZ AveւԷ Ki |
 փKվթv ւCZvi ւո%Z l Yvi ցv՛Iv eթx nԷի, ւZub փնZvԷK ՕնվթdRՕ Kուի՛Z փPոն Kթib | ցոյ q
 Ki AvbLւոb հւոյvi KԷ՝՝ փԿ, ւZubB ՕնվթdRՕ | Avgվ՝ i Avի ւe ԽԿՂv H chՏ փ ցvi m՝ Ges D՝ փԽԿՂիZ
 nԷի, cՕից ՕKուi ցv eeLkv G ei nվj ցո՛ Ges GթKerթi (D՝ փ Օեւb vZb&bւո՛mՕ co | GթK AvKvi BKvi
 bvb, Zվ՛Z Avevi Avի փKվթv mնR ցv՛ ցj՝ K ցթe՛cov nq bvb, mջi vs ցվ՛Vi MւZ ՝՛ZMvցx nq bv |
 AթթիKi H KqLւոb ցj՝ K ցv՛ փkl n l qvi ցթeB Kb՝v-Rxeb փkl nq | ւeevn nԷի evj Kվթե, Օհւո
 փոյK, cov nԷիZ i Ղv ցv l qv փM | Օ փKվթv փKվթv evj Kւ i Օb l mւկթց՝mյոյv nq | eթ՛ փkl
 evj Kւ՝ MթK i ււZցZ eթ՛fv l v ԽԿՂv փ l qv nq bv | փKn փKn D՝ փոթիZ փթL, ԽԿՏ՝ Kj g ցուի՛Z փթL
 bv | Bնվ՝ i DւոյZi Pիցmցv mյ թv PցուKi Kvi՝KւհԶDի j Rջv-իցvRv BZ՝ւ՝ cՕիZ Ki ի՛Z ԽԿՂv chՏ
 հւ՝ ag՛i՝" nհիZ ցոյսճճճ (m.) Avcbv՝ i ւոմve-ւոKկv j թb th, ՕիZvgiv Kb՝vi cՕիZ KւիfC b՛vq
 e՝evi Kւi qvQ?Օ Zթe Avcbv iv Kx evj թե?

ցQMթի՛ i BւZնվթm փkvbv hvq, RMթZ hLbB ցvby փեւկ AZ՝vPvi -AbvPvi Kւi qվթO, ZLbB GK-GKRB
 ցQMթի՛ Avոյqv ՝թոի ՝gb l ւկթոի ցvj b Kւi qվթOb | Avի փe փRււZi cՕիZ AւաK AZ՝vPvi nԷիZւոյj ;
 AvieewmMY Kb՝v nZ՝v Kւի՛Zւոյj, ZLb nհիZ ցոյսճճճ (m) Kb՝vKթi j i ՂK՝իfC փvցv

nBqwiQtj b| wZwb tZej wevea e'e-v w`qvB ¶lvS-`vftKb bvB, `qs Kb`v cvj b Kwiqv Av`k`
t`LvBqvtQb| Zunvi Rxeb dvtZgvgq Kwiqv t`LvBqvtQb- Kb`v Kxifc Av`iYxqv| tm Av`i, tm tma
RMtZ AZj |

Avnv! wZwb bvB ewj qv Avgv`i G`y`Rv| Zte fivB fivMbxMY! Avgiv mKtj mg`ti ewj :OKwi g eeLk-
G einvtj gv|O Kwi g (Ckji) Aek`B Kcv Kwi tēb| thtnZzOmavbvq wmw×O| Avgiv OKwi tgi O AbjMh
j vtfi Rb`hZekwi tē Aek`B Zunvi Ki`Yv jvf Kwie| Avgiv Ckji I gvZvi woku avZvi OAtaR
bwn| Zvrv nBtj GBifc `vfvweK efv`ve`-nBZ th cji thLvfb`k gym`vb cvBte, `ynZv tmLvfb cvP
gym! cfti Rb`hZLwb`» Avg`wbnq, Kb`vi Rb`Zunvi AtaR| tmifc tZv wbgg bvB! Avgiv
Rbbxi tma-ggZv avZvi mgvbB tfvM Kwi| gvZ...ü`tq c¶lcwZZv bvB| Zte tKgtē ewj e, Ckji
c¶lcvZx? wZwb wK gvZv Atc¶lv Awak Ki`Yvgq btb?

Avng Gevi iÜb I mPxxKivm`m`ftÜ hrvv ewj qmQ, ZvrvtZ Avevi thb tKn gtē bv Ktib th, Avng mPxxKg`
I iÜbwk¶lvi wētivax| Rxefti cāvb cōqvRbxq e`Abē`j mZivs iÜb I tmj vB Aek`B wK¶lYxq|
wKŠ' ZvB ewj qv RxebvftK`i ayivbnfti B mxgve× ivLv DvPZ btb|

`xKvi Kwi th, kvixwi K`pZvekZ bvix RvwZ Aci RvwZi mrvvth`wbf¶ Kti| ZvB ewj qv cji`I
Ocft¶ nBtZ cvti bv| KviY, RMtZ t`wLtZ cvB, cōZ`tktkB cōZ`tki woku c tKvftv-bv-tKvftv
cKvi mrvvth`cō`v Ktii, thb GtK Actii mrvvth`e`ZxZ PujtZ cvti bv| Zi`j Zv thgb ewi
mrvvth`cō`p tgnI tmBifc Zi`i mrvvth`Pvq| Rj ewj×i wbwgE b`xel¶ mrvvth`cvq, tgn Avevi b`xi
woku FYx| Zte Zi`wZyX Kv`w`bxi O`v`gxO, bv Kv`w`bxi Zi`wZyxi O`v`gxO? G`vfvweK wbtgi K`v
Qwioqv tKej mvgwRK wbtg`wocvZ Kwi tē I Avgiv ZvrvB t`wL|

tKn m`fai, tKn Zševq BZ`w`| GKRb e`wvi ÷vi Ww³vfti mrvvth`cō`p, Avevi Ww³vi I e`wvi ÷vfti
mrvvth`Pvtnb| Zte Ww³vftK e`wvi ÷vfti `v`gx ewj e, bv e`wvi ÷vi Ww³vfti `v`gx? hw`Bnvt`i tKn
KvrvftK O`v`gxO ewj qv `xKvi bv Ktib, Zte kigZxMY Rxefti wPim`z kigvbw`MtK O`v`gxO fvefēb
tKb?

Avgiv DĒgva[©](beter halves) Zunviv wKóva[©](worse halves), Avgiv Aa[¶]x, Zunviv Aa[¶]|
Aejvi nvtZI mgvftRi Rxeb-gi`Yi KwW AvtQ, thtnZzOvb RvwMtj me fvi Z jjbvO G fvi Z Avi
RvwMtZ cwi tē bv| cftj`i fxi`Zv wKsev tZRw`Zv Rbbxi B`Qvi I ci wbf¶ Kti| Zte tKej kvixwi K
etj i t`vrvB w`qv A`t`kPāvZ.gtnv`qMY thb tkōtZji`we bv Ktib|

Avgiv cjtli b`vq mK¶lv Abjxj tēi mg`K mjev bv cvl qvq cōvtZ cwioqv AvwQ| mgvb mjev
cvBtj Avgivl wK tkōZi jvf Kwi tē cvi Zvg bv? A%kke AvZw`v`i wbtZwQ, ZvB GLb Avgiv
AÜfvte cjtli tkōZv `xKvi Kwi Ges wbtRtK AwZ ZrQ gtē Kwi| AtbK mgq OnvRvi tnvK e`vLv
tQtj O ewj qv e`vLv tQtj t`i t`vl ¶lgv Kwi qv Ab`vq cksmv Kwi| GUvB tZv fj |

Avwg fivMbx` i Kj `vY Kvgbv Kwi , Zuvv` i ag@Üb ev mgvReÜb wQbæKwi qv Zuvv` M`K GKUv Dbf`
 cÖŠfi evni Kwi tZ Pvn bv | gvbwmK DbæZ Kwi tZ nBtj vrv` fK vrv` ži ev wLbvb`K wLbvb` Qvmo`Z
 nBte, Ggb tKv`bv K_v bvB | Avcb Avcb m`c0v`qi cv_`R` i qv Kwi qv | gbUv`K `vaxbZv t` l qv
 hvq | Avgiv th tKej Dchj` wk`ivi Afvte AebZ nBqwo, ZvB epStZ I eSvBtZ PvB |
 A`bt`K nq`Zv fq cvBqv`Qb th, teva nq GKUv cZv`v` t`ni AvtqvRb Kiv nBtZtQ | A_ev jj bvMY
 `tj `tj Dcw`Z nBqv wec`q`K ivRKxq Kvht`i nBZ ZvovBqv w` qv tmB c` , wj AwaKvi Kwi t`b-
 kvj j v, tPvMv, AvBb-Kvbt`bi cwmR-cv_ j vqv j Bteb | A_ev m` j etj Kwi t`q`i Dcw`Z nBqv
 K.I.K_wj tK ZvovBqv w` qv Zvrvv` i km`q`i `Lj Kwi t`b, nvj Mi " Kwoqv j Bteb, Zte Zuvv` i Afq
 w` qv evj tZ nBte-wbwoš`-vKb |

cj "IMY Avgw` M`K myk`iv nBtZ cöw`c` i wLqv`Qb evj qv Avgiv AKg` nBqv wMqvQ | fvi tZ wf`q`
 l abevb GB `ß `j tj vK Aj m; Ges f` g`vj vi `j KZ@` A`c`iv Aí KvR Kti | Avgv` i Avivg-
 wöq`Zv Lp ewoqv`Q | Avgv` i n`-gb, c`, P`q`vZ`w` i m0`envi Kiv nq bv | `kRb igYxi ZæGKĪ
 nBtj Bnvi Dnvi -w`k`l Z Avcb Avcb Aa`%i w`v` wKsev cksmv Kwi qv evKcUzV t` Lvq | Avek`K
 nBtj tKv` j l P`j |
 Avkv Kwi GLb `v`xi `tj 0Aa`%0 kã c`w`j Z nBte |

kãv_` UxKv

- Aej v RwZ - ej nxbv | GLv`b bvi xmgvR A`_e`eüZ |
- Aetiva cö v - Aštc`fi tj vK`q`i Avovtj tqtq` i AvUK ivLvi wbgq |
- cwm` - cvim` t`tki A_` Bivb |
- QĪ - QvZv |
- wj wZ mf`Zv - cvöVZ` mf`Zv |
- bv`Ki `wo - bvKvj l eva` Kivi A`j |
- Kj m` - w`v`v`v`vi Kj m` (1447-1506) c`m` BZvj xq bweK Ges Avt`gwi Kv
 gnv` tki Awie`v` t`v`bi ivR`v`wZ dww`v` l Bmvtej vi
 c`p`cvl KZvq 1492 wLbvtã cö g mgv` hvĪv Kti b | cö t`g wZv` wKDev,
 evnvgv c`v`Z 0xc Ges v`tg R`v`v`Bkv, `w`q`y Avt`gwi Kv, v`v`v` c`v`Z
 Awie`vi Kti b |
- evZj - cvMj , Db` |
- `Z`-v`xiZi - AwaKvi l gwvj Kvbv |
- evZj Zv - cvMj wq |
- mxZv - ivgvq`Y ewY` wgv_j vi vR Rb`Ki Kb`v i ivgP`v` i cZ` |

i vgp>`^a	- i vgvqtY ewYZ `ki _ I tKŠkj `vi cĵ Ges mxZvi `ŋgx
awj -amwi Z	- aĵj v tj tM gwj b
Aa@zx	- `ŋgx- ħtK cĵiv cwi evti i GKK unġmte Kí bv Kti `ħtK Aa@zx MY" Kiv nq
i KġKk	- i`a ev mv`v Pj wewkó, cKġKk
kKU	- Mwo, hvb
kv`ĵvi	- kv`ĵi PwqZv, cŲxb agMŠ-cŲYZv
i vmfKY©	- Mvavi Kvb
Ōtevtar`qŌ	- Ckĵi P>`^a we`vmvMi i wPZ Ōmk'i wkġvŌ ZZxq fvM eBġqi bvg Ōtevtar`qŌ cŌg cŌkvwkZ nq 1851 wLbvtã
I qvo	- tj c-ewj k BZ`w` i Avei Y
Zj v`É	- `wocj v†
PeġPvl`	- wPweġq, P†I tLġZ nq Ggb
Gd.G	- First Arts eZġvb D"P gva'wgK chġq
cvnj -I qvb	- cvġj vqvb, Kw`wMi
cqRvi	- RġZv, cv`ĵv
gvr gvġiv	- tġġiv bv
tPvU j vMZv nvq	- e`_v j vMġQ
Kvq gvi Zv`v?	
nvg bwj k Kġi Mv!	- tKb gvi wQġj ? Avwg bwj k Kie!
Zbġq	- ZvġZ GKvŠFġte wbgMġe ZvQrov Ab" tKvġbv wPŠv ev AbyfWZ tbB Ggb
Acw_e	- Ae`MZ
wn%Zwl Zv	- wnZKvgbv, Kġ`vYmvaġbi B"Qv
GbuŲŲ	- cŌwekKv, eZġvb gva'wgK ev GmGmim
kgm-Dj -I j vgv	- Ávbx e`w³ġ` i Dcwa GB Dcwai A_ġ j vgv ev Ávbxġ` i ġġa" mhġ
bRġ-Dj -I j vgv	- Ávbxġ` i ġġa" bġġġ
wn%Zl Yv	- Kġ`vY-B"Qv
nvġdR	- mġúYġKi Avb ki xd hwi ġġ`-Ggb
Kwi g eeLkv G	
ei nvġj gv	- Kwi g ev Avj vġAvġġ` i G Ae`v w`ġġQb
mj ġv PġwK	- tmvbv ev i evi PKPġK cvKvġbv Zxi ev eġJ`v bv

Zi w½bx	- b`x
Kv` w=bx	- tgNgvj v
mġ ai	- QZvi , KvġVi wgv`j
Zševq	- Zš'eqb Kġi th, ZmwZ, th Kvcv tevtb
kvġj v	- kvġj i GK i Kg cvMwo, DmKġj i cwi taq cvMwo
ġPvMv	- j wġKj v eK-tLvj v GK ai ġbi Rvġv hv PvcKvġbi Dcġi civ nq

Drm I cwi vPwZ

0AaPz0 i Pbv i Dmbk kZġKi tkl I wesk kZġKi tMvov fvi Zeġl'cj "I kwvZ mgvRRxetbi metġġġ brix, wetkl Kġi ġnj ġvb brix mgvġRi c0v`c`Zv, `pġ Rxeb I AwvKvixbZvġK ġ`Lvġbv ntqġQ cj`ġi i vb`viY `ġ`eiZv, AwvAcZ`Kvgx ġvbwmKZvi t0ġġvctU| AZ`š-e`w_Z ü`ġq teMġ ti vġKqv AvġeMagxġhv3 c0vb GB i Pbvq bvi xmgvġġK ÁvbPPv0I Kg0Z, AwvKvi mġPZbZv I ġv3 AvKv•ġlvq c0ġK KiġZ mġP0 ntqġQb|

GB i Pbvq brixRvMiġYi cġġ th mġPvšZ, `p I evġ 0 ġZvgZ wZvb e3 KġiġQb ZvġZ Zvi ġšġe` AvġQ AvġeMi MvPZv Avi hv3ġZ AvġQ avġġj v ZvġġZv| wZvb ġ`LvġZ ġPġġQb, mgvRRxetbi AMMwZ I Kġ`vY mvaġbi Rġb` bvi xRvMiY Ges tmB mġ½ cj`I mgvġRi `w0fwi cwi eZġbi wKġi tbB|

Abġxj ġġj K KvR

□ M`i wZ hv3 c0 k0

tKvġbv tKvġbv tj Lvq tj LK Zui vbR`^ġZvgZġK c0Z0v KiġZ Pvb| G aiġbi tj Lvq Zui j ġġ`_vġK e3e` wġġq cvġġKi cZ`q I wġġm RvMvġbv| KLġbv KLġbv tj LK cvKġK Zui (tj LġKi) ġġZi cġġġ tUġb AvġZi cġġ Kġi _vġKb| G aiġbi tj Lvi ġġ `evk0`B nt0 hv3 c0 k0|

tj LK Zui e3te`i mg_ġb th hv3 nwmRi Kġib Zvi ġġa`_vġK (K) ġġ ev c0vb hv3 Ges (L) Avbġ w½K ev mrvqK hv3 | tj LK ġ_ġj v c0 k0 Kġib AZ`š-`ú0, ġRviġj v I Zvġġfġe| Avi tmB mġ½ Zui e3te`i mg_ġb nwmRi Kġib c0mw½K D0wZ, cwi mSL`vb I Z`_c0vY BZ`w` |

hv3c0qMagxġj Lvq tj LK c0qvRb ġġZv Zj bv, eY0v, wġġġY, KvġRviY m0úK0bi eY BZ`w` th tKvġbv M`ġKŠġj KvġR j vMvġZ cvġib| Zġe wZvb mvariYZ tmB tKŠġj Aej 0b Kġib hvġZ Zui hv3 ġRviġj vġe Zġj aiv hvq| G aiġbi M`i Pbv Avj v`v wK0z wġġġ `evk0` AvġQ:

1. AvġeMagxġhv3 ZKġġj K i Pbv ntj I tgšġj K ZK0eZġKġ ġġZv bq| KvġY, tgšġj K ZK0eZK0AtbK mgq hv3 t0ġo ġv_v Mig nl qv SMovq tkl nq| cġġvšġi G aiġbi tj Lvq ġġ wġġqU me mgq

gtb ivLtz nq| tLB nivtbn Pij bv| tj LK nqtZv wekl c`fnc MbtYi ctf etj b, (cPij Z cixqv c×wZ hthvcthvMx Kiv `iKvi) wKsev nqtZv wZwb tKvtnv e'vcvtii mZ'Zv c0ZcbæKiþZ Pvb| (0ukqv LvþZ e'q evovtj B wkvvi gvb evto bv0), c0ZwU tfttB ZvtK h_vh_, tRvvtjv I AKvU' h³ c0k0 KiþZ wMtq wectfi gZvgZ, `wofw½ BZ'w' tK Avmgy ev cv'ev Avmgy wZwb KiþZ cvtib wKš'e'w³MZ Avmgy Avt'š m½Z bq|

2. e³e'tK h³h³fvte Dc'vcb KiþZ wMtq c0g I meþPtq tenk „i'Z; w'tZ nte gj c0vebri I cti| KviY tmlvB nj Zvi c0ZcbæKivi wela Ges weZtKp wfiE| tmlU Dc'vcbv I e'vL'vi ctiB Avmte gj c0weþK tRvvtjv Kivi ctf mrvqK I Avbj w½K h³ Ges c0qvRbxq Z'-'c0yv BZ'w' |
3. wbtRi ctf h³ t`qv Ovovl wectfi h³ LÉþbi w'KuU t`Ltz nq| G tj Lvi kj'þZ wKsev gvSvgs h³ LÉþbi KvRuU tj LKþK tmti wbtZ nq|
4. tKvtnv h³ ev gZvgtZi fj e'vL'v nevi AvksKv_vKtj c0mw½K RvqMvq tj LK Zv Dþj t-Kti _vtKb|
5. gj welaq chfß Z'-'c0yvMn h³ c0vb I wectfi h³ LÉb bv Kti Ac0mw½K gše'', wectfi c0Z e'w³MZ Avmgy, h³nxw we'wšKi gZvgZ c0vb I gv'vwZwi³ AvteM G aiþbi tj LvþK I tj Lvi Dþi k'þK qwZM0-Kti _vtK|

fvl v Abjxj b □ evbv

-Bwb c0'q thvtM `jevPK kã MwZ nq| Gi dtj ktãi evbvtb cwieZ0 nq _vtK| cj"levPK kã I `jevPK ktãi evbv j q Ki;

e`x	-	ew`bx
AwaKvi x	-	AwaKwi Yx
c0'qx	-	c0'wqbx
Mpx	-	MwYx
AbjMvgx	-	AbjMwgbx
mgfvMx	-	mgfvMbx

evbv mZKZv

Awme®vi, ev®úxfZ, wbiqvY, qvY, kxlR, m², w'KubYq, wkvYxq, kvixwi K, kxgwZ, fwmBx, fMæ; ew`bx, AwaKwi Yx, c0'wqbx, MwYx, AbjMwgbx, mgfvMbx, KY®eY0v, igbx, mnPvi x, Aa0½x, cZæ `c0, tMuv, weþ0I, Dþi k'', ašsm, `Z; `wvZ; e'³, Aštcj, tR'wZte0v|

ÑBZ cZ`q thrtM MwZ wełkiY kã

weKvi	>	weKZ	:	weKZ	†Pnvi v
cwi eZB	>	cwi eiZZ	:	cwi eiZZ	Ae`v
ami	>	amwi Z	:	amwi Z	†Pnvi v
tkvfv	>	tkwvZ	:	tkwvZ	cZvKv
wk¶v	>	wk¶Z	:	wk¶Z	tj vK
cPj b	>	cPwj Z	:	cPwj Z	wk¶v

□ eũbePwb cõke

1. mvMtĩ i cwib ev`ú ntq tqtN cwi YZ nq | Avevi tmB tgN epõKYv ntq mvMtĩ cwZZ nq | Dctĩ i evK` , tj v Øvi v tevSv†bv ntqtQ-
 K. G†K Actĩ i Abynvix L. cõZ`†K Avgiv cti i Zti
 M. G†Ki KZ` A†b`i Awakvi N. cõZ`†KB cõZ`†Ki wBKU FYx
2. bvi xt` i `i ayivbwtĩ B mxgve x ivLv DwPZ bq | Kvi Y GUv Zvt` i -
 i. AKg¶ Kti †Zvtj
 ii. gvbwK `vmZj cõKvk Kti
 iii. `vgt` i AvivgwõZv ep x Kti

wb†Pi †KvbwU mwVK?
 K. i L. ii
 M. i l ii N. ii l iii
3. ŐAa¶xõ cõ†Ü ewYZ Őbv†Ki `woõ k†ãi A_¶Kx?
 K. Awakvi l gwj Kvbi e` L. tqt†` i AvUK ivLvi †Kškj
 M. Zš`eqb Kti `Zwi KZ i wk N. bZRvbyl eva` Kivi A`i

wb†Pi KweZvsk cto 4 l 5 b† cõkie DËi `vl |

wełki hv wKQzgnvb mwõ wPi Kj `vYKi
 A†aR Zvi Kwi qv†Q bvi x, A†aR Zvi bi

4. Dctĩ i KweZvstki ggPmvtĩ bvi xi mv`R cwi Pq †KvbwU?
 K. c¶wqbx L. mnPix
 M. Aa¶x N. mfvMl bx
5. mvgwRK Kj `vY mva†b teMg tiv†Kqvi †Kvb AvnebwU i m†½ Dctĩ i KweZvstki wj Av†Q?
 K. bvi xi gvbwK `vmZj tgvPb L. bvi xi h_vh_ m¶šyb cõZõv
 M. bvi xtK cj `†li mgK¶ Kiv N. bvi x cj `†li m¶šj Z cõPõv

□ mRbKxj cKæ

1) ti Yy I ivRy GKB wCZv-gvZvi mšv| wKš' Zv`i wCZv-gvZv ivRtK ti Yy Atc¶v tenk Av`i hZæKti | `β fvBtevb tLz emtj eo fvMUv ivRycvq| ivRytKvb Aciva Kitj Zv`i wCZv-gZv telv tQtj etj Avgtj tbq bv| ivRj Rb" Mpnk¶K _vKtj I ti Yj Rb" Zv ivLv nq w| ti YyhZB eqtcŮB nt"Q wCZv-gvZv Zvi wetq t`l qvi Rb" ZZB e`vKj ntq DtvŮQ| GtZ ti YyAvce E Kitj Zvi gv etj b, tqtq`i GZ tj Lvcov wktL KvR tbB, eis Ni-t`vi mrvfvbv tMvOvfvb, mŮqUvi epb Ges ivbreKivUv wktL wbtj Zv KvR Avmte| K. Ůkgm-Dj -I j vgvŮ A_ Kx?

L. Ů`vgxi Ů`tj ŮAaŮxŮ kãU cŮwz Z nl qvi mjeav eYŮv Ki |
 M. ti Yj cwi evti bvixi th Ae`vU dŮU DtvŮQ Zv ŮAaŮxŮ cŮtŮi Avtj vtK e`vL`v Ki |
 N. ti Yj gvtqi gtbvfvtei gta" th wcl qvU cKvk tctqŮQ Zv wetK¶v Ki |

2. wkwib GK gmvj g cwi evti RbMŮY Kti | emvj Kv eqtm Zvi `tj hvI qvi Lp kL _vKtj I tm cwi ewi K kvmb wWvOŮq `tj thtZ cvti w| gvtqi KvŮQ tm Avive eYŮv v wktLŮQ| Gici Kvq`v wktL hLbB Avgcviv wktLz i i" Kti ZLbB Zvi wetqi cŮve Avtm| Zvi wCZv-gvZv Kvj wej p^bv Kti tqtqi wetq t`q| fvM`_tY wkwib fvj `vgx tctq hvq| tm `vgxi msmvti t_ŮK wbtRi cŮPŮv I `vgxi DrmvtŮn we`v ARŮ Kti | ZvZ tm mgvtR bvixi nxb Ae`v eŮtZ cvti | bvixi ghŮv cŮZŮvi Rb" tm bvixwK¶v tK`^a Kti Zvi Gj vKvi bvixt`i wkw¶Z Kti tZvtj |

K. Aetiva cŮv Kx?
 L. bvixi cŮZ cy`ti tKvb `wŮfvŮ ŮAaŮxŮ cŮtŮi cŮŮKvi mgvtj vPbv Kti b? eYŮv Ki |
 M. wkwib wCZv:cwi evti bvixi cŮZ gtbvfvve cW`cy`ŮKi Avtj vtK e`vL`v Ki |
 N. wkwitbi KvRi gta" ŮAaŮxŮ cŮtŮi cŮemŮtKi B"Qvi wK tKtŮv cŮZdj b NtUŮQ? DĚti i ct¶ hy³ `vl |

thšeþbi Mvb KvRx bRi "j Bmj vg

tj LK cwi wPvZ

KvRx bRij Bmj vg 1899 wLbvtāi 25tk tg, 1306 mþbi 11B "R"ō, fviþZi cwōgetþzi eaþvb
tRjvi Avmvtmjv gnKgyi Pi "uj qv Mōtg RbMōY Kþib| tQþj þej vq wZub tj þUv Mvþbi `tj thvM
f`b| cþi eaþvb l gqgbvmsþni wĭkuj `vbvi `wi ivgcj nvB `þj tj Lvcov Kþib| 1917 mþtj wZub
tmbvewnbxi evOwj i cēþb thvM w`þq KiwP hvb| tmLvtþB Zui mwnZ" Rxeþbi mPbv NþU| Zui
tj Lvq wZub mvgvRK Awepvi l civaxbZvi wei"× tmv"pvi ntqþQb| GRb" ZwtK ōmet`þnx Kweō ej v
nq| evsj v mwnZ" RMþZ Zui Awefvē GK bZb w Mþšþ DþþwPb Kþi | gvĭ tZZwj ←eQi eqþm Kwe
`jvtivM" tivþM Avμvš-ntq evKkw³ nwiþq tþtj b| evsj vt`k cōZōvi ci Amy` KweþK XvKvq Avbv
nq Ges cþi ZwtK evsj vt`þki bvMwi KZj cōvb Kiv nq| ZwtK `þaxb evsj vt`þki ŌRvXq Kweōi
ghþ vq fwl Z Kiv nq| Zui iwPZ Kve`_tj vi gþa` ŌAvMlexYvō, Ōmetqi ewkō, ŌQvqvBUō, Ōcþ q-wkLvō,
ŌPμevKō, ŌmŪz-wntþ` vj ō wētkl fite Dþj þþhvm" | ōe`_vi `vbō, Ōwiþ³ i te`b, ŌwkDwj gvj vō, gZi-ŋjavō,
BZ`w` Zui iwPZ Mí l Dcb`vm| ŌþjM-evYxō, Ō`w` þbi hvĭxō, Ōi`"²g½j Ō l ŌivRe`xi Reibes`xō Zui
Dþj þþhvm" cēŪMŠ`| 1976 mþtj i 29 AvM÷ Kwe XvKvq tk l wbtþjm Z`vM Kþib| XvKv wēkþe`vj q
gmwR` msj Macō½þY ZwtK cwi cY`mvgwi K ghv`vq mgvwnZ Kiv nq|

Avgvi evj þZ wōav bvB th, Awg AvR Zuvþ` iB `tj , hunviv Kgþbb a`vbx| hunviv gvbe RwZi Kj `Y
mvab Kþib tmev w`qv, Kgþ`qv, Zuvviv gnr hw`bv-B nb AšZ ŋjz`abb| Bnviv `vtKb kw³ i tcoþb
i`wai avivi gþZv tMvcb, dþj i gvþS gwŪi ggZv-iþmi gþZv Aj þŋ" |

Awg Kwe-ēþbi cwlLi gþZv `fve Avgvi Mvb Kivi | Krvni l fvtj v j wMþj l MvB, fvtj v bv j wMþj l
Mwnqv hvB| evqm-wdþō hLb tePviv Mvþbi cwlþK Zvov Kþi, ZvŋþePĀz Ōviv AvNvZ Kþi, ZLb l tm
GK MvQ nBþZ Dwoþq Avb&MvþQ wMqv Mvb aþi | Zrvni nvmþZ Mvb, Zrvni Kvbvq Mvb| tm Mvb Kþi
Avcb gþbi Avbþ` - hw` ZuvþZ Krvni l Aj m-Z`þ, tgvn-wb`þ ŌwUqv hvq, Zrvn GKvš` e| thšeþbi
mxgv cwi μgY AvRI Avgvi tk l nq bvB| KvþRB Awg th Mvb MvB, Zrvn thšeþbi Mvb| Zvi "þY"i fiv-
fv`þi hw` Avgvi Mvb tRvqvi Avmbqv `vtK, Zrvn Avgvi AþMvþti; th Pv` mwtþi tRvqvi RvMvq, tm
nqZ Zrvni kw³ mþþŪ AvRI bv-l qwKd|

Awg e³vl bwn| Awg Kge³vi `tj | e³Zvq hunviv w`wMRqx, eLzZqvi wLj wR, Zuvþ`i evþK`i
`mb`-mvgš-AZ `²ZþeþM tkv_v nBþZ tkGb Kwiqv Avþm evj þZ cwi bv| Zrvn f`wLqv j ²Y tmb

Atc¶|vl Avgiv tevk Awffz nBqv cwo | Zuvt`i evYx Avtm epavivi gtZv Aueij avivq| Avgvt`i
Kuef`i evYx etn ¶xy fixi" SiYvavivi gtZv| Qb`i `Kj cØYctY Avkwoqv avivq tm m½xZ `Ab
Kwi tZ Kwi tZ einqv hvq| cØv fVmx_i gtZv Li tmtZv hurnv`i evYx, Avwg Zuvt`i eü cØvtZ|
Avgvi GKgvî mæf -Avcbvt`i Zi`Yt`i cØZ Avgvi Acwi mxg fvtjvevmv, cØtYi Uvb| Zvi`Yt`K,
thšebtK Avwg thw`b nBtZ Mvb MvntZ wkwLqmw, tmw`b nBtZ evti evti mvj vg Kwi qmw, mkx`bg`vi
wbte`b Kwi qmw| Rev Kmg m½vk Zi`Y Ai`YtK t`wLqv cØg gvbe thgb Kwi qv mkx`bg`vi
Kwi qmw tjb| Avgvi cØg RvMiY-cØvtZ tZgb mkx`we`sq j Bqv thšebtK Ašti i kxv wbte`b
Kwi qmw Rev-Kmg Zuvni `emlv Mvntqmw| Zi`Y Ai`tYi gtZvB th Zvi`Y` wZugi-we`vix, tm th
Avtjvi t`eZv| itoi tLjv tLwj tZ tLwj tZ Zuvni D`q, is QovBtZ QovBtZ Zuvni A`t thšeb-mh`
h_vq A`wgZ, `tLi wZugi-Kšjv wbkxw_bxi tmB tZv jxj vfwg|

Avwg thšebti cRvix Kwe ewj qvB hw` Avgvq Avcbvivi Avcbvt`i gvjvi ga`gwY Kwi qv `vtKb, Zuvn
nBtj Avgvi AwfthvM Kwi evi wKQB bvb| Avcbvt`i grn`vb Avwg mvb t` wki bZ Kwi qv MhY Kwi j vg|
Avcbvt`i `j cwZ nBqv bq, Avcbvt`i `j fß nBqv, mnhvix nBqv| Avgvt`i `tj tKn `j cwZ bvb,
AvR Avgiv kZ w`K nBtZ kZ kZ Zi`Y wgvj qv Zvi`tY`i kZ`j dlvBqv Zuj qmw| Avgviv mKtj
wgvj qv GK wmw, GK avtbi gYvj avivq weKwKZ nBtZ PvB|

evaR` ZuvnB-hvni cvjZbtK, wg`vtK gZitK Avkwoqv cwovq `vtK, ex ZuvnivB- hvniv gvqv`Obæbe
gvbtei Awfbe Rq hvli vi iay tevSv bq, weNæ kZvxi be hvli xi Pjvi Qb` Q` wgvj vBqv hvniv
KPI qvR Kwi tZ Rvtb bv, cvti bv, hvniv Rxe nBqv| Ro; hvniv AUj ms`vti i cvlvY`e Avkwoqv
cwovq AvtQ| ex ZuvnivB-hvni be Ai`tYv`q t`wLqv wb`ft½i ftq Øvi i`x Kwi qv cwovq `vtK|
Avtj vK-wcqv mx cØY PÅj wki t`i Kj tKvj vntj hvniv wei`³ nBqv AvfmæuvZ Kwi tZ `vtK, RXY`cY
Pvcv cwovq hvniv i bwfky m ewntZtQ, AwZ Ávtbi AwMgv t` hvniv AvR K½vj mvi -ex ZuvnivB|
Bnv`i agB evaR`| evaR`tK me mgq eqtmi tdtg euv hvq bv| eü hēKtK t`wLqmw hvniv`i
thšebti Dw`P wbtP evaR`i K½vj gwZ` Avevi eü ex tK t`wLqmw- hvniv`i evaR`i RXY`ei tYi Ztj
tgNj ß mthP gtZv cØxß thšeb| Zi`Y bvtgi Rq-gKW iay ZuvniB hvni kw`³ Acwi gvY, MwZteM
SÅvi b`vq, tZR wbtgN Avlvp ga`vtYi gvZ`cØq| wecj hvni Avkv, Kwšaxb hvni Drmn, weivU
hvni J`vh` Adiš-hvni cØY, AUj hvni mvabv, gZi hvni gwZtj | Zvi`Y` t`wLqmw Avieti
te`ßbt`i gvtS, Zvi`Y` t`wLqmw grvmgtqi `mwtKi gftL, Kvj vcvntoi AvntZ, Kvgyj - Kwi g -
gftmvj b - mvb Bqv tjbwtbi kw`³ tZ| thšeb t`wLqmw Zuvn`i gvtS-hvni v`egwbKifc Abš-
Avvtki mxgv LpRtZ wMqv cØY nviq, Ave`vi Kifc be-cw`exi müvtb wMqv Avv wdti bv, tMšix½
KvÅB-R`Nvi kxlf`k Avakvi Kwi tZ wMqv hvniv Ztvi -Xvkv cto, AZj mgt`f bxj gÄjvi gwY Avni Y
Kwi tZ wMqv mvj j mgwia j vf Kti, g½j MØn, P` tjtvtK hvBevi c_ Ave`vi Kwi tZ wMqv wbi`fti k nBqv

hvq| ceb-MwZtK cōvZ tdlwj qv hrviv Dwoqv hvBtZ Pvq, be be Mh-bŋtī i mŪvb KwitZ KwitZ hrvit i bqb-gwY wbwfQv hvq-thšeb t' wLqmq tmB `j šf i gvtS| thšetbi gvZi:fc t' wLqmq-ke enb Kwit qv hLb tm hvq kkvbNvtU, tMvī vtb, Abvnti wMq qv hLb tm Abœcwitek Kti `wŋ eb'v-cwōZt i gŋL, eŪjxb tivMxi kh'vcvtk' hLb tm iwī ci iwī RvMqv cwi Ph' Kti, hLb tm ct_ ct_ Mvb Mvinqv wFLvix mvrRqv `j RvMōf i Rb' wŋv Kti, hLb `pŋ i cvtk ej nBqv `uovq, nZvtki eŋK Avkv RvMvq|

BnvB thšeb, GB ag' hrvit i ZrvivB Zi'Y| Zrvit i t' k bvB, RvWZ bvB, Ab' ag'bvB| t' k-Kvj - RvWZ-atgP mxgvi Dta' Bnv' i tmbwbevm| AvR Avgiv-gmij g Zi'Yiv-thb AKwÉZ wPtÉ gŋ' KtÉ ewj tZ cwī -ag'Avgv' i Bmjvg, wKš' cōtYi ag'Avgv' i Zvi'Y', thšeb| Avgiv mKj t' tki, mKj RvWZi, mKj atgP, mKj Kvŋj| Avgiv gvi' thšetbi| GB RvWZ-ag'Kvj tK AwZμg KwitZ cwī qvtQ hrvit i thšeb, ZrvivB AvR gnvqvbe, gnvZv, gnvexi| Zrvw' MtK mKj t' tki mKj atgP mKj tjvK mgvb k'v Kti|

c_-cvtk' ag'AEwŋ Kv AvR co co nBqvQ, ZrvitK fwoqv tdlwj qv t' lqvB Avgv' i ag' H RXY' AEwŋ Kv Pvcv cwōqv eū gvbtei gZi KviY nBtZ cvti| th-Ni Avgv' i Avk' vb Kwit qvtQ, Zrvv h' ms'vivZxZ nBqv Avgv' iB gv_vq cwōevi Dcμg Kti, ZrvitK fwoqv bZb Kwit qv Mwōevi `tmvnm AvtQ GKv Zi'YiB| tL'vi t' lqv GB c_w_exi wbgvZ nBtZ th wbtRtK ewĀZ iwLj, tm hZ tgvbRvZB Ki'K, tL'v v Zrvv Kej Kwit eb bv| tL'v nvZ w' qvtQb tetnkZ l tetnkWZ wPR AR' Kwit qv j Bvī Rb', wFLvixi gZv nvZ Zvj qv wŋv Kwit evī Rb' bq| Avgv' i c_w_ex Avgiv Avgv' i gti gZv Kwit qv Mwōqv j Be| BnvB nDK Zi'Yi mvabv|

kāv_ UxKv

- wŋav - mstKvP, mskq, KÉv|
- i'wai aviv - i³ cēvn|
- Aj tŋ' - `wōi AtMvPti|
- evqm - KvK|
- tePviv Mvtbi cwl tK - tKwKj tK|
- PĀz - tVwU|
- Aj mZ' v - Avj m' t' tK mō Nŋgi fve|
- tgvnib' v - Avmiv³ ev tgvni e w' v, AtPZbZv, RoZv|
- ˆˆe - AvKw' ŋK|
- cwi μgY - cwi āgY, cō wŋY|

fiv-fv`ti	- cwi cY`fv`a cwi cY`Ae`vq fv`a gvtm b`xbvj v elR Rti thgb Kvbvq Kvbvq fti l tV tZgub
AtMvPti	- Aj tR, `woi evBti
bv-l qvKd	- AbwfA, AAvZ
Kge ^{3v}	- Aí fvlx, whwb Kg K_v etj b
ew ³ qvi wLj wR	- gvn ³ eLwZqvi wLj wR wQtj b BwZnmL`vZ AvdMvb tmbvbvqK whwb gvT mZtZiv Rb`mb` wbtq AZwKZ AvμgtY b`xqv`Lj Kti b ivRv j`ZY tmb ftq cj vqb Ki tj eLwZqvi wLj wR evsj vt`tk cDg gvnj gvb ivRZ; we`wi Kti b (1203) GLvtb tKŠZKfti e ³ Zv`vbKvi xtK Ōew ³ qvi wLj RvD ej v ntqtQ
j`ZY tmb	- evsj vi tmb estki tkl ivRv AZwKZ AvμgtY eLwZqvi wLj wR gvT mZtZiv Rb`mb` wbtq ivRvbx`Lj Kti wbtj ivRv j`ZY tmb tcQtbi `qvi w`tq cvvj tq AvZ ³ Rv Kti b Gfvte evsj vq tmb estki cZb Ges gvnj gvb ivRtZji mPbv nq
AvfFZ	- fvevtetM wenYj, fveweó
Qt`i`Kj	- fve l fvlv tevSvtZ e`eüZ
RevKmgm`vk	- Revdtj i gtZv
cDg RvMi Y-cfvZ	- mZtPZbZvi mPbvj tMq
wZvgi ve`vi x	- AÜKvi we`xY`Kti hv, mhP
Avtj vi t`eZv	- mhP
wZvgi Kšjv	- AÜKvi hvi Pj, i wT
j xj vfiq	- wePi Y`vb, μxovtRt
RxY`cY` Pvcv cwogv	- ms`vi l cDve xZvi Pvtc wó n tq
bwvfkj m	- gZiKvj xb kJmKó gi Yvcbae`v
AvMgv`	- Lv`e` cvK`j xtZ nRg bv nl qvi ti wM, ARxYZv, Rjavgv`v
Dw`c	- KgPvi xt`i Rb`wbw`Ō wetkl tcvkvK
RxY`ei Y	- RivRxY`Av`Qv`b
gvZŌcDq	- mZtP gtZv
Kij vcinvo	- etRtY t`tK gvnj gvtb agSvi Z weL`vZ gvnij g thv`v mtj gvb l`vqj Kiewbi tmbvcwZ, l i td ivRv Bmj vg agMhtYi ci cPÉ wv`yvetŌl x nb 1568 wLvtā cjx AvμgY Kti eü gv`i l t`et`exi gwZ`aYsm Kti b BwZnvtm wZwb weKU, fq`i l cDq`i aYstmi cZxK ntq AvtQb

- Kvgvj - gġ' elv Kvgvj AvZvZK[©]cvkv (1881-1938) | AvajbK Ziġ' i RbK I Ziġ' cRvZġšj cġg ivócwZ | Zui cwġPvj bv I tbZġZi; Ziġ' Avmbœ cZġbi nvZ tġK i ħġv cvq Ges mwZ' Kvi DbwZi cġ_ AMġni nq | ag[©] mgvR, wkġv meġġġġB wZwb Avgj I 'ecwēK ms'vi mvab Kġib | AvBb-Kvbġ ms'vi, AvajbK wkġv e'e'vi cġZġ, bvixi mgvb AnaKvi cġZōv, c'Pcġvi Dġ'Q', 'ġaxb A_ġbwZK weKvk, wbiġcġġ ci ivóbwZ BZ'w' i gva'ig wZwb AvajbK Ziġ' i wfvē 'vcb Kġib | t'kevmx KZÁZvi w'kġ wntmte ZutK ŐAvZvZK[©] ev ŐZiġ' i RbKŐ DcwāZ fwl Z Kġib |
- gġmwj bx - wmbi teubġZv gġmwj wġ (1883-1945) BZwvj i GKbvqK Ges tmLvbKvi d'wmev'x 'tj i tbZv wġġb | DMŐ RvZ'wfvqvb tġK wZwb BZwvj ġK cw_exi meġkġ kwr³kvj x RvwZġZ cwġYZ Kivi Rb' cŐYcY tPŏv Kġib | mgMŐ RvZxq Rxeġb KġVvi wġqšY Ges AvMŏmx 'eġ' wkK bwxZi Abyrvix gġmwj wġ 1935 mvġj Avwevwmbqv AvġgY Kġib | GB NUBvi mġġ d'wmev'x wšUjvġi mġ½ Zui eŪZi nq | 1940 mvġj Rvgwbi wġġ wntmte wŪZxq wekġġx Zui tbZġZi BZwvj weġUb I dġYi wei'ġx ħx tNvlYv Kġib | ħġx BZwvj i civRq nġj wZwb c'Piz I e'x nb | cġi gġ³ tġġ I AvZZvqxi nvġZ wbnZ nb |
- mvbBqvr - mvb-Bqvr-tmb (1867-1925) Pġġbi Rbbw'Z weceġ ivRbwxZwe' I be' Pġġbi Rbġ vZv | Dwbk kZġKi tkl w'ġK Ges wek kZġKi tMvovq Pġġbi gvĀz mgġUġ' i kvmb-tkvlY wġġPġġbi wei'ġx tek wKŪz weceġ Avġ'vj b nq | mvb-Bqvr tmb G'ġj vi mġ½ mswkē wġġb | 1912 mvġj i weġġe gvĀz mgġġR' i cZb nġj wZwb bvbwKs cRvZġšj ivócwZ nb | wŪZxq wece- e'cŏnġq qv ZutK wbeġmġb thġZ nq | cġi t'ġk cŪ'weZġ Kġi wZwb wef³ Pġġbi 'wġY Pxb cRvZġšj ivócwZ nb | mvġ'ev' I weġġe mġMfxi Av'v, Pġġbi RvZxq KgŏwP cŪ'qb, gvĀz ivRZġšj weġiwaZv Ges ms'vi bwxZi Rb' Pġġbi BwZnvfm Zui bvg Awe'šj Yxq nġq AvġŪ |
- tj wj b - f'w'wgi Buj P Duj qvġbvġ (1870-1924) weceġ KġġR RwŪZ 'vKvKġġ Őġj wj bŐ ŪŪbvġ tbb | wZwb i'k weġġei msMVK, cwġKġK I tġZv | Zui tbZġZi 1917 mvġj i'k weġġei mvdġġ' Rvġi ivRZġšj cZb NġU Ges cw_exi cġg mgvRZwšK ivġŏi Rbġ nq | AvgZi wZwb wġġb tmwftqZ ivġŏi ivócwv | e'vsK I m'Ūwē RvZxqKiY, 'wi' RbMġYi ġġa' fvg eġb, MYwkġvi cġvi, mgvRZwšK A_ŪwxZi ġj wfvē i Pbvġ gva'ig wZwb wġġb cġg mdj gvKŏev'x weceġ, gvKŏev'x 'kġbi cġg KvZvġi ZwġġK | Zui i wPZ Mšveġj BwZnv, 'kġ, A_ŪwZ I mgvRZġ; m'ŪġK[©]Zui cŪ'wP Ávb I weġġY-kw³ i cwġPqen nġq AvġŪ |

- bxj gAj vi gwY - mgf` i GK i Kg gj` evb i Zev_ i |
- thSetbi gvZi.e - thSetbi tKvgj tmevcivqY w` K |
- gwi` - wkl` |
- ms` vi vZxZ - ms` vi ev tgi vgz Kiv mae bq Ggb |
- tbqvgZ - ab-mau` , AbjMh |

Drm I cwi vPwZ

1932 wLbvtã wmi vRMtã gmnj g hpe mgvtRi Awfbv` tbi DEti Zvt` i Dti tk` KvRx bRij Bmj vg th cõtYv` Qj fvi Y w` tqvQtj b, 0 thSetbi Mvb0 i PbwU Zvi B cwi gwRZ wj wLZ i e |

GB AwffvltY Kue `j š-` pfi thSetbi ckw` -D" PriY Kti tQb | KviY thSeb nt" Q Adi š- cÖYkw³ i Avavi | Zv gvbtI i RxebtK Kti MwZkxj I cZvkvvgq | ` pfi Dİxcbv, Kwšxv D` g, Acwi mxg J` vh" Adi š- cÖYPAj Zv I AUJ mvavbi cZxK thSeb gzitK ZrQ Kti ms` vti i teovRvj wQbwfbw Kti mKj evav tcwi tq GwMtq hvq mgvR- cMwZ I bZb `cggq g³ Rxebti ct_ | Avi wecbogvbeZvi cvtk tm` wovq tmeveZx fvgKv wbtq |

c¶všti i ¶Ykxj Zv, RoZv, ms` vi v" Qbzv I cörc` Zvgq evaR" evav ntq `wovq Rxebti cÖveš- AMwZi ct_ | ZvB `fve- `ewktó" i w` K t_ tK th thSeb t` k- RvwZ- Kvj I atgP euab gvtb bv tmB thSeb- kw³ tK Kue D` vE Avnevb RwbttQb mg` -RvY°cj tsv ms` vi tK aYsm Kti gtbi gtZv bZb RMr i Pbi mvavvq AMhni ntZ |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvlv Abkxj b □ Dcgv

tKvttbv wRwbti `ewkó" dUttq tZvj vi Rb" Ab" tKvttbv wKQz mt½ Zj bv ev mv` k" Kíbv Kiv ntj ZvtK ejv nq Dcgv | mvavi YZ Dcgv tevSvtZ gtZv, b`vq BZ`w` mv` k` evPK kã e`envi Kiv ntq _vtK | 0 thSetbi Mvb0 i Pbvq cÖi Dcgv e`eüZ ntqtQ | thgb:

1. Bniv _vtKb kw³ i tcQtb i "wai avivi gtZv tMvcb dtji gvts gwUj ggZv- itmi gtZv Aj t¶ |
2. Avgv Kue- etbi cwiLi gtZv `fve Avgvi Mvb Kivi |
3. Zurvt` i evYx Avtm ewoavivi gtZv Aweij avivq | Avgvt` i evYx etn ¶xY fxi" Sibvavivi gtZv |

tQ` wPy : tmigtKvj b

tmigtKvj b ev AaPQ` nt"Q evfK"i gta" e"euZ GK ai tbi evK"v MZ wPy, hv e"euZ nq:

1. GKwaK `axb evK"tK GKwU evfK" wj Ltj tm,tj vi gvSLvtb|
 K) wZwb i ayZvgvkv t`wLtzQzj b; tKv_vKvi Rj tKv_vq wMtq cto| (wej vmx)
 L) wkqjv GtKevti B cqv nBqv AvfQ; GLb i ayBsti RtK Kw qv Mwj Mvj vR Kw tZ cwii tj t`kUv Dxvi nBqv hvq| (wej vmx)
2. e³e" `uó Kivi Rb" mgRvZxq evK" cvkvcmk cZ`vcb Ki tj :
 ex Zvni vB-hvni v gvqv"Qbebe gvbtai Avfbe Rqhvi i aytevSv bq, weNq kZvaxi be hv xi Pj vi Qt` Q` wj vBqv hvni v KPKv qvR Kw tZ Rvtb bv, cvti bv; hvni v Rxe nBqv Ro; hvni v AUj ms`vti i cvlvY-`e AuKwoqv cwov AvfQ|

W'vk wPy

W'vk wPy cAvbZ evfK"i gta" Ges wbgw wLZ tqt t e"euZ nq :

1. tKv tbn K_vi `pvš-ev we`vi tevSvtZ:
 K) Avgvi GKgv t mxf -Avcbv` i cZ Avgvi Acwi mxg fvtj vevmv, ctYi Uvb|
 L) evaK" Zvni vB-hvni v ZbtK, wj`vtK, gZitK AuKwoqv cwov `vtK|
2. evK" Am`uY`vKtj evfK"i tktl :
 K) OtenvB, Avig tZv wKQzewj tZ cwii bv| GKevi Zvntj ewoi gta"-0(ngšx)
 L) even MWRqv Dw t b, OtU ti -0(ngšx)
3. Mtí -Dcb`vtm cht½ cwii eZB ev e`vL`vq:
 K) wkwki -bv, G bvgUv Avi e`envi Kiv Pwj j bv| (ngšx)
 L) Aiv-G nBj Kx, Kwj wK mZ`B DèvBtZ eumj ? (wej vmx)
4. bvUK ev Mí -Dcb`vtm msj vtci AvtM:
 K) -n MxZ bv Zi gv_v| (cUvb`xi gwiS)
 L) -Aciva `Kvi Ki tj ?
 -niv | cUg Aciva | ZvB tQto w`j vg | (tmš`wgbx gvtj v)

mgvmge x kã

ggZvim, Aj mZ`t, tgvnb`t, `mb`mvgš-, m½xZ`Äb, Sivavi v, RevKmgm`vkv, wZigie`vi x, thšebmh`wZigi Kgšj v, cvlvY`e, Avtj vKwcvmx, cUPAj, tgNj ß, RqgKU, gZcclq, bec_w_ex, mij j mgwa |
 evbv mZKZv

cwi µgY, Zvi"Y", evYx, Ai"Y, ga`gwY gYvj, cvlvY, RxY`RxY`eiY, Acwi mxg, wkbw_bx, j xj vfwg, cRvi x, cwoZ, a`vbx, Zxqj Si bv, `rfqj, AuMgv`v, SAv, wOav |

mtgv`Pwi Z ktā evbvb cv_℞`

Abæ	- fiZ	co-co	- coŠ†
Ab`	- Aci	ci ci	- G†Ki ci GK
Avmv	- AvMgb	evYx	- K_v, Dw³
Avkv	- cĹ`vkv, fi mv	emb	- Mqbv `Zwi i gRyi
tevk	- A†bK	vbP	- vbgaēvb, emoi vbgaēj
tekr	- tekavix (QŪtekr)	bxP	- nxb, vbKó
ke	- gZ†`n	mKj	- me, mg`†
me	- mg`†	kKj	- gv†Qi Auk

☐ eūibePvb ckaē

1. Ōthšē†bi MvbŌ cētŪ tj LK Kx ntq Zi`Y†`i gnv`vb MhY Ki†Z Pvb?

- K. ga`guy L. `j cvZ
- M. mnhvix N. cRvix

2. ŌAvwg Kwe, et†bi cvLi g†Zv `fve Avgvi Mvb KiviŌ- Dw³ w†Z ejStqtQb-

- K. thšē†bi D`Qj Zv L. gvbe Kj`†Y eZ nl qv
- M. Zvi`†Y`i cĹZ AKÉ c¶cvZ N. Mv†bi cvLi mv†_ KweZvi Zj bv

Ab†`Q`w co Ges 3 l 4 b†† cĹkaē DĒi `vl |

ceRvtj BD†iv†c AvBb ōviv Kō†ivM†`i vbe†mb †`l qv ntZv | gvbe†cĹgK `wbtaj
thšē†bi †fVmjvj mv Z`wM K†i gvj v†Kv ō†c Kō†ivM†`i tmerq eZx ntj b, Ck††K
ej†j b c†y AvR Avgvi tĉg mKj cYZvq mdj l mv_℞ ntj v |

3. Ab†`Q†` thšē†bi †Kvb `emk†ō`i me††ak cĹZdj b N†U†Q?

- K. D`g L. J`vh[©]
- M. gvZi.fc N. mvabv

4. †Kvb ev†K` Ab†`Q†`i `emk†ō`i cvi Pq Av†Q?

- K. Bnviv `v†K kw³ i wQ†b
- L. is QovB†Z QovB†Z A`-
- M. hLb `e†j i cv†k ej nBqv `wovq
- N. Zvvi nwm†Z Mvb, Zvvi Kvbwq Mvb

Ab†`Q`w co Ges 5 l 6 b†† cĹkaē DĒi `vl |

Ōeva℞` wKQzKvotZ cv†i bv etj wKQzQov†Zl cv†i bv- `yU Kv†j v †Pv†Li Rb`l bq, wēk
†KwU Kv†j v †j v†Ki Rb`l bq |

5. GLv†b ō thšē†bi MvbŌ cētŪ e†x i th `emk†ō`i cvi Pq cvl qv hvq, Zv nj -

- i. cŌv`c`Zv ii. i ¶Ykxj Zv iii. `wei Zv

wb†Pi †KvbwU mwK?

- K. i l ii L. i l iii
- M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii

6. Abt"Qt` ewYz evaPK"i wecixZ fvlv tKvbwU?
 K. kw³i tcQtb i"vai avivi gtZv tMvcb
 L. tm iwli ci iwli RwmQv cwi PhPKti
 M. Zi"Y Ai"tYi gtZvB th Zvi"Y" wZwgi we`vi x
 N. Abš-AvKvtki mxgv LjRtZ wMqv cŸY nvi vq

□ mRbkxj cke

1. AemicŸB dvi"K mvtntei KivPv cvKv Pj , gtl eqtmi Qvc| Zte iv`wi `B avti MvQ
 j wMvtbv, iv`wi MZ³FivU Kiv BZ`w` Kvtr Zvi tKvtbv Kwš-tbB| GOvovl cvovi tQtj t`i
 wbtq evj weevn tiva, tqtqt`i `tj cvvtbv, Amy` tivMxK nmucUvtj cvvtbv Gmg`-
 KvtrI Zvi Drmvtni mxgv tbB|
 K. Mvtbi cvmLtk Zvov Kti tK?
 L. ŸAvig AvR Zvnt`i `tj , hvnviv Kgr³bb- a`vbxŸ-GLvtb Ÿa`vbxŸ ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv
 ntqtQ? e`vL`v Ki |
 M. dvi"K mvtntei Pwi wĪ K `ewktŸ thšetbi tKvb w` KwU dtU DtvQtQ-e`vL`v Ki |
 N. ŸAvgvt`i cv`ex Avgiv Avgvt`i gtbi gZ Kti Mwoqv j BeŸ- Dw³wU dvi"K mvtntei
 Pwi tĪ KZUKzcŸZdwj Z ntqtQ Zv Ÿ thšetbi MvbŸ cŸÜ Abjvrti Avtj vPbv Ki |
2. hvtKiv cvMj , evi"t`i gtZv mntRB hvtKcŸtY Av`b ati| Ziemi t`tL, KvivMvti
 dvmtZ wKQtZB Zvi `wcZ cŸY Kveyng bv| Gt`i gta` w`i Zv, exi Zv, Mv`th³ agFq,
 webq Avb ej tZ wKQtbB| I iv mwZ`B cvMj , ev`uxq BwAb Ave³ kw³ ej v hvq|
 K. etbi cvmLi gtZv Mvb Kiv Kvi `fve?
 L. Kwe Zi"Yt`i `j fy³ ntZ tPtqtQb tKb?
 M. Abt"Qt` Ÿthšetbi MvbŸ cŸÜi hvtKi tKvb ifcui cKvk tctqtQ Zv e`vL`v Ki |
 N. Abt"Qt` Ÿthšetbi MvbŸ cŸÜi AvsmkK e³e` cŸZdwj Z ntqtQ-gšte`i thšw³K
 gj`vqb Ki |

www.facebook.com/tanvir_ebooks

Kwj gwí `dv`vi AveyRvdi kvgmj' xb

tj LK-cwi wPwZ

evsj vt`tki AMMY" K_vmwvWZ"K AveyRvdi kvgmj' xb cAvk eQtii l tenk Kvj ati mwvZ" mvabvq
 eZx wQtj b| Zui cwipq tKej Mí Kvi l Jcb"vmK wntmte bq| wZwb bvUK wj tLtQb, Abjev`
 Kti tQb| mvsew`K wntmte l wZwb mycwi wPZ|
 wZwb evsj vt`tki mwvZ" A½tb wetkl cwi wPwZ l Avtj wPZ nb ofvl qvj Mtoi DcvL"vb0 wj tL| Zui
 Ab"vb" Dcb"vm nt"Q: ÚcÚv tgNbv hgbv0, úmski msKxZ00, úcÚÁ0, út`qvj 0| Zui Dtj EfhvM" Mí MŠ`
 nt"Q: ÚAveRvdi kvgmj' xti bi tK0 Mí 0, útkl i wí i Zvi v0, ÚGK tRvov c"vU l Ab"vb"0, úi vtRb VvKti i
 Zx HvT v0 BZ"v" | Zui ÚAvZf šuZ0 Amvgvb" MŠ`|
 mwvZ" l mvsew`KZvq KwZZcY"Ae`vtbi `xKwZ wntmte wZwb RxeI kvq úevsj v GKvtWgx0, úgje avi v0
 BZ"v" mwvZ" cj `vi l ÚGKtk c`K0 tctqtQb|
 AveyRvdi kvgmj' xti bi RbXvKv tRj vi Kwj MtÄ 1919 wL`v-tá Ges gZi 1988 wL`v-vtá |

XvKv tRj vi GKwU evrmwi K cveb AÁj | kvZj qv`v b`xi `úZxi ati gvBj `úgvBj wFZi chŠ-tWwte
 bv| elq Avtiv wFZti c0ek Kiv gkvKj | `úgvBj thtZ cuP gvBj NjtZ nq| tKvfbv tKvfbv M0g
 i wZgZ 0xc ntq hvq| XktZ bvl -tKv`v j vtM| tQvU cwb cvivcvi nl qvi Rb" tKv_vl eutki mutKv,
 tKv_vl KvvtVi cj AvtQ| l `tjv cvivcvi ntZ tUlbs Avek`K| Abf`-t Rb" c0q tqtT l `tjv
 cj tmivZ| mutKvtZ Davet`q `útv evk cvkvcvk cvZv, wbtP tRvovq tRvovq AvovAvno tcvZv eutki
 LjU| ati Pj vi Rb" cvtk nvj Kv evk KLbl _vtKI bv| ga`ct_ hvl qvi ci nq tZv t`Lv tMj cvtqi
 wP gvT GKwU evk| Ab"vU Davl ntq tMtQ| PovgvT mutKv gwSgvj wvxb wWw0 tbtKvi gZv temvgj
 botZ _vtK| KvvtVi ctj i Ae`vl c0q l iKg| Mi"-QvMj cvivcvi nl qvi dtj GK eQtii gta`B
 ctj i evti vlv evtR| cvtqi wbtPi Pvi Z3v tft0 `úZ3v GgbvK GK Z3v ntq hvq| tKv_vl Z3v
 A`k` ntq hvq, cvkvcvk `úLÉ evk `vcb Kti msthvM `vcb Kiv nq| `je LjU l ci `wvZ Gme
 KvvtVi ctj PovgvT etov gvbt l i `vtZi gtZv LULU bto| tgvUK_v kZKiv AvkRb M0gevxi Avw`R
 w`vZ l eo boeto| ctj i wbtP A%0 cwb i tmTZ| cv dmtK cotj wec` | mwZvi bv Rvbtj Avtiv tenk
 wec` |

Kwj gwí Gj vKvi `dv`vi | wek evBk eQi eqtm BDwbqb tevtWp `dv`wi tZ XktKwQj | ZLb ntZ tm
 Kwj gwí `dv`vi bvtg cwi wPZ| GLb eqm c0q l vU, Pj `wotZ cvK ati tQ| eqmKvtj tm j wW tLj Z|
 GLb tm j wW tLtj bv, wKŠ`HwZn`i fjc ewewi Pj i vtL|

tPŠwK`vfi i m`f `dv`vi MōgvĀtj i GKwJ ghP vevb c` | ghP v tm cvql | tj vKiv ZvK `dv`vi mve
WvK | wKŠ`c`ghP vi fvi Zvi evo evovqwb | Zvi AvPvi -AvPiY mnR, mij | nvj Kv miwmZvq imclUz
thŠetb ivZ tRtM cꞑ coZ | mBvfn GKw`b ZvK _vbwq nwmRiv w`tZ nq | tmLvfb | tPŠwK`vfi
lcti Zvi gvbghP | eo `vfiVv Ges BDwbq tevWp tclmWu tg`vfiiv ZvK Zwg etj b,
tktlv`z`i tKD tKD Avclb etj l m`šyb Ktib | tPŠwK`vfi`i Ktib ZB-Zgwi GgbwK hv`QZvB
Mvj Mvj vRI |

Kuj gwil `dv`vfi ewo ejtZ GKwJ Qti Ni Ges Zvj cvZvi QvDwb t`qv GKwJ GKpvj v cvKv Ni,
mvgtb GK dwj Dtvb | Zvi mvgtb cuPKVv cui gvY RvqMv | tmlUz tm ŌAv, Bbv ŌwPZvi Pvl Kti |
j Zvi wbtPi gj KweiwR l l'ai Dcv`vb | kni i Kvi Lvbwq fvj `vg cvl qv hvq | Pvl i Rwg mvgv` |
gvm-`ŋgv`mi tLviwK nq | ewK msermi wKtb tLz nq | `x l cĵ Kb`v wbtq cuPRtbi msmvi, teZb
mvgv` | KtqKwJ Avg, Kuvj, tcqviv l tctc MvQ AwZwi` Avtqi Drm | Avi AvtQ GKwJ tQvU Mvfx
Ges `xi GKwJ QvMj l tgvim num `ŋvium | wtvqtvj MvfxwJ t`o `ŋmi `ja t`q | Ava tmi ti`L ewK
tm mKvtj i evRvti tetP | Gfvte Kvqtvk msmvi Pti | avb-Pvtj i `vg evotj Dtcvm-Ktcvm l Kitz
nq | wKŠ` Kviv KvQ avi KtqP Rb` nuZ tctZ `dv`vi Zvi ghP v tLvq qv bv | Pig `v`fbl tm
ūwZvR gvbl | evRvti i Pvl`vKv`b etm tm mKti i gtZv iwmKZv Kti, iwmKZvi Rvnr Zvi gw`v |
1971 mvj | fv`i tkl | Klvbq Klvbq fiv cvtbi cwb | hv`xi c_gw`tKB Lvb tmbviv _vbw m`i
`Lj Kti wbtqWj | _vbi KvQvKwQ XvKv-PEMōg tij l tq | wKQz` tthz b`xi lci cĵ | AĀtj i
wbi vEv`e`v Avtiv `p Kivi j`q` m`cōZ l iv wFZi l cĵek Kti tQ | Kuj gwil `dv`vfi teW`
Awclm kxZj`vi Zxi evRvti | b`xi l cvti-l cvti tek wKQz eo eo Kj -Kvi Lvbl | l`tj v kmtbi
m`eav`GK`j Lvb tmbv evRvimsj MervB `g wJtK QvDwb Kti wbtqTQ | b`xi l cvti wgtj i ti`
nvDtr Avi GKwJ QvDwb | evab LpB k` | ZeytKv`bv tKv`bv ivt` wj wewbgq nq | tKv`v ntZ tKvb
ct` tKgb Kti gv`tdŠR Avtm, Avpuy Kti Ges cōZ Avpuy Kiti tKv`vq nvl qv ntq hvq, Lvb
tmbviv Zvi inm`tf` Kitz cvti bv | KLbl KLbl LZibvg Ae`vi gta` cotZ nq | nuEvRvti i
tjvKRb, wj d`v`wi i kigK, t`vKv`vi `g gv`vi, Qv` mKj tK KvZvi`x Kti e`xKti bj Dv`tq
wRÁmvev` Kiti, Ōgv` wKavi n`vq tevtj v | Ō GK DĒi l iv Rvfb bv |

Ai w`b AvtMB GKwJ LZibvK Nubv NtUtQ | evRvti i cwōg-`wĵtY KtqK Ni MŪewYK evoB RvZxq
w`j evm | tm Mōtgi tjvKiv b`xi NvU mab Kti | Kvco tavq Ges fiv Kj mx KutL ewo tdti |
evRvti i Ai `wĵtY l`i NvU | QvqvNb eukSvo, mcvii MvQ, Kj vMvQ, cvtbi e`R cĵwZi wFZi w`qv
BDwbq tevWp Acĵ`moK GtKtK Gtm b`x NvU tbtqTQ | Lvb tmbviv evRvti i DĒti `g Nti |
nvU-evRvi GLb Avi tZgb Rtg bv | Lvb tmbv`i MvZwewa l Ae`vbi tLuR-Lei wbtq eDwSiv NvU
Avtm | tLuRLei wbtqB tmw`b ga`vty NvU GtmQj Mwi e weav`nwi gwZ Ges Zvi hēZx tgq mgyZ |

RvqMv Rwg tbB| Iiv ivZfi tXukfZ wPov KfU, w`tb gjo fvtR| wPov-gjo tetP Iiv w`b ,Rivb
Kfi| AfvMv thLvfb hvq mvmi i'ukfz hvq, G iKg GKUv K_v AvfQ| `fM' I'f i; mte fiv Kj mx
KutL Av`et`i b`xi fvzpwZ tfto lcti DfV ewoi c_ atitQ wK tm mgqUvZB cuPRb hg`zZi
tPvL cto Iiv- gv tqtq| e`K Kufa cuPRb Lvb tmbv moK ct_`wqY t`fK Gtm Dcw`Z nq tPsv`-
vi msthM`fj|

nwi gwZ I mgwZ gwUi Kj mx KuL t`fK tdtj cuog w`fK t`So! t`So! QovNb AuKvevKv ct_ Iiv
RiebcY t`Stovt`Q tZv t`Stovt`QB| AvZfi qv KiZB nte|

e`K Kufa wbtqB Lvb tmbv I'f i cDv`veb Kfi| nwi gwZ I mgwZ GK bRi cDv`fK Zwkfz
Avfiv tetM t`Sovq| Avkcvfki tjvKRb H`k` t`fL ewoNi tQto tSvtc-Rfzj AvZfMvcb Kfi|
tcvqvZx tqtqiv m`biZ wki i g` tPtc ati| Av`et`i gvBj LvfbK t`Stovevi ci gv tqtq `Rfbi
GKRbI Avi t`StovtZ cvti bv| iv`vi Wvb w`fK cDv`w`g| Avkfi Avkvq Iiv`g Nfi cDek
Kfi|

`g Ni Rbc`Yxkb| t`qvj Uvzfv e`KtefW`Lwo gwUfZ Klv GKUv Aafg`vB A`Qov Av i wKoz
tPvL cto bv| GKUv QvPv Bv`j I'f i t`fL cwj t`q hvq| Pvi Pvi Uv`i Rv Ges me`tjv Rvbjv tLv`v|
nwi gwZ, mgwZ XfK`g t`qvi AvfMB Lvb tmbv`i efUi`vcU`i btZ cvq| Iivl wKoz`Y`g t`q|
Pvi w`fK cDv`i| mk`iKvix Ges wKvix`BvB w`fZfi| wKoz`Y gv tqtqi AvZv` I'f| cti wtkā
nq hvq`g Ni| nwi gwZ mgwZfK Iiv nZ`v Kfi bv| i^{3v3} AAvb Ae`vq tdtj Lvb tmbv ivBtdj
Kufa`g Ni Z`vM Kfi|

iv`vq cto KfzK cv GfMvZB`w`j i kā nq| tKvb w`K t`fK AvmQ Vvni Kivi AvfMB GKRfbi
gv`vi Lwj Dto hvq| Og³ Av wMqv, Bqv Avj xD wPrKvi Kfi tdiZ ewK Pvi Rb Da`v`fM t`Sovq| Avfiv
GKRfbi Di`i gvsm wQto`w`j tewi t`q hvq| wbnZ m`zxfK cDv`Z tdtj ti`fL ewK Pvi Rb tKvb`m`g
QvDvbtZ wdti Avfm|

tmw`b t`fK GjvKvq gv³tdSR wbab KvR`i`nq| tivR`j tetā tetivq Lvb tmbv| evRvfi
wgvj Uwi tXvKvi ci t`fKB Kwj gwil`dv`vfi lci tewW`Awcm tLv`vi fvi ctotQ| Atc`vKZ
Kgeq`v tPqiv`vb, fvBm tPqiv`vb wgvj Uwi i ftq cvizct`v Gw`fK Avfmb bv| tg`vfi MYI
AvZfMvcb Kfi tQb| wKs` tewW`Awcm w`qwgZ tLv`v ivLvi ūKg Rwi AvfQ| Kwj gwil`G KvR Kivi
Rb` evRvfi Avfm| Lvb tmbv I'fKB I'f i Avf`v`fbi m`z`x Kfi t`q| tm mi Kwvi tjvK, w`qwgZ bvgvR
cto Ges hv ūKg nq Zv cvj b Kfi| m`Zi vs mvf`fni Kvi Y tbB|

tmw`b t`fK`dv`vi w`fbi tejv ewoi thfZ cvti bv| evRvfi B tL`fZ nq Zv`K| Lvl qvi Rb` tivR wZb
UvKv cvq tm| Lvb tmbv wK ivRvKvfi fiv`Kfi wbtqQ? gvj gwil`Zvi wKoz Rvfb bv| tm Zvi`v`v`w`K
nwmgtL Lvb tmbv`i m`z`x nq thw`K thfZ e`fj hvq| tm Avo-KwW, AvfM AvfM c_`t`wL`fz wbtq hvq
wWDwU| evRvfi i tjvKRb KLbI KLbI Zv`fK Ab`f`w`m`f`q,`dv`vi fivB AvctbI?

Kuj gwil' w`SZ tn`tm mnR DEi t`q, Awg fvB mi Kwii tj vK, hLbKvi mi Kvi ZLbKvi uKq cvj bKwi |
 Gi teik GKwU K_vl Zvi g_l t`tk tei Kiv hvq bv |
 epevi | Avkcvtk tKvLvI nvUevi tbB | mKwj `kUvq Kuj gwil' `dv`vti i wWDwU cto | AvR BDwbqb
 tevWp KuPr moK ct_ cuog w`tk gys`meti vax Awfhvb | AvU-`kRb mk`_Lvb tmbv | Kuj gwil' AvtM
 c_ t`wLqt wbtq hvf`Q | j`v`vb.....Mog | tmLvtb bwnK eu`w`j evm, Avtiv w`yevBti t`tk Gtm
 Avkq wbtq`Q | gnyj gvb`_tj vl fvi Zxq Pi-Kvtdi t`i m`1/2 GK tRvU | AvR MogUv kvq`v-Ki tZ nte |
 Av`_b t`qvi gvj gmj v, A`_j m`1/2 AvtQ |
 tej v GMvi tUv | gvtVi I ci w`tq Akk`-tg`tu moK | gvd tcvitq GKwU Mog | Zvi cti B j`v`j |
 PKPtk tiv` | motKi DEti ivBtdj tiAi gta` MvgOv civ GK wktkvi wZi Pvi tU Mi` tLw`tq wbtq
 hvf`Q | Zvi gv_vq Qvj v tevSvB Nvm | Kufa j v`1/2 -tRvqvj | m`eZ tm gvV t`tk evmo wdi tQ |
 gys`! gys`! GKRB `mboK wPrKvi Kti I tV |
 Kunv? Kunv? Acti iv ckaKti |
 Wvnbv Zid t`tLv |
 Kuj gwil' `dv`vi mwebtq ej tZ Pvq, gys` tbin K`w`p mve, D`qv ivLvj n`vq, tgiv tPbvRvbn`vq | Pz
 ivl mtj Kvtdi Kv ev`Pv Kvtdi | gys`, Avj er gys` | etj B mKtj GK m`1/2`_w`j tQuto | Gj vKv tKtc
 I tV | aYnb-cuZaYnb n`q `xi Qwotq cto |
 Kuj gwil' `dv`vti i evj`Kvtj i cvZv`bv t`v`-mvBRwii Lwj dvi tlvj eQti i tQ`j GKevi gwil' gv etj |
 aivkvqx t`nUv t`tk Avi tKv`bv aYnb Kv`b Avtm bv |
 GK gys` LZg | Avwf mvg`b P`j v `dv`vi |
 wR, uRj, etj tm uKq cvj b Kti |
 BtZvgta` Lvb tmbv`i cuoggy`x Awfhv`bi msev` g`L g`L Qwotq cto`Q | tMj v`_w`j i ka`tkvbi ci
 Avkcvtki tj vKRb Niemo td`j th thLv`b cvti cvj vtZ`i i` Kti | gvV cmo t`qvi AvtMB mvg`bi
 Mog mvd n`q hvq |
 cti i Mog tmw`bi gj h`x`v`v` | tm Mogi cuog`g A%_ R`j i w`x`y`gV | cvbi I ci evl qv av`bi
 meR kxl | Mog t`tk Mogv`xi hvl qvi Rb` avb`v`v`tZi I ci w`tq bvl `wov | Mogv`xvi Duv`cwo bvl -
 tKv`v`tetq A%_ cvb`tZ fimgvb D`xZ av`bi kv`li Avortj AvZ`Mvb Kti | hviv bvl -tKv`v`v` cvq bv
 Zriv w`ej bvtg Ges gv_vl I cti KPji cvbv Pwctq bvK RvM`tq Wte`_v`K |
 gys` wbab Awfhvb GwM`q P`j | mvg`b GKwU tj vKI cto bv | evmoNi Rbkb`, Ktj`lv gngvixtZ wej
 RvqMvi g`Zv g`b nq cj`+ num tgvim KKi`-wovj tMj v`_w`j i ka`t`b AvZ`Mvcb Kti tQ | `wotZ
 euav QvMj -Mi` `Pvi Uv t`Lv hvq |
 Btq eKwi euZ L`emjZ Avli ZvRv, I qvcM Rv`b tK I hvKZ....mg`tR....Lvb tmbv`i GKRB
 m`1/2`x`i etj |

nu, nu, GK wd÷ û RvîqMv, Aþb'iv tntm mg_® Rvîvq| I iv ct_i `ðav'tii emioN'ti DmKSpK Ges
tSv'tc R½tj ,wj Ofo nî nq| GKRb gpr³ i mÜvbl cvl qv hvq bv|

tej v ZLb ev'tivUv nVvr KgvÈvi wbt`R t`q, nè! GK, t`v!

mvg'tb Kv'tVi cj | `ðw'K t_tK wZwi k wVwMÔA'v't½tj Lvov ntq wKQz`fi I Vvi ci gvSLv'tb mgZ'tj
wbt'P cweZ Lvj Ges `ðw'tKi evl qv av'tbi tLZ, D×Z av'tbi kxl cw'bi mt½ Zvj ti tL teto Pj tQ|
ctj i DÈi-`w'q'tY hZ`i `wó hvq Lvj Ges cweZ av't'qZ GtK'tetK `v'tb `v'tb AkL'ti i AvKv'ti
wFZ'ti còek K'ti GwM'tq P'tj tP| ctj i I ci w`tq gv'bl Ges QvMj -Mi"-cviv'cvi nq, wbt'P w`tq P'tj
bvI -tKv`v| Nb MvQ'cuj v tew'Z `ðcv'ti Mòg tek Dp'tZ| bevM'tZi Kv'tQ cve'Z" AĀj g'tb n'tZ
cv'ti | Avmt'j Gv'vB fvl qj ci MYvi f'w'g'eb`vm `ewkó" | `vbxq tj vK't` i Kv'tQ Dp'z'uUj v ,tj v tUK bv'tg
cwi wPZ|

hy`j i f'c w'bw`® mvg'tbi Mòtgi Ae`v'cbeNi ewio Gcv'to `wot'ql t`Lv hvq| tPSP'vj v wU'tbi N'ti i Uq'v
m'ý'úo| cj Uv bv t'cwi t'q I Mòt'g còek Kivi tKv'tbv Dcv'q tbB| el'vKv'tj MògUv Rj tew'Z Øxc| Pwj t'q
ûRj! Kuj gwí `dv`vi etj |

gMi! AvI i KB iv`v'tbwn `dv`vi? KgvÜvi wRÁ'vmv K'ti |
t'bnw ûRj! tmt'itd GKwn iv`v' ewk P'tiv Zi d cw'bl | `dv`vi Rvîvq| B'tq cj Av"Qv n'vq!
wR, niuv, ûRj, eûZ Av"Qv n'vq| gv'bl Mi" n'v'tgk'v'cvi tnvZv n'vq|
gvj g' tnvZv cj t'mivZ| wK n'vq; Zg Av'tM P'tj v `dv`vi |
eûZ Av"Qv ûRj |

Kuj gwí `dv`vi ctj i I ci I tV| `ðw'Zb eQi Av'tM BDw'qbq tev'tW'P m'v'v'th", wKQz Mòg'evmxi Pu`vq
`Zwi wZb Z³vi cj | còq Rv'qMv'q bvU-eèz wXj v ntq tM'tQ| Rv'qMv'q Rv'qMv'q Mv'tqel ntq tM'tQ| at'i
Pj vi Rb` `ðw'tK ew'tki aiwb tbB| Kv'tVi L'vU'i tM'vov'q cPb ai'vq `v'tb `v'tb ew'tki wKv t`qv
nt'q'tQ| I ci weQv'tbv Z³vI big, ct'PI tM'tQ `yGK Rv'qMv'q, wKŠ' Mòt'gi tj v'tKi Kv'tQ wec¾bK bq,
Avi hw` KLbl Z³vm'x wbt'P c'toB hvq tKD mu'Zvi tK'tU cv'to DV'te| tQvU tQvU tQ'tj t'g'tqiv ctj i
I ci t_tK j w'd'tq c'to Lv'tj i R'tj S'uc'yo tL'tj | Avmt'j cj Uv tZgb GKUv bo'eto bq, gv'bl Mi"
I ct'i DV'tj wKQz K'ut'c-K'uc'v'tj Av'tiv t'ewk K'ut'c-K'uc'v'b GKUv m's'p'v'gK e'va wKbv ZivB|

Kuj gwí GKcv `ðcv K'ti Av'Z m'v'v'tb GwM'tq hvq Ges wCQb w`tK gL' w'dwi t'q etj , Av'B'tqb ûRj |
ûR'ti iv I ct'i I tVb bv, ctj i tM'vov'q `wot'q Kuj gwí i cv `ðUvi w`tK g'tbv'thM t`q| Kuj gwí
`dv`vi hZ GwM'tq hvq, Zvi c`hMj wbc'Y Aw'f'tbZvi c`hM'tj i g'tZv VKVK K'ut'c, cj K'ut'c wØ ,Y
Zv'tj |

Da'v'v'ivnY t'ktI I ct'ii mgZj Rv'qMv'wU'z| tmLvbKvi wZb Z³vi GKcv'tki wU ct'P tM'tQ| Zvi GKwU
bvU eèd tbB| wbt'Pi eiMw'U'i K'v'bv Rv'qMv'wU'i t'd'tU tM'tQ|

Kuj gwí `dv`vi wK tftē wbtPi w`tk GK bRi ZrKvq-Lvtj i Zxe^atm̄Z Qrov Avi tKvfbv Sv̄tgj v tbb
 tmLv̄tb| cigñZ^oAvZ^ov̄t` i ḡtZv KÉ⁻ti ōgy³ gy³ō ej tZ ej tZ cPv Z³vm̄tgZ wbtP cto hvq|
 Lv̄tj i R̄tj GKUv Sc kā nq| m̄t½ m̄t½ weciX w`K t`tk ūwj elP̄`ii" nq| cM̄Rkb wbtq cv̄ēv
 ūwj elP̄Yi Av̄tMB aivkvqx nq `ŋZbRb| ZviciI wKQ̄T̄Y tM̄vj v ūwj Ptj , wKŠ' h̄ȳt̄ŋ̄t̄ bq cj vqY
 c̄t_i `ŋ̄r̄tk Ḡtj vcvZwv| th K̄ORb h̄ȳ Ki tZ wM̄t̄q̄Qj QvDwb̄tZ tm K̄ORb Āŋ̄T̄Z t̄d̄ti bv|
 Kuj gwí tk Avevi t`Lv hvq tlvj B wM̄tm̄x̄t̄ m̄Ūvq evRv̄ti i Pv ÷tj | Zvi m̄½xiv mevB gy³, tm-B i'ay
 Zvi cj t̄bv mi Kwii tcvkv̄tk mK̄tj i cwi wPZ Kuj gwí `dv`vi |

kāv_9 UxKv

- bvl - t̄bŠKv
- tKv`v - Zvj MvQ w`tq `Zwi t̄bŠKv|
- cj t̄mivZ - ciKv̄tj i wec³4bK m̄t̄Kv w̄t̄kl |
- `dv`vi - t̄PŠwK`v̄ti i mi`vi |
- evo evov - J×Z", evovewo, `ūaP̄|
- ŌAv_ Bbv̄ō wPZv - t̄fIR D̄w̄m̄c w̄t̄kl |
- LZi bvK - wec³4bK, gvi vZ̄K|
- MÜewYK - MÜ`ē`-ē`emvqx|
- evoß - N̄ti i Pvj Pvl qv wgw`j|
- Lvb t̄mbv - Lvb c`weavi x t̄mbv A_v̄P̄ cwiK`w̄b n̄vb`vi ewnbx|
- fv̄½p̄wZ - b`xi cv̄toi fv̄Obkxi Ask|
- gy³ Av wM̄qv - gy³ewnbx Ḡtm c̄t̄t̄Q|
- ivRvKvi - t`Qv̄t̄m̄K, gy³h̄t̄xi cwiK`w̄b ewnbxi mn̄vqZvKvix `vj vj |
- `dv`vi ZvB Av̄c̄t̄bI - `dv`vi fv̄B, Av̄c̄t̄bI t̄kl ch̄S`-vj wj `ii" Ki t̄jb?
- gy³w̄t̄i vax Awf̄hvb - gy³t̄hv̄x̄t̄` i Zrci Zw̄t̄i vax Awf̄hvb|
- ivB̄t̄dj tiÄ - ivB̄t̄t̄j i ūwj w̄x̄ Kivi Avl Zv|
- gy³! gy³! - gy³t̄hv̄x̄v! gy³t̄hv̄x̄v!
- Kunv? Kunv? - t̄Kv_vq, t̄Kv_vq?
- WwBbv Zi d t` t̄Lv - Wwv w`tk t`L|
- t̄bwn - bv, bq|
- D̄t̄qv ivLv̄j n`vq - I n̄t`Q ivLv̄j |
- t̄giv t̄PbvR̄vbv n`vq - Avgvi t̄PbvR̄vbv (Av̄t̄Q)|

Pc ivl mvtj Kvtdi	
Kv ev" Pv Kvtdi	- Pc _vK, kvj v Kvtdti i ev" Pv, Kvtdi
gv ³ , Avj er gv ³	- gv ³ ewnbx, Aek" B gv ³ ewnbx
Avwf	- GLb
bvl `uov	- tbšKv Pj vi tOvU Lvjtj i gřZv c_
Břq eKwi eūZ Lřmj Z	
Avl i ZvRv, I qvcn Rvřb	
tK I qvKZ....mgřR...	- GB eKwi fwi my` i Avi ZvRv, tdivi mgřq... eřStO
GK wd ÷ ū RvřqMv	- GKUv fvj řfvR nřq hvte
Uqv	- Nři i Pvřj i kxl ☉
Pvj řq	- Pj ř
gMi! Avl i KB iv`v	
řbn `dv` vi?	- wKš' Ab" řKvřbv iv`v wK řbB, `dv` vi?
řbn ūRj! řmř d GKwn	
iv`v! ewK Pvřiv Zi d cwb	- bv ūRj! řKej GKwU gvřB iv`v ewK Pvi cvřk cwb
Břq cj Av"Ov n`vq?	- GB cj wK wK AvřO?
gvj ř tnv cj řmi vZ	- gřb nř"O th cj řmi vZ
aivb	- aivi Ae j řb
eiMvi Kvbv RvřqMv	- AvovAvno j vMvřbv Kvřvi řivOv gř_
evMaviv cřv` I cřPb cvK aiv -	- řcřK I Vv, Pj `wo BZ`w` mv`v nřZ `i i" Kiv
evo evov	- `ūařnl qv
hvř"O ZvB	- hv B"Ov ZvB, Ab`vq ev AmsMZ e`vcvi , wekř, wKó
nvI qv nI qv	- Davl nI qv, A`k` nI qv
LZi bvK Ae`v	- msKURbK Ae`v
KvZvi ew`	- mwvi ex Kiv
AfvMv řhv řK hvq mvmi	
i wKřq hvq	- gř` řvřM`i řj vK meřB wbi v k nq
Gřj vcvZwO	- wek;Lj řvře

Drm I cwi wPwZ

AveRvdi kvgmj'xtbi 0Kwj gwil `dv`vi 0 Mir wU mskwj Z ntqt0 gyp3h3x wel qK Mir -msKj b 0gyp3h3x i Mir 0 t_tK |

GB Mtr ewYZ ntqt0 evsj vt_tki M0gvA'tj cwnK`wlb nlvb`vi ewnbxi wboi eePZvi Qwe | `Lj`vi ewnbxi wei`tx mk`i gyp3ewnbxi exi ZcYmsM0tgi cZ`q Qwe GB Mtr ewYZ bv ntj | Zvt`i `pfi c0Zt'iva-Zrci Zv `u0Z:B KwmbxtZ Ab'fe Kiv hvq | 1971 Gi gnrb gyp3h3x M0g Gj vKvi Avbmvi , tPwK`vti ivl th KLt'bv cZ`q KLt'bv ctivq | tKSk'tj AZ`S`fMvctb cwnK`wlb `Lj`vi ewnbxi wei`tx j ovBtq gyp3thvxt`i bvbv'vte mnvqZv Kti wQj tmB ev`eZvB wk'í -mZ` ntq t`Lv w`tqt0 0Kwj gwil `dv`vi 0 Mtr |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ`teva □ ivR%0wZK Mí

th me ivR%0wZK Stov nvl qv RvZxq cvj ve`j i Pbv Kti | wk'ix mwnZ`tKiv tm me NUbv t_tK gL wdwitq _vtKb bv | evsj vt_tki gyp3h3x | Avgvt`i RvZxq Rxe'tb GK gnrb HwZnwMk I ivR%0wZK Zvrch0q NUbv | gyp3h3x i tMsi eMvav wbtq tj Lv ntqt0 tek wKQz Dcb`vm, eü tQvUMí I AmsL` KueZv |

tj LK hLb ivR%0wZK NUbv wbtq mRb'kxj mwnZ` i Pbv Kti b, ZLb A'tbK mgq mvguqK D'ERbvi tgvn ZvtK Av`Ob0eKti | Av'teMi AwZkh` I fr'tei D`Oqtm wZwb A'tbK mgq mshg nwi tq tdtj b | dtj Zv mvguqK fr'te Rb'w0tj ntj | `w0bK I Kwii K m'xv'tK AwZµg Ki tZ cv'ti bv |

wKŠ' mv`R tj LK ivR%0wZK wel q wbtq wj Ltj | Zvi j`q` _vtK gvbe-ü`tqi Mfxi Zg mE'vtK chw'tq tZvjv AveRvdi kvgmj'xtbi GB Mtr ivR%0wZK mskt'ui th wPí ZvtZ D'Evj NbNUv tbB, 00-0-0msNvtZi AwZkh`, t`k'tc0gtKi fr'tev`Oym, wKsev exi tZji evnv`ji | eis cwnK`wlb nlvb`vi ewnbxi Agv'ueK Ab`vtqi g'L RbM'tYi AmnvqZv, gyp3thvxt`i c0Zt'iva h3x i Bw'zZgq Dc`vcbv Ges Kwj gwil `dv`vti i g'tbi Mfxti w0wvZ cKvknxb t`k'tc0gi Qwe G'tK tj LK ivR%0wZK NUbvi t'c0v'vct'U gvbeRxe'tbi wPivqZ gwngvtKB wk'í i e w`tqt0b |

□ fvl v Abkxj b

Aw`evPK evK`tK t'bwZevPK ev'tK` i evš'i:

Aw`- : tKv_vl Z^3v A`k` ntq hvq |

t'bwZ : tKv_vl Z^3v A`k` bv ntq hvq bv |

Aw̄ - :	Kv̄Vi ctj i Aēvl I i Kg
tbwZ :	Kv̄Vi ctj i Aēvl Ab̄i Kg bq
Aw̄ - :	avb Pv̄tj i `vg evotj D̄tcvm KītZ nq
tbwZ :	avb Pv̄tj i avg evotj D̄tcvm bv K̄ti Ptj bv

tbwZevPK evK̄t̄K Aw̄ evPK ōev̄t̄K i ev̄št̄ :

tbwZ :	GK cv `ycv K̄ti bv Gw̄Mtq cv̄ti bv
Aw̄ - :	GK cv `ycv K̄ti Gw̄Mtq th̄t̄ZB nq
tbwZ :	Z ³ vmȳB tm w̄b̄t̄P bv c̄to cv̄i j bv
Aw̄ - :	Z ³ vmȳB tm w̄b̄t̄P c̄to tMj
tbwZ :	Kuj gw̄ī tm me Rv̄tb bv
Aw̄ - :	Kuj gw̄ī -i tm me ARv̄bv

evbv mZ̄R̄Zv □ P>̄ ðe>̄ yj

evsj vq Āt̄bK k̄t̄ai P>̄ ðe>̄ yAv̄mt̄j Zrmg k̄t̄ai Av̄b̄p̄vm̄K āȳbi (0, b, g, s) cwi ev̄Z̄ i e| thgb:

ewk <	esk	nwm	<	nsm
cuP <	cĀ	Kucb	<	K ^a úb
mw̄t̄Kv <	ms̄p̄g	ewab	<	eŪb
`vZ <	`š-			

w̄b̄t̄Pi k̄a, t̄j vi ev̄v̄t̄b P>̄ ðe>̄ ybv w̄ t̄j fj n̄te:

Lyo, `wo, D̄w̄t̄q, Av̄K̄v̄eK̄v, Ḡt̄K̄t̄K, t̄X̄K, K̄ua, Ōt̄Zv, B̄i j, D̄P̄z muZvi |

□ eūv̄b̄P̄vb c̄k̄ce

1. ŌAv̄, Bbv w̄PZv Kx?

K. w̄nsm ^a c̄Ōȳ w̄t̄kl	L. t̄f̄l̄R̄ D̄w̄ ^{MC}
M. Rj š-k̄k̄vb	N. w̄t̄ c̄Ōth̄v̄
2. Kuj gw̄ī `dv̄ v̄ti i teW̄^QAw̄dm̄w̄ t̄Kv̄vq?

K. m̄i iv̄v̄msj M̄e	L. kxZj t̄ vi Z̄xt̄i
M. t̄ij t̄÷k̄t̄bi cv̄tk	N. nvB̄ ⁻ t̄j i cv̄tk
3. Kuj gw̄ī `dv̄ vi Zvi KvR̄t̄K gh^cv̄cȲ^gt̄b Kivi Kvi Y-
 - i. t̄g^avi iv̄ Av̄c̄ub ēt̄j m̄t̄^av̄ab Kīt̄Zb
 - ii. v̄bvi `v̄ti v̄Mv̄ m̄^aš̄b̄ Kīt̄Zb
 - iii. `dv̄ v̄ti i KvR̄w̄ Āt̄bK m̄^aš̄t̄bi

wbtpi tkvbw mVK?

- K. i l ii
- L. i l iii
- M. ii l iii
- N. i, ii l iii

4. Lvbmbv v LZi bvk Ae`vi gta` coZ tkb?

- K. G t`tki iv`vWU m`u`tk`avi Yvi Afve |
- L. g³mbvi Gtj vcv`wv AvμgtYi Kvi tY |
- M. Zv` i muZvi Rvbv wQtj v bv |
- N. Zv` i tMij v tUlbs wQtj v bv |

wbtpi Abt`Q` wJ co Ges 5 l 6 bs c`Kkē Dēi `vl |

Lvtj i l cvti KvRj Wvzv Mōg | mKvtj wMtq t`Lv tMj Mōgw j ÊfÊ | Niemo cvtoq t`qv ntqtQ | wftU`tj v Lu Lu Ki tQ | cvtkB GKwU Lvtj i cvto wKQz vk cto AvtQ | it`³i aiv wMtq wgtktQ | Lvtj i cwbtZ |

5. evYZ wP`Kri wU ŌKwv gwil `dv`vi ŌMtr i th NUbvi cōZnbvaZ; Kti Zv ntj v-

- i. Lvbmbvt` i bvi Kxq nZ`vhA
- ii. g³ht`x kT` evmbxi AZ`vPvi
- iii. Lvbmbvt` i ht`xi `qZv

wbtpi tkvbw mVK?

- K. i l ii
- L. i l iii
- M. ii l iii
- N. i, ii l iii

6. Dvj wEz NUbvi Kwe`K w`K wbtpi tkvb KweZvstk c`Kvk tctqtQ?

- K. `vaxZv Zvg
AÜKvti Lu Lu mxgtš-g³mbvi tPvtLi vSvj K
- L. Zvg Avmte etj tn `vaxZv,
QvTveim, ew`-DRvo ntj v, wi Ktqj t`j m ivBtdj Avi tgvkbMvb LB tcvUvtj v h`i ZT |
- M. `vaxZv nxbZvq tK ewP`Z Pvq tn
tK ewP`Z Pvq
- N. `vaxZv Zvg
cZvKv tkwvFZ tkv`vbg`i Svvtj v wgvQj

□ mRbkxj cĕke

1. 0Zug Avmte etj , tn `vaxbZv,
 mwkBv weiei Kcvj fv0tj v,
 wmw_i wu_j gŕQ tMj nwi `vmxi |
 Zug Avmte etj , tn `vaxbZv,
 knŕi i eŕK Rj cvB i ŕ0i U'v¼ Gtj v
 `vbŕei gŕZv wPrKvi KiŕZ KiŕZ
 Zug Avmte etj , tn `vaxbZv
 Qvŕvevm, ew`-DRvo nŕj v | wi Kŕqj tj m ivBŕdj
 Avi tgnkbMvb LB tduvŕj v hŕZŕ | 0
 K. `dv`vi c`wU Kx?
 L. Lvbŕmbviv Kvj gwŕi `dv`vi tK Zvŕ` i AvFhvŕbi m½x wntŕte tet0 tbq tKb?
 M. KweZvskwU i 2q I 3q Pi Y 0Kvj gwŕi `dv`vi 0Mŕi i tKvb w`KŕK wŕŕ Kŕi?
 N. KweZvskwU thb 0Kvj gwŕi `dv`vi Mŕi Kve`i fc0-gj `vqb Ki |
2. evsj vi eIŕ | wfŕU_ŕj v Qvov mg`-M0g cvmbi wŕŕP | Kvj ygvwS t`kc0ZŕZ wekŕ`ŕ Lvbŕmbvŕ` i
 Acvŕi kŕb wŕŕq hvq tm tŕŕKv tetq | b`xi I cvŕi gw³evwvbx Av`vbw tMŕŕŕQ | tmUv_ wŕŕq w`ŕZ
 nŕe | Lvbŕmbviv c0Z | Acvŕi kb nŕe AvR ivŕZB | Kvj ygvwSi WwK cotj v | fiv tRvqŕi i
 b`x | gvS b`xŕZ tŕŕKv | A`_i Avi Lvbŕmbv tevSvB tŕŕKwU nVv `ŕj DŕV KvZ nŕq tMj |
 AvZ0v` Kŕi b`xŕZ cŕŕ tMj Lvbŕmbviv | mwZŕi Kŕj DVŕj v Kvj ygvwS | Kvŕŕ-gŕL Zvi weRqxi
 nwm |
 K. Pi g `w`ŕb | Kvj gwŕi `dv`vi tKgb gvbj ?
 L. 0`dv`vi fvB Avcŕb | ?0-K_wU w`ŕq Kx tevSvŕbv nŕŕŕQ? e`vL`v Ki |
 M. Kvj ygvwS Ges Kvj gwŕi `dv`vi Gi tckvMZ cv_ŕ` Mŕi i Avŕj vŕK e`vL`v Ki |
 N. 0Kvj ygvwS Kvj gwŕi `dv`vi Gi c0Z"Qwe0- Kvj gwŕi `dv`vi 0Mŕi Aeŕj ŕŕb gŕŕw weŕkH Ki |

GKwJ Zj mx MvqOi Kwnbx `mq` I qvj xDj v&

tj LK-cwi vPvZ

evsj v K_vmwntZ'i Ab`Zg iεKvi, mgvRm#PZb mwnZ'wkí x `mq` I qvj xDj v& 1922 wLbvtãi 15 AvM÷ PÆMÖtgi tlvj kn#i RbMöY K#ib| Zui wczvi bvg `mq` Avn#s` Dj v& I gv#qi bvg bwmvgv teMg|

`mq` I qvj xDj v& 1939 mvtj KwMÖg nvB `g t_#K cÖg wefv#M cÖewkKv cix#vq DËY#nb| Zvi ci 1943 mvtj Kj KvZv wek#e`vj q t_#K wWw÷skbmn m#ZK wWwMÖARÖ K#ib| Avbj w½K Kvi #Y 1945 mvtj GgG cix#v v#b A#lgZv Ges GKB mvtj mn-m#úv`K wnt#te Kj KvZvi K`YÖYeUF cwi Kvq thvM`vb Ges KgtiW cvej kym#cÖZöV K#ib|

Zui KgR#eb "i" nq Kj KvZvi GKwJ weL`vZ `wbK cwi Kvi mvsew`K wnt#te 1947 mvtj | Gici KiwP I XvKv teZvi tK#`# evZP wefv#M PvKwi K#i#Ob| c#i cwK`vb miKv#i i`e#`wkK wefv#M| Kg#t# bqw`vj #wWw, RvKvZP I j Ú#b `wqZi cvj b t#t# `xN# b c`wi #m KgPZ wQtj b| tmLv#b Ae`vbKvtj 1971 mvtj evsj vt`#ki g#h#x mw#q f#gKv cvj b K#ib| Zui D#j L#hM" mwnZ`K#tgP g#t# i#t#Q-weL`vZ Dcb`vm Öj vj mvj Ö (1948), ÖP#` i Agvem`vÖ (1964), ÖK#`v b`x K#t`vÖ (1968), ÖDcb`vmÖ; (1951), Ö`B Zxi Ö (1965), Öeincxi Ö (1965), ÖZi ½f½Ö (1966), ÖmeRÖ (1964) Mí M# Ges ÖewYcxi Ö I Ömp½Ö bvUK| evsj vt`#ki g#h#x Pj vKvtj teKvi Ae`vq 1971 mvtj i 1 A#±vei wZvb c`wi #m gZieiY K#ib|

ab#Ki gtZv euKv Ksm#tUi cj wUi c#iB emouV| t`vZjv, DP# Ges cÖkÉ emio| Zte iv`v t_#KB mi mwi `Évqvb| G#`tk dUcvZ bvB etj emouVi I GKUz Rwg Örovi f`Zvi evj vB tbB| Zte tmUv wKŠ`evB#i i tPniv| KviY, tcQtb A#bK RvqMv| cÖgZ cK`-DVb| Zvi ci cvqLv#b-tMvj Lv#b c#i Avg-Rvg-KwVj MvqO fiv R½tj i gtZv RvqMv| tmLv#b Kov mh#j vtKI mh#j # v# AUZKvi Ges AvMvQvq AveZ g#U#Z fvcmv MÜ|

AZ RvqMv hLb ZLb mvg#b wKQ#Qto GKUv evMvb Ki#j Kx t`vl ntZv? tm K_vB Giv fr#e| we#kl K#i gwZb| Zvi evM#bi eo kL, h#` I AvR Zv Kí b#ZB c#úZ nt#tQ| tm fr#e, GKUz Rwg t#tj tm v#tRB evM#bi gtZv K#i v#tZv| hZ#K#i j vMvtZv tg#mg dj, MÜivR-eKj -nvmbv#nbv, `yPvi #U tMvj vc| Zvi ci mÜ`vi ci Avcm wdti tmLv#b em#Zv| Guz Avivg K#i emevi R#b` nvén tetZi tPqvi ev K`vb fv#mi tWK#PqviB wK#b v#tZv| Zvi cie Mv t#tj e#m Mí -`Re Ki#Zv| AvgRvt`i úKvi Af`vm| evM#bi m#s#b eRvq ti#L tm bv`wq GKUv gv#vbmB bj I qvj v mj k` `o_wo wK#b v#tZv| Kv#`i Mí -#cÖgK| di d#i nvl qvq Zvi KË Kwnbxgq ntq DV#Zv| wKsev c#ú#m#i#f gw`i tR`vrm# vtZ Mí bv Ki#j B ev Kx G#m th#Zv?

GgubtZ tPvL etR etmB bxi te mvU'Kvj xb wmoZv DctfVw Ki tZv Zviv | Awicm t_tK kts-ntq wdti
 cloq iv_v t_tKB PotZ_vKv t_vZj vq hvevi wmo fv0tZ fv0tZ gwZtbi gtb RvM Gme K_v |
 ewoUv Zviv `Lj Kti tQ | Aek` j ovB bv Kti B; Zvt`i mvgwi K kw³ Abgvb Kti ewoi gwj K th
 cpc0 k0 Kti wQj , Zv bq | t`kfti/2i urM G kni Gtm Zviv thgb-tZgb GKUv tWivi mUvtb
 D`qv`-Nj tQ, ZLb GKw`b t`L tZ cvq ewoUv | m`i `i Rvq g`-Zjv v, wKs` mvgvb` chfe q tYi ci
 eStZ cvti ewotZ Rbgvbe bvB Ges Zvi gwj K t`kcj vZK | cwi Z³ ewo wPbtZ t`wi nj bv | wKs`
 Ggb ewo cvl qv wvZvS-tmSfvM`i K_v | tmSfvM`i AvKw`\$K Awefwe c0tg Zvt`i gtb fqB Dcw`Z
 nq | tm fq KvUtZ t`wi nq bv | tmw`b mU`vq Zviv m`j etj Gtm `i Rvi Zjv v tft0 `i- `i Avl qvR
 Ztj ewoUvq c0ek Kti | Zvt`i gta` ZLb `ekvtLi Avg-Kovtbv w q c0Dbw`bv etj e`vci Uv Zvt`i
 KvQ w`b`y tji WvKwZi gtZv gtb nq bv | tKv Acivtai tPZbv hw` ev gtb RvMvi c0ym cvq Zv
 weRtqi Dj vtm wbtgtl Ztj vavbv ntq Dto hvq |
 ciw`b kni LeiUv Qwo tq cotj AbwkZt`i AvMgb`i` nq | gv_vi lci GKUv cvevi Avkvq Zviv
 `tj`-`tj Avtm |
 weRtqi Dj wUv tXtK Giv etj , Kx t`L tQb? RvqMv bvB tKv_vl | me NtiB weQv bv cto tQ | GB th
 tQvE NiwU, ZvtZI Pvi -Pvi tU weQv bv cto tQ | GLb tZv i ay weQv bv gv | cti Q-dU evB AvovB dU
 Pvi wU tPwK Ges `y GKUv tPqvi -tUej Gtj cv tdj vi RvqMv_vKte bv |
 GKRb mete`bri KtE etj ,
 Avcbvt`i ZKtj d Avgiv eyS bv? GKw`b Avgiv wK Kg Kó tctqW? Zte Avcbvt`i Kcvj g` | tmB
 nt`Q Avmj K_v |
 hviv nZvk nq Zvt`i gL Kv t j v ntq l t v mgte`bv fiv Dw³ tZ |
 H Ni Uv?
 wbtPi Zj vi iv`vi avti NiUv Aek` Lwj B gtb nq |
 Lwj t`Lv t j l Lwj bq | fiv Kti tP t q t`Lp | t`qv t j i cvtk mZi wAtZ euv `tUv temW | tkl
 RvqMvUv `y NÈv nj A`vKvDUm Gi tgvUv e`i`wif b wbtq wbtq tQ | kvj vi KvQ t`tK weQv bvcEi AvbtZ
 tM tQ | kvj vl Avevi Zvi GK t`vt`-t ewoi evi v`vi Av`v bv tM tQ | cwi evi bv_vKtj muj wU l Gtm
 nwi Ri nZ |
 tbnvZ Kv t j i K_v | Avevi GKRtbi KE mgte`bvq Lj Lj Kti l t v | hw` NÈv `tqK AvtM AvmtZb
 Zte e`i`wif btK K j v t`Lv tZ cvi tZ b | NiUvq tZgb Avtj v tbB etU wKs` t`Lp Rvbj vi cvtkB
 mi Kw i Avtj v | ivtZ tKv w`b Btj KwUwUwU t d j Ki t j tm-Avtj vtZB w`we` P t j hvte |
 ev wKàbZv hw` Ki tZ Pvq-
 Aek` G-me civnZ ewo-mUvbx` i Kv tb w el er gtb nq |

h_vmg'tq teAwBib ewmo `L'tj i e'vcviUv Z`viK Kivevi Rb` c'ij k Av'tm | tmUv `f'vmeK | t`tkgq
GKUv tNvi cwi eZ'fbi Av'tj vob e'tU wKŠ' tKv_vl th i'x'ZgZ g'tMi gj'K c'to'tQ Zv bq | c'ij k t`tL
Zviv f'vte, c'j vZK M'pKZ'P'wK ewmo D'x'v'ti i Rb` mi K'v'ti i K'v'tQ Av'te`b K'ti tQ? Z'te tm-K_v wek'ym
nq bv `y'w' tbi g'ta` ewmoUv L'w'j K'ti w' t'q th t`k t`tK Davl n'tq tM'tQ eZ'v'tb Ab`vb` M'f'xi
mgm`vi K_v f'veevi Av'tQ | m't`n _v'tK th, c'ij k'tK Lei w' t'q'tQ Zvi vB h'vi v mgq g'tZv GL'v'tb bv G'tm
k'n'ti i Ab` tK'v'tb c'itŠ`-wb'ōj f'vte ewmo `L'tj i w'd'w'K'ti w'ōj | g'v' f'v'tM'i K_v g'v'bv hvq wKŠ' m'n` Kiv
hvq bv | b`v'h` A'w'K'vi `Z'j GK K_v, Ab`v'tq'i I ci f'vM` j v'f Ab` K_v |
w'ns'm'Uv b`v'q'm'½Z-t'Zv g'tb nq-B, KZ'ē` e'tj I g'tb nq |

Giv i`tL `w'v'q |

Av'g'iv `w'`'a t'K'iw'b g'v'bj e'tU wKŠ' me'vB f`'a N'ti i t'Q'tj | ewmo `L'j K'ti w'Q e'tU wKŠ' R'v'bv j v`'i R'v
f'w'Q b'vB, BU-cv_i L'um'tq t'P'ri'v'v'R'v'ti I P'v'j v'b K'ti w' B b'vB |

Av'g'iv I Av'Bb-K'v'b'p e'j'S | t'K b'w'j k K'ti tQ? ewmo l'q'v v bq | Z'te b'w'j k'U'v l h_vh_bq |
K'v't` i t'Kej K'v'Zi i e t'Z'v'ti | h'v'tev t'K'v'v'q? kL K'ti wK GL'v'tb G'tm D't'v'w'Q? m`j e'tj m'v' B'b't`-ū±i
w'd'ti w'M'tq b'v-nK b'v t'enK b'v-f'v'tj v b'v-g'v` t'M'v'tQ'i t'N'vi -t'N'vi v'tj v w'i t'c'v'U'q` q h'vi gg'`D'x'v'ti i f't'qB
nq'tZ'v I ci l'q'v v Z'v d'v'j P'v'c'v t` q'v t'k'q g'tb K'ti | A_ev e'S'tZ c'v'ti, GB ūR't'M'i mgq Ab`v'q'f'v'te
ewmo `L'tj i w'e'l'q' mi K'w'w' Av'Bb'Uv t'h'b t'Z'g'b c'w'i`v'v' i t'ev'S'v h'v't`Q b'v |

K'v't` i t'P'vL w'U'tc e'tj, m'Z` K_v e'j t'Z t`v l K'x? m'v'e-B'b't`-ū±i t' i w'Q'x'q e'D Av'g'iv GK i Kg Av'Z'w'q'v |
e'tj v b'v K'v'D't'K wKŠ' |

K_v'U'v Aek` K'v't'v i B wek'ym nq b'v | Z'te Am'Z'w'U'i t'M'v'v'q' th t'Kej GK'U'v w'bg'p Av'b't`' i D'm'K'w'b, Z'v
e't'S' K'v't` i t'K 'ŋ'g'v Ki t'Z w'ā'v nq b'v |

D'rd'j -K'tÉ t'KD c'ō'v'e K'ti, K'x t'n, P'v-w'g'w'U'v n'tq h'v'K |
i v'Z'v i w'Z mi M'ig n'tq I t'v c'K'v'É ewmoUv | Av`-v'b'v GK'w'U t'c't'q'tQ Ges t'm Av`-v'b'w'U t'KD n'v'Z t`t'K t'K'to
w'b't'Z c'v'i t'e b'v | -i ayG wek'ymB Z'v i K'v'Y bq | t'L'v'j v-t'g'j v Si S'ti Z'K'Z't'K G ewmo Z'v't` i g'ta` GK'U'v
b'Z'b R'x'eb-m'Ā'v'i K'ti tQ t'h'b | G't` i A't'b't'K'B K'j K'v'Z'v'q e'K'g'v'b t'j b-G L'v'j w'm c'w'f't'Z, `ev'K'L'v'b'v'q
`d'Z'w'i t` i c'v'v'q, `m'q` m'v'tj n t'j b-G Z'v'g'v'K e`em'v'q't` i m't'½ ev K'g'i` L'v'b'm'v'g'v' t'j b-G AK`_` `M'ē
t'v's'i'v'i g'ta` w' b K'w'U't'q't'Q'b | Z'j b'v'q G ewmo i eo eo K'v'g'iv, b'x'j K'w'V `v'j v't'bi d`v'k'v't'b g`-g`-
R'v'bv'j, t'L'v'j v't'g'j v D'V'b, Av't'iv t'c'Q't'b eb'R'½'tj i g'tZ'v Av'g-R'v'g-K'w'v't'j i ev'M'v'b- G'r'ne GK'w'U w'f'b'ē
`y'b'q'v t'h'b | Giv j v'U't'ej v't'U'i g'tZ'v GK'L'v'b Ni `L'j K'ti b'vB m'Z`, Zey'G'Z Av't'j v ev'Z'm KL't'v'b Z'v'v
D'c't'f'v'M K'ti b'vB | Z'v't`' i R'x'et'b me'R Z'Y. M'R'v'te, ag'b'x't'Z mej m't'Z'R i³ Av'm'te, n'v'R'v'i -`j'v'R'v'i
I q'v'j v't` i g'tZ'v g't'L ab`-`v't`-`i t'R'S'j'ym Av'm'te, t`n'l g'v't'j w'q'v-K'v'j v'R'j-i-ŋ'q-e`w'ag'y³ n'te |
t'iv'M'v'c'U'K'v B'D'b'ym B'w'Z'g'ta` Z'v'i `v't`-`i c'w'i e'Z'ē t` L't'Z c'v'q | tm _v'K't'Z'v g'v'K'w'j I W w`-t'U | M'uj U'v t'h'b
m'K'uj t'ej v'i Av'e'R'ē'v f'iv W'v`-w'eb | tm M'uj t'Z'B bo'e'to a'i't'bi GK'U'v K'v't'v'i t`v'Z'v ewmo t'Z i v'b'u'N't'i i

cvfk miivrtmž GKU Kvgivq K"Qf`kxq Pvgov e`šemvq`i m½ Pvi eQi tm evm KtižQ| cvomU
Pvgovi DrKU MžU meY Ggb fi cij nžq _vKžZv th iv`wi tWžbi cPv`Mž bvtK tčQžZv bv, Nti i
tKvY Būj teovj gti cžP _vKžI Zvi Lei cvl qv`Pvi wQj | BDbžmi Rj Rpyi tj žMB _vKžZv,
t_žK t_žK tklivžZ Kwiki agK DVžZv| ZeycvomU Qvřomb GK KvižY| tK ZvžK etj wQj , Pvgovi
Mž bvk hžvi RxeYyašm Kti | `MžUv ZvB tm A`vbe`žb mn`žZv KižZvB, mgq mgq Avwcm t_žK
wđti Rvbj vi cvfk`wotq cvfki ewoi wvQ`a`ť qvžj i wžK ZvKžq eKfeti wvkj m wvžZv| ZvžZ
Aek`Zvi`ž`i tKvžbv Dbnž`ť Lv hvq bvB|

Lvbv`vbw bv nžj ewo mi Mig nq bv| ZvB GK mBvn aži gNj vB Kvq`vq Zviv Lvbv`vbw Kti | ivvvi
e`vcvfi mKžj B _B tKivgWZ cKvk cvq mnmv| bwbi nvžZ tkLv wtkl wvV`Zwi i tKšKj wU tkl
chš-ALv`e`žZ cwi YZ nžj | Zvi d cšsmvq Zv gLživPK nžq I žV| Mvžbi Avmi I etm tKvžbv
tKvžbv mžVq| nweej v tKvž žK GKUv temživ nvigwvqg wvžq Gžm Zvi mvmvž` wvžRi Mj vi
ewj žZvi I ci fi Kti wvkžZ ivZ chš-GKU Ae³e` m½xZmgm`v mžó Kti |

G mgžq GKw`b DVvžbi cžš-ivvvi Nti i tčQžb tPšKvYv Ava nvZ DPž BžUi`Zwi GKU gžAi I ci
Zj mx MvQUv Zvř`i`wóMZ nq|

žmw`b tiveevi mKvj | wvžgi Wvj w`žq tgtQvqvK KižZ KižZ tgv`vteYi DVvžbi cvqPwi KiwQj , nVv
tm Zvi`ži AvZv`Kti I žV| tj vKUv GgwbžZB ūRžM gvbj | mvgvž`K_vžZB cžY-kxZj -Kiv`i-%
Avl qvR tžVj vi Af`vm Zvi | Zey tm Avl qvR Džc`v Kiv mnR bq| kvNB tKD tKD QžU Avžm
DVvžb|

Kx e`vcvi?

ťPvL Lžj`ťL!

Kx? Kx`ťLžv?

mvcžLvc`ťLž Avkv KtiwQj etj cžžq Zj mx MvQUv bRži cžo bv Zvř`i |`ťLžZv bv? Ggb
teKvq`v Avmbvxb Zj mx MvQUv`ťLžZ cvř`Q bv? Dčto tdj žZ nže I Uv| Avgiv hLb G ewožZ Gžm
DžVwQ ZLb GLvžb tKvžbv wv`gwb i Pý Avi mn`Kiv nže bv|

GKUznZvk nžq Zviv Zj mx MvQUi w`žK ZvKvq| MvQUv tKgb thb gti AvžQ| Mvp i žoi cvZvq Lžqwi
is aži žQ| wvžP AvMvQvI MvRžqžQ| nqžZv eūw`b ZvžZ cvmbe cřomb|

Kx`ťLžQv? tgv`vteYi ūžvi w`žq I žV| ej wQ bv, Dčto tdj |

Giv tKgbe`ä nžq hvq| AvKw`šK G Avne`vžti Zviv thb wKQUv nZf`nžq ctožQ| th ewo GZ kb`
gžb nžq wQj , Qvř`hvl qvi wvwoi`ť`qvž Kuvv nvžZ tj Lv-Uv bvg mžEj| th ewoLv Ggb tel qwik
ťVžKvQj , tm ewoi tPniv thb nVv e`žj tMžQ| AvPgKv aiv cžo wMžq i`cžq gZcžq bMY`Zj mx
MvQUv nVv tm ewoi A`ži i K_v cKvk KtižQ thb|

Gt` i AtnZK `äZv j ¶ Kti tgv`vteYi Avevi ú¼vi Qvto|

fvetQv Kx GZ? Dcto tdjtj v ej wQ|

tKD bto bv| wv`yixvZbvWZ Gt` i tZgb fvj Kti Rv bv bvB| Zeyl tKv_vl i`tbto th, wv`yewotZ cöZ w` bvtš-MnKtPZj mx MvtQi Ztj mÜv cöxc Ryj vq, Mj vq AvPj w` tq cVvg Kti | AvR th Zj mx MvtQi Ztj Nvm MvRtq Dvtvto, tm cwi Z`³ Zj mx MvtQi Ztj l cöZmÜvq tKD cöxc w` tZv| AvKvtk hLb mÜvZvi v ewj ô GKwKtZ;D³4j ntq DVtZv, ZLb Nbvqgvb Qvqvi gta` AvbZ wmu`fi i bxi e i`³v³`útkGKUv kvš-kxZj cöxc Rfj DVtZv cöZw` b| Nti `y`Pbi So GtmtQ, nqtZv Kvti v Rxeb cöxc wbt f tMtQ, Avevi nvm-Avb` i tcvqivl Qutvto mlt-mgtq, wKš' G cöxc t` l qv Abp vb GKw` tbi Rb` l eÜ`vtK bvB|

th-MnKtP eQti i ci eQi G Zj mx MvtQi Ztj cöxc w` tqto tm AvR tKv_vq? gwZb GK mgta tij l tqtZ KvR Kitzv| AKvitY Zvi tPvtLi mvgtb weirfbetij l tq-cwEi One tftm l tv| fvt, nqtZv Avmvtmvj, `e`eww, wj j yv ev nvl ovq tij l tq-cwEtZ tm gwvj v tKvtbv AvZttqi Nti Avktq wbtqtQ| vekvj BqvWp cvtk tiv` itKvtZ`_vKv jvj cvtoi GKwU gmY Kvttj v kmwo tm thb t` LtZ cvq| nqtZv tm kmwU MnKtP B| tKgb weIYvte tm kmwU t` vtj `f nvl qvq| A_ev gwvj wU tKvtbv Pj wZ tUfti Rvbvj vi cvtk thb etm| Zvi `wó evBti i w` tK tm `wó tLvtR wKQz` fi, w` Mtš i cvti | nqtZv Zvi hvT v GLtbv tkl nq bvB| wKš' thLvtB tm _vKK Ges Zvi hvT v GLtbv tkl ntqtQ wK nq bvB, AvKvtk hLb w` bvtš` Qvqv Nvbtoq l tv ZLb cöZw` b G Zj mx Zj vi K_v gtb nq etj Zvi tPvL nqtZv Qj gj Kti l tv|

MZKvj t` tK BDbtmi mw` qmw` fve| tm etj ,

_vK bv l Uv| Avgiv tZv Zv cRv Kitz hmwQ bv| ei A Nti Zj mx MvQ _vKv fvj | mw` Ktd Zvi cvZvi i m eob Dcvix|

tgv`vteYi Abt` i w` tK ZvKvq| gtb nq, meviB thb ZvB gZ| MvQwU Dcovt bvi Rtb` Kvti v nvZ Gwttq Avtm bv| l t` i gta` GbvtqZ GKUztgšj fx ai tbi gvb| | gtl `wwo, cuP l qv³ bvgvRI Avto, mKvtj wbgvZfvte Ki Avb-tZj vl qvZ Kti | tm chš-Pc| cöZ mÜvq MnKtP mRj tPvtLi `k`wU Zvi gtb l RvtM wK?

A¶Z t` tn Zj mx MvQwU weivR Kitz _vtK|

Zte Gt` i nvZ t` tK tinvb tctj l Giv th Zvi m`fÜ ci gntZB AmtPZbvq wbgw³4Z nq bv bq| ei A tKgb GKUv `pZvi fve, KZf` i m`fL wQ-cv ntj thgb GKUv A`^Q` Zv Avtm, tZgb GKUv A`^Q` Zv Zvt` i gtb tRtM _vtK| Zvi B dtj tmw` b mvÜ` AvCvq ZK¶ l tv| Zvi v evKweZEv i tmZ tZv gtb i `pZv A`^Q` Zv fvmttq w` tZ Pvq thb| AvR Ab`vb` w` tbi gtZv ivówZK-A`wZK Avtj vPbvi e` tj mvcöc wqKZvB Zvt` i cövb weIqe` ntq l tv|

-l ivB tZv me wKQi gtb, tgv`vteYi etj | Dj ½ evj l-Gi Avtj vq Zvi mhtZagtQvqvK Kiv `wZ SKSK Kti | Zvt` i bxPZv nxbZv tMöwgi Rtb` B tZv t` kUv fvM ntj v|

K_vUv bZb bq | ZeyAvR tm Dir³tZ bZb GKUv SuK | Zvi mg_#b Gevi wn># i AwePvi -A_vPvti i
A#kl `pvs-tck Kiv nq | Aí mg#qi gta" G# i i³ Mi g ntq l #v, k#m-c#k#m mskxY#ntq Av#m |
`#j i gta" evgc#k etj `#KZ gKm, c#Zev` Kti | etj , eo evovewo nt"Q bv Kx? tgr`vte#ti i
SKSK `#Z #S#ij K w` #q l #v |

evovewo g#tb?

evgc#k gKm# AvR GKv | ZvB nqtZv Zvi wek#tmi KuUv bto | msk#q `#j `#j KuUwU Wvb w` #K
tntj t_#q hvq |

K#qKw` b ci i vbn#ti i cvk w` #q hvevi mgq Zj mx MvOUv tgr`vte#ti i bR#i cto | tm GKUwew`SZ bv
ntq cv#i bv | Zvi Z#j th AvMvOv R#b#Qj tm AvMvOv A`k" ntq tM#Q | i ayZvB bq | tm Mvp me#R
cvZv_#j cv#bi Afv#e i wK#q Ltqwi is a#i wQj , tm cvZv_#j tKgb m#ZR ntq D#V#Q | m#`n _v#K bv
th Zj mx MvOUv hZ#b#t"Q tKD | tLv#vL#j fv#e bv ntj l j #K#q j #K#q Zvi tMvovq tKD cv#b w` #Q |
tgr`vte#ti i n#Z ZLb GKwU Kw# | tmiU mu K#i KPKvUvi Kvq`vq tm Zj mx Mv#Q i l ci w` #q Pw#j #q
t`q | wK#` l ci w` #qB | Zj mx MvOUv A#JZ t` #nB _v#K |

Aek" Zj mx Mv#Q i K_v tKD D#j #K#i bv | BDb#tmi mw` #mw` #fveUv ci w` b tK#U wM#tq#Qj | Zj mx
cvZvi i #mi#Zv c#qvRb nq bvB Zvi |

Zviv t#f#e#Qj g`vK#j lW w`# Uvbmvgv tj b eK#v#bi Rxeb m#Z`B tcQ#b tdtj G#m c#i Av#j v
nvl qvi gta" bZb Rxeb i i" K#i #Q | wK#` Zv#` i f#j Uv fvO#Z t` wi nq bv | Z#e i ayZZLvB t` wi nq
hZLw#b ` i Kvi , tm wek#m ` p c#q#v#Z nevi Rb" | dtj AvP#`Z AvNvZUv c#_#q w#` vi "YB g#b nq |
#mw` b Zviv Av#cm t` #K mivmwi ewo wd#i mK#j i cwi Kí bv tgrZv#eK wL#Pw# ivb#i Av#qvRb i i"
K#i #Q Ggb mgq ev#ti wmo#Z fwi R#Zvi gPgP Avl qvR tkvbv hvq | ev#ti GKevi D#K w` #q
tgr`vte#ti w#j c#b#` t#Z#i Av#m |

c#j k G#m#Q Avevi | tm wdm#dm K#i etj |

c#j k? Avevi tKb c#j k? BDb#m fv#e, nqtZv i v`v t` #K QivPov tPvi cv#j #q G#m ewo#Z X#K#Q Ges
Zvi B mU#tb c#j #ki AvMgb n#q#Q | K_vUv g#b n#ZB w#t#Ri Kv#QB Zv Li#M#ki M#i i g#Zv t#t#K |
wK#mwi i mvg#b Avi c#j vevi c_ bv t#q nVv tPvL e#S e#m cto Li#Mv# fv#e, tKD Zv#K Avi
t` L#Z cv#t"Q bv | Av#t#j ZvivB wK tPvi bq? me#R#b l ZvivB wK mZ" K_vUv `#Kvi bv K#i G ewo#Z
GKwU Awek#m` g#bvi g Rxeb m# #K#i #Q w#t#R#` i Rb" |

c#j k `#j i tbZv m#v#mK Avgt#j i gv#l | nuU eM#j tP#c tm `wM-cov Kcvj t` #K Nvg g#Q#Q | tKgb
GKUv w#ixn fve | Zvi c#v#Z e#` Kavix K#t#`ej `#U#K l g`-tMud _vKv m#E#j w#ixn g#b nq |
Zv#` i `w# l c#i i w` #K | Zviv thb KwKvV tM#Y | l c#i i wS#ij wgv#j i tLv#c GK#Rvov Ke#Zi ewmv
t#t#Q | nqtZv tm Ke#Zi `#U#KB t` #L tP#q | n#Zv e#` #K_vK#j w#ixn gv#t#l l i `w# cto ci-c#j xi
w` #K |

mwebtq gwZb cKæKti, KvTK `i Kvi?

Avcbv` i mevBtK| cjj kt` i tbZv GKUz LbLtb Mj vq SU Kti DËi t` q| Avcbvrv teAvBbxfite G ewoUv Kâv Kti tQb|

K_vUv bv tgbt Dcvq tbB| I iv cÛZev` bv Kti mij tPvtL mvgvb` tKŠZaj RwmMtg cjj kti tbZvi w` K tPtq _vtK|

PweYk NËvi gta` ewo QvoZ nte| mi Kvti i ûKg|

Giv bxi e gL Pvl qv-Pvl wq Kti| AeTKtI tgv` vteYi Mj v mvd Kti cKæKti tKb, ewoI qjv v bwj k Kti tQ bwtK?

G'vKvD>Um Awctmi tgvUv e`i`wi` b Mj v ewotq Ktb÷ej `yUi tcQtb GK GKevi ZwkTq t` tL ewoI qjv vi mÛvtb| thLvtb tKD tbB| Zte iv`vq wKQztj vK Rto v nttqTQ| Atb`i Acgvb t` Lvi tbkv eo tbkv|

tKv_vq ewoI qjv v? bv tnfmB Mj vq nwm tZvtj cjj k` tj i i tbZv|

Gt` i GKRbl tnfm I tV| GKUv Avkvi mÂvi nq thb|

Zte?

MfYfg>U ewoUv wi KBRkb Kti tQ|

Gevi nwm RvM bv| e`Z AtbK¶Y thb KvTiv gL tKvTbv K_v mti bv| Zvi ci gKmÿ Mj v evovq| Avgiv wK MfYfgt>Ui tj vK bB?

Gevi Ktb÷ej `yUi `wól Keyzi KwoKvW t0to gKmt` i cÛZ wbr¶B nq|

Zvt` i `wóZ mvgvb` we`stqi fve| gvb¶I i wbe¶Zvq GLtbv Zviv PgwKZ nq|

Zvi ci cKvË tm ewotZ Ach¶B Avtjv evZvm _vKtj I GKUv Mfxi Ovqv tbtg Avtm| cÛtg Aek` Zvt` i gv_vq Lp Pto| bvbv i Kg we¶vnx tNvl Yv tkvuv hvq| Zviv hvte bv tKv_vl, Nti i LpU ati cto _vKte, hvte tZv j vk ntq hvte| Zte gv_v kxZj ntZ t` wi nq bv| ZLb Mfxi Ovqv tbtg Avtm me¶| tKv_vq hvte Zviv?

ci w` b tgv` vteYi hLb Gtm etj Zvt` i tgvv` PweYk NËv t_tK mvZw` b ntqtQ ZLb Zviv GKUv Mfxi `w`i wbkym QvoTj I tm-Nb OvqvUv wbeo ntqB _vtK| Gevi tgv` vteYi cjj k mve-Bbt` ú±ti i wZxq `xi m½ Zvi AvZkqZvi K_v etj bv| Zeybv ej v K_Uv mevB tgbt tbq|

Zvi ci `kg w` tb Zviv m` j etj ewo Z'vM Kti Pj hvq| thgub Stoi gtZv GtmvQj, tZgub Stoi gtZvB Davl ntq hvq| kb` ewotZ Zvt` i mvgvqK emevtmi wPy` tfc GLvtb-tmLvtb wQstq _vtK Lei KvM¶Ri tQov cvZv, Kvcv tSvj vevi GKUv ctivb `wo, weio-vmMvti tUi UKtiv, GKUv tQov R¶Zvi tMvovj |

DVvtbi tktI Zj mx MvQUv Avevi i wKtq DvtvtQ| Zvi cvZvq Ltqwi is| tmw` b cjj k Avmvi ci t_tK tKD Zvi tMvovq cwmb t` qwb| tmw` b t_tK M¶Kt¶¶ Qj Qj tPvtLi K_v! Avi KvTiv gtb ctowb| tKb ctowb tm K_v Zj mx MvtQi Rvbevi K_v bq, gvb¶I i B Rvbevi K_v|

kāv_ē UxKv

Kswp̄t̄Ui cj	- Pb-ewj -wmt̄ḡU Pbv cv_t̄ii wgk̄t̄Y ^Zwi cvKv tmZj
K'vbfvm	- gRejZ t̄gvUv Kvco w̄t̄kl
tWK tPqvi	- Nt̄ii evB̄ti e'env̄t̄ii Rb" Kw ev avZi KvW̄t̄gvi Ici K'vbfvm w̄ t̄q ^Zwi mst̄KvPbthvM" Avmb
o_uo	- Avj t̄evj v, divk
gw' i	- gĒZv RvMvq ev m̄p̄o K̄ti Ggb
t' kft̄½i ūR̄t̄M	- 1947 mv̄t̄j fvi Z w̄efv̄t̄Mi mgq Av̄teMekZ
tWi v	- A'vqx evm'vb, Av'v̄bv
ci vnZ	- e'vnZ, evavM̄ō, ci v̄wRZ
wd̄wKi	- d̄w', gZj e, D̄t̄i k' w̄m̄x̄i Dcvq
bv- nK	- b'vqm̄½Z bq Ggb
bv- tenK	- Ab'vq bq Ggb
tNvi - tNvi vt̄j v	- Lp̄B R̄uUj , AZ' š-c'w̄Pvt̄j v
wi t̄cvU©	- c̄ōZt̄e' b
Av'v̄bv	- evm'vb Av̄Cv
j vŪt̄ej vU	- Mf̄b̄ ev Abj̄f̄c m̄t̄š-e'w̄³eM̄
tR̄šj m	- tRj v, PvK̄wPK", J³/₄j", R̄wKRgK
K"Q̄t' kxq	- ū Riv̄t̄Ui DĒt̄i Aew'Z mḡy Zxi eZi© vt̄bi
BqvW©	- t÷ kb msj M̄pZj
m̄v̄c̄ō v̄wqKZv	- m̄v̄c̄ō v̄wqMZ t̄f' ep̄x̄m̄ūb̄oḡyb̄wm̄KZv w̄p̄qvKj vc
evgcšx	- mv̄g'ev' x, c̄ōw̄Zev' x, w̄ec̄x̄ i vR%̄w̄ZK Av' t̄k'ek̄ym̄x
wi KB̄wRkb	- t̄Kvb w̄KQz̄t̄p̄t̄q w̄j w̄LZ di ḡyk Zj e Ki v
K̄woK̄v	- Q̄t̄' i Zj vq t' qv AvovAwo j x̄f̄ K̄W
evM̄avi v, c̄ēv' -c̄ēPb	
f' Zvi evj vB	- mvavi Y tm̄SRb" t̄eva
c̄p̄ c̄ō k̄	- cvj v̄t̄bv
w̄ t̄b 'c̄t̄i WwKwZ	- c̄Kv̄t̄k" c̄ōZvi Yv w̄g'v̄Pvi, WwKwZi ḡt̄Zv ' t̄m̄v̄wm̄K KvR
Zt̄j vāt̄bv nI qv	- apv Zt̄j vi ḡt̄Zv w̄Qb̄w̄v̄Qb̄nI qv
Kj v t' Lv̄t̄bv	- (Avj sK̄wi K) d̄w̄K t' I qv
ḡt̄Mi gj̄K	- (Avj sK̄wi K e'½) Ai vRKZv t' k ev i vR"

Drm I cwi vPvZ

~mq` I qvj xDj vaf ðGKwU Zj mx MvQI Kwnbx0 MíwU 1965 wLbvtã cKwKZ Zui ð`ß Zxi I Ab`vb`
Mí0 bvgK Mí MíS` t`tk mskwJ Z| Míri mxwGZ cwi mti Rxełbi Mfxi tKvb ZvrchFK BwzGq I
e`Abvmg× Kti cKvk Kivi t`ttí ~mq` I qvj xDj vaf gYqvbv itqtQ| ðGKwU Zj mx MvQI Kwnbx0-
tZI G` YwU j` Kiv hvq|

t`k wefvMí Ae`ewZ ciciB XvKvi GKwU cwi Z`3 ewo` Lj Kti Kj KvZv t`tk AvMZ KtqKRb
D0v` KgPvix| Kj KvZvi wNwÁ GjvKvq tKvb iKtq gv_v` tR` yePn Rxebhvcb Kiti I wbiwKZ
D0v` Rxełbi th Dt0M Avi DrK0v GZw` b Zvt` i M0m KtiwQj Kj KvZvi Zj bvq AtbK tLvjtgv
ewo tctq Zviv tKej th nud t0to euPj Zv bq, eis ewoLvvtK Zvt` i KvQ gtb ntjv tetnkZ|
AvPtiB ewoi DVvtb AvMvQvi gta` Zviv Avme`vi Kij GKwU Zj mx MvQ| Ab` Avi tKvb wPy` bv
_vKtj I GB GKwU vb` k0 t`tkB mevB eStjv G ewowU Avmtj GKwU cwi Z`3 wv` yewo| mevB c0tg
MvQvvtK Dcto tdjvi Rtb` n`% Kiti I mt½ mt½ wKQlv w0avI RvtM Ges tkl chS`tetP hvq Zj mx
MvQv| t`Lv tMj mKtj i ARvtS`tkD GKRb Zvi cwi Phv`KitiZ` i` KitiQ| Zvici GKw` b mi Kwvi
wb` tK teAvvrb` Lj t`tk Zvt` i D`Q` Kiv ntjv| kb` ewoUvtZ iBj tKej Qovtbn wQvvtbv
cwi Z`3 AveR0v Avi tmB Zj mx MvQv| cwbi Afvte Zj mx MvQv AvPtiB Avevi` i`c0q ntq DVj |
th ivR`wZK NY0tZP wKvvi ntqtQ AmsL` gvbti i kvS`Rxeb Zj mx MvQv| th Zvi B wKvvi -Amnvq
MvQv Zv Rvtbb Kx Kti |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ`teva □ tQvUMí i mv`RZv

Kx ntj tQvUMí PgrKvi I mv`R nq Zvi Rb` wlv`0 tKvvtb QKevav cšv ev c×wZ ev gvb` É tbB|
fvwM`m Zv tbB, Zv bv ntj GKB aiłbi Mí cotZ wltq Avgiv GKtNtqwtZ fMzvg| Avmtj citZwU
mv`R tQvUMí B Ab` th tKvvtb Míri i tPtq GtKevti Avjv` v Ges mwnZ`i mgwEZ ntq`vtK|
tQvUMí tKvvtb cvVK Pvb wełbv` b, tKD Pvb PgrKvi free` , tKD Pvb Amvavi Y I AvKI Pq Pwi T ,
tKD PgKc0 NUBv, tKD Pvb Kwnbx, Avevi tKD Pvb DrKEv| Gme c0Z`vkv` tFvweK Ges Zvi
tKvvtbvUtkB Atšw`KI ejv hvte bv| wKš` aiv hvK, tKD nqtZv Lp PgKc0 NUBvi c0Z`vkv wbtq
GKv tQvUMí cotjb Ges tktl t`Ljt Zgb wKQB ZvtZ tbB Zte wK H tQvUMí wtk mv`R nqv
ej tZ nte? G aiłbi wv×vš-Uvbv gkvKj |

Zvntj tQvUMí i mv`RZv Avgiv tKvb gvb` tE wePvi Kie?
tKvb wlv`0 Míri mv`RZvi t`ttí Avgiv c0tgB wePvi KitiZ cwi Míri e`eüZ Dcv` vb` tjv Míri
cwi YwZi mv` h_vh` fvtē mvgAm`cYwK bv| Míri Kwnbx, Pwi T, wemqe` BZ`w` i e`envi KZUv mv`R
Zv wbfP Kite Gi I ci | th tKvvtb` tI I mRbKxj tQvUMí Kvi Míri c0Z`wKZ mvgwB DcthvMx Kti
Míri Dcv`vb e`envi Kti`vtKb| ZvB th tKvvtb tQvUMí i mv`RZv wePvi c0tgB cKvDVte: MíwU
eY0vi xwZiZ KZUv mv`R? welqe` I wbgw` i xwZi tgjeUtb MíwU mwnZ` Kg`ntq DvtQ wK bv? G
mskj b mbwKZ Mí` tji GK GKwU GK GK fwtZ eY0v Kiv ntqtQ| GK GKwU Míri MVbi xwZ
GK GK i Kg| G` tji wlv` tI wfbwvfb0 Avi metPtq eoK_v GK GKfvte tm` tji v RxebmZ` tK
Zjt atitQ|

fvl v Abkxj b □ mgvme× c`

Mí t̄c̄gK	:	Mí t̄c̄gK th	-	Kgāvi q
c̄p̄útm̄si f	:	c̄p̄ú̄i tm̄si f	-	l̄ox Zrcj "l
t̄R"vr̄m̄i vZ	:	t̄R"vr̄m̄e tkw̄fZ ivZ	-	ga`c` t̄j vcx Kgāvi q
c̄p̄c̄M̄` k̄B	:	c̄p̄t̄K c̄l̄ k̄B	-	w̄Zixqv Zrcj "l
t̄`kf̄½	:	t̄`k̄t̄K f̄½	-	w̄Zixqv Zrcj "l
Rbgvbe	:	Rb l̄ gvbe	-	∅∅
t̄`kcj vZK	:	t̄`k t̄t̄K cj vZK	-	c̄Āgx Zrcj "l
Av̄g-K̄ov̄t̄bv	:	Av̄gt̄K K̄ov̄t̄bv	-	w̄Zixqv Zrcj "l
Av̄mk̄Z	:	bq Av̄mk̄Z th	-	eūēt̄un
mḡt̄e`bv-fiv	:	mḡt̄e`bv w̄ t̄q fiv	-	ZZixqv Zrcj "l
ḡ`fv̄M̄"	:	ḡ`th fv̄M̄"	-	Kgāvi q
		ḡ`fv̄M̄" hvi	-	eūēt̄un
b̄"vqm̄½Z	:	b̄"vq̄ θ̄vi v m̄½Z	-	ZZixqv Zrcj "l
R̄xebm̄Āvi	:	R̄xet̄bi m̄Āvi	-	l̄ox Zrcj "l
Av̄eR̄θ̄v-fiv	:	Av̄eR̄θ̄v θ̄vi v fiv	-	ZZixqv Zrcj "l
M̄v̄t̄bi Av̄mi	:	M̄v̄t̄bi Av̄mi	-	Aj K l̄ox Zrcj "l
iv̄b̄Ni	:	iv̄b̄eKivi Ni	-	ga`c` t̄j vcx Kgāvi q
		iv̄b̄i w̄bv̄ḡĒ Ni	-	PZLx̄Zrcj "l
te l̄ q̄wi k	:	te (tbB) l̄ q̄wi k hvi	-	bT_R̄ eūēt̄un
m̄Ū"vc̄l̄xc	:	m̄Ū"vi c̄l̄xc	-	l̄ox Zrcj "l
R̄xebc̄l̄xc	:	R̄xeb i f̄c c̄* xc	-	i f̄cK Kgāvi q
m̄t̄gq	:	m̄t̄Li mgq	-	l̄ox Zrcj "l
M̄nK̄Ī̄P̄	:	M̄t̄ni K̄Ī̄P̄	-	l̄ox Zrcj "l
ev̄K̄w̄eZ̄Ēv	:	ev̄K̄ θ̄vi v w̄eZ̄Ēv	-	ZZixqv Zrcj "l
AZ̄"v̄P̄vi -Āw̄eP̄vi	:	AZ̄"v̄P̄vi l̄ Āw̄eP̄vi	-	∅∅
k̄l̄m-c̄k̄l̄m	:	k̄l̄m l̄ c̄k̄l̄m	-	∅∅
KP̄K̄v̄l̄v	:	KP̄i gZ K̄v̄l̄v	-	Dcgvb Kgāvi q
Āq̄l̄Z	:	bq q̄l̄Z	-	bT Zrcj "l
Āw̄ek̄l̄m"	:	bq w̄ek̄l̄m"	-	bT Zrcj "l
teAv̄B̄ib	:	te (bq) Av̄B̄ib	-	bT Zrcj "l
Ach̄B̄B̄	:	bq ch̄B̄B̄	-	bT Zrcj "l

☐ evK`vŠt :

Aw`-t_†K tbwZ

- Aw`- : tm K_vB Giv fvte |
- tbwZ : tm K_vB Giv bv tftē cvti bv |
- Aw`- : ewoUv Zviv `Lj K†i†Q |
- tbwZ : ewoUv Zviv `Lj bv K†i Qvto bv |
- Aw`- : K_vUvq Zvi wekjm nq |
- tbwZ : K_vUvq Zvi Awekjm nq bv |
- Aw`- : Zte bwj kUv Athšw³K |
- tbwZ : Zte bwj kUv thšw³K bq |
- Aw`- : tm Zvi `†i AvZØv` K†i |
- tbwZ : tm Zvi `†i AvZØv` bv K†i cvti bv |

tbwZ †_†K Aw`-

- tbwZ : Zviv hvte bv †Kv_vl |
- Aw`- : Zviv GLv†bB_vKte |
- tbwZ : Kv†iv g†L †Kvb K_v m†i bv |
- Aw`- : cØZ`†KB bxi e n†q_v†K |
- tbwZ : tmLv†b †KD tbB |
- Aw`- : RvqMvUv wB RØ |
- tbwZ : K_vUv bv tg†b Dcvq tbB |
- Aw`- : K_vUv gvb†ZB nq |
- tbwZ : Zv†`i fj Uv fvØ†Z †`wi nq bv |
- Aw`- : Aw†i B Zv†`i fj fvØ |

☐ eũbePvb cŁke

1. Zj mx MvQwU †Kv_vq?
 - K. D†Vv†bi gvSLv†b
 - L. †`qv†j i cv†k
 - M. ivbW†i i †cQ†b
 - N. dU†Ki evB†i
2. ņqZ Zvi hv†v GL†bv †kl nq bvBØ-Kvi mœú†Kœjv n†q†Q?
 - K. tgv`vte†i
 - L. MnK†rœ
 - M. gKmy
 - N. Bb†`ú±i
3. ŐZj mx MvQwU A¶Z †`†nB_v†KØ Kvi Y-
 - i. Zvi Zj vi AvMvQv A`k` n†q †M†Q
 - ii. cvZv_wj †Kgb m†ZR n†q D†V†Q
 - iii. Zvi †Mvovq †KD cvb w`†Q

www.facebook.com/tanvir_ebooks

wbtpi tKvbU mVK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i l ii | L. i l iii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i, ii l iii |

4. OGKuU Zj mx MvtQi KvbxbQ- Mtí Zj mx MvQuU Kxfmi cZxK?

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| K. cOKuZK `fhfMi | L. A_ %buZK APj ve`vi |
| M. mvgwRK Aw`i Zvi | N. i vR%buZK NYfetZP |

5. Kj KvZv t`tk wKQztj vK G t`tk Ptj GtmQj tKb?

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| K. PvKwi mUvtb | L. t`kfvfMi Kvi tY |
| M. t`k agtYi j t`f` | N. t`ktcQgi Uvtb |

6. cyj k AvkZt` i ewoQrov KtiQ tKb?

- | |
|-----------------------------------|
| K. ewol qvj v Avevi wdti Avmvq |
| L. ewouU tftQ tdj vi wmxvš-nl qvq |
| M. mi Kvi ewo Qrovi úKg t`qvq |
| N. ewoi gwj Kvbv nvZe`j nl qvq |

wbtpi Abt"Q u co Ges 7 l 8 baf cOkie DEi `vl |

evtbi cwbZt WpZtZ WpZtZ iugR GKU MvtQi uo Avkto aij | wKš tmtZi Zxe^a Uvtb uouU
Zvi nvZQrov ntq hvq | iugR tftm hvq evtbi Uvtb |

7. uouU iugtRi nvZQrov nl qvi mvt` Mtí ewYZ tKvb NUBvi wj cvl qv hvq?

- | |
|------------------------------------|
| K. m`j etj ewo Z`vM Kivi |
| L. Zj mx MvQuU Dcto tdj vi wbt`fki |
| M. gwZtbi evMvb Kitz bv civi |
| N. MnKTxP K_v Kvi l gtb bv covi |

8. MvtQi uoi mvt` Mtí i tKvb e`uU Zj`?

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| K. Zj mx MvtQi | L. cwi Z` ³ ewoi |
| M. wbtgi Wvtj i | N. Kwo Kvfi |

□ mRbkxj cke

1. cUvi etK Pi tRtMtQ | tmLvfb b`xfvOv AtbK gvbl Gtm Avktq wbtqtQ | Zviv Ni Ztj tQ, MvQ
j wMtqtQ, PvIvev` KtiQ | wbt`^gvbl t`jv tetP _vKvi GKUv Aeja b LjR tctqtQ | Afve`
`wii t`i gvtSI Pi Rxejb GKUv ckwšit nvlqv eBtZ `ii` KtiQ | wK Ggwb mgta GKw b
gnvRtbi j wQvj iv Pti Gtm nwmRi nj | gnvRtbi wbt`fk Zviv wixn Pievmt`i Dt`Q`
Kitjv | gti Pi Avevi wbi ntq coj |

- | |
|-----------------------------------|
| K. Zj mx MvQuU cUg tK t` LtZ cvq? |
|-----------------------------------|

L. 0fveQ Kx AZ? Dcto tdtj v ej w00| G K_v tKb ej v ntqtQ? e"vL"v Ki |

M. Abt"Qt` ewYz b`xfvOv gvbj _tj vi mvt_ 0GKwJ Zj mx MvtQi Kwmbx0 Mtí i Pwi T _tj vi th wjj cvl qv hvq Zv e"vL"v Ki |

N. 0gtLi Pi Avevi wb_i ntq coj 0 Abt"Qt` ewYz G NUBwU 0GKwJ Zj mx MvtQi Kwmbx0 Mtí Kxfvte c0Z`wcz ntqtQ wtkHb Ki |

2. LvPvq ew` wUqv cvlLwUí gg+P` kv| Kw`b ati `vbvcwb tbB| G ewotZ hviv _vKZ, ht`xi WvgvWvtj Zviv ewno t0to Píj tMtQ| GKw`b bZb GK cwíevi Gtm DVj tm ewotZ| Zvt`i htZewUqv cvlLwU c0Y wcti ícj | wKš' wKQw`b ci G cwíeviwUíKl ewno QvotZ nj | Avevi Awbw0Z ntq coj wUqv cvlLwU Rxeb|

K. ewno Qvovi tggv` PweYk NÈv t`tK ewotq KZw`b ntqvQj ?

L. 0m`gvmbi wPy0 ej tZ Mtí Kx tevSvıbv ntqtQ? e"vL"v Ki |

M. Abt"Qt` i NUBv Abymı tY Mtí i AwkZ gvbj t`i ewno Qvovi Kvi Y e"vL"v Ki |

N. 0gg+PwUqv cvlLwU, weeY0Zj mx MvQ Ges gvbtI i Aw`i Rxeb thb GKB mıt Mu_v0- gše"wu GKwJ Zj mx MvtQi Kwmbx0 Gi Avtj vtK wtkHY Ki |

www.facebook.com/tamkr eBooks

GKtiki Mí

Rini ivqnvb

tj LK cwi wPwZ

Rxebgjl x mgvRmtpZb K_vmwvuvZ"K Rini ivqnvb 1933 wLbvtā tdbx tRjvi gRcj Mōtg RbMōy Ktīb| wZwb wQj b K_vmwvuvZ"K, mvsew" K, ivR%wvZK Kgx" Pj wP"Kvi | wZwb Rini ivqnvb wntmte mpcwi wPZ ntj l Zui Avmj bvg tgvnv"š" Rini"j w|

1958 mvj XvKv vekte`vj q t_tK wZwb veG (Abvm) cvm Ktīb| GKRB tQvU Mí Kvi l Jcb"vmK wntmte ZLb t_tKB wZwb cwi wPZ| cieZxPZ Pj wP" cwi wPj bvi gva'tg mgvRi Dci Zj vi gvbj t_tK "i" Ktí Mutqi tLtu Lvl qv gvbt l i KvQ chS-e"vcK cwi wPwZ j vf Ktīb| Dcb"vm, ōnvRvi eQi a"i ō, ōAvt i K dvēpō, ōeid Mj v b`xō, ōAvi KZ w bō me"K Dtj LthvM" | ōRxeb t_tK tbqvō, t÷c tRtbvmbWō, ō tj U t`qvi ve j vBUō BZ" w | Gme "š i Yxq Pj wP" Avgv` i RvZxq tPZbv mwōtZ me"K Abt cō Yv h wMōtqō|

cL"vZ mvsew"K l Jcb"vmK knx`j w Kvqvmi Zui AMR| G t_tki "axbZv j vtfi ci AcüZ knx`j w Kvqvmi tK L"RtZ wMōq Rini ivqnvb Avi Nti tdtīb| 1972 wLbvtāi 30 Rvbgvwi wZwb wbtLuR l knx` nb|

ZcjtK Avevi wdti ctev, GK_v fjtj l fwe wb tKvbr`b| Zeytm Avevi wdti GtmtQ Avgv` i gvts| fvetZ AevK j vtm, Pvi eQi AvtM hvtk nvBtKvtU" tgvto tkl evti i gtZv t`tLuQj vg, hvtk Rxe"b Avi t`Ltev etj "t cō Kí bv Kwi wb- tmB Zcywdti GtmtQ| l wdti Avmvi ci t_tK Avgiv mevB thb tKgb GKUz DvōMōntq c"ōwQ| ivtZ fvtj v Ng nq bv| h" l GKUz AvaUz Z`" Avtm, ZeyAÜKvti nVvr l i w tK tPvL cotj Mv nvZ cv wkdti l t v| f"q Romo ntq hvB| tj tci wbtP t`nUv VKV&Ktí Ktfc|

w tbi tej v l tK wnti Avgiv tQvULvtUv RUJ v cvKvB| Lei tctq A"tbtKB t`LtZ Avtm l tK| AevK ntq l i w tK Zwk"tq _vtK l iv| Avgiv th AevK nB bv Zv bq| Avgv` i tPvtLI we"šq RvtM| "eQi l Avgv` i mv` wQj | l i kymc"ktmi Lei l Avgiv ivLZvg| mwZ" wK AevK KvÉ t`L tZv, tK ej te th G Zcy| l tK tPbvB hvq bv| l i gvtk WvtKv, Avig nj c Ktí ej tZ cwi, l i gv-l wPbtZ cwi te bv l tK|

wPbte Kx Ktí? RUJ vi GKcvk t_tK ivnvZ wbtRi gZ etj tPvbi tKvtbv Dcvq _vKtj tZv wPbte| **G Ae"vq tKD KvD"K wPbtZ cvti bv** | etj tm GKUv "xNRj m Qvfo|

Avgiv l tKgb thb Abgbv ntq cwo "jtYtKi Rb" | A"bK Ktō wKv bv tRvMvo Ktí Kij mKvtj ivnvZtK cwm"tqQj vg, Zcj gv Avi eD"K Lei t`evi Rb" |

mvi w` b GLvfb tmLvfb cBcB Kti Nti wetKtj hLb ivnvZ wdti Gtm Lei w` tj v, I` i KvDfK cvl qv hvq wb ZLb i wZgtZv fivebvq coj vg | GLb Kx Kiv hvq ej tZv, I` i GK RbtKI cvl qv tMj bv? Avng tPvL Ztj ZvKvj vg ivnvZi w` tK |

weQvbi I ci acvm Kti etm ivnvZ ej tj v, I i gv gvi v tMtQ |

gvi tMtQ? Avnv tmevi GLvfb MovMwo w` tq Kx KvbwKwUB bv Zcy Rtb` tKt` wQtj b wZvb | I i Kvbv t` tL Avgvi wbtRi tPvtL cvwb Gtm wMtqWj |

eDUvi Lei?

I i K_v etj v bv Avi | ivnvZ gt ewKvtj v | Ab` Avi GK RvqMvq wetq Kti tQ | tmiK | Gi gta` wetq Kti tdj tj v tqtUv? Zcy I tK KZ fvj vemtZv | bwRg weoieo Kti etj DVtj v Pvcv t` i | mvby ej tj v, wetq Ki te bv tZv wK mvi v Rxeb weaev ntq vKte bwK tqtUv | etj Zcy w` tK ZvKvtj v mvby | Avgiv l` wó wclwi tq Avbj vg I i I ci |

mwZ, tK ej te G Pvi eQi AvtMKvi tmB Zcy hvi gtL GK Sj K nwm AvVi gtZv tj tM vKtZv me mgq, Zvi w` tK ZvKvtZ ftq Avgvi i³ wng ntq Avtm tKb?

`jeQi tm Avgvt` i mv t` wQtj v |

Avgiv wQj vg wZbRb |

Avng, ZcyAvi ivnvZ |

ZcywQtj v Avgvt` i gvtS mevi PvbtZ eqtm tQvU | wKš' eqtm tQvU ntj Kx nte, I -B wQtj v GKgvI weevnZ |

Ktj tR fwZ`nevi eQi LvfbK cti ti YtK wetq Kti Zcy | m`utK` tqtUv AvZkqv ntZv I i | t` vni v Mob, wQcwQt c KwU, Avtj i tO i tqtUv | cOqB I i mv t` t` Lv Ki tZ AvmtZv GLvfb | I Gtj Avgiv Pv v Ztj Pv Avi wgnó Gtb tLZvg | Avi Mí Rte tqtZ DVZvg i wZgtZv | ZcywQj Mtí i ivRv | thgb nvm tZ cvi tZv tQtj Uv, tZgnb Mí Kivi e`vcti I wQj I t` |

hLb I Mí Ki tZ `i i` Ki tZv, ZLb KvDfK K_v ejvi mthvM w` tZv bv | tmB th tj vKuvi K_v tZvgvt` i etj wQj vg bv tmw` b | tmB tnrKv tgvUv tj vKuU, K`wcvUvtj hvi mv t` Avj vc ntqWj , I B th, tj vKuU ej wQj tm evb`wOk nte, cii i vtZ gvi v tMtQ GKUv O`vKov Mwoi Zj vq cto | Avi tmB tqtUv, th I tK wetq Ki te etj K_v w` tqwQtj v ... I gvi v hvevi cti i w` b GK wetj wZ mvntei mv t` cvij tq tMtQ i`Yx tqtUvi Lei RvbtZv | tm Kx, i`YxtK wPbtZ cvi tQv bv? knfi i tmiv bwPtq wQtj v, AvRKvj Aek` ivRbwZ Ki tQ | tmw` b t` Lv nj iv`vg | Avtm tZv cvUKwv wQtj v | GLb tek tgvUvtmvUv ntqtQ | t` Lv ntZB ti t` w` wq wbtq Lvl qvtj v | wetq Kti wQ i tb wRtAm Ki tj v, eD t` LtZ tKgb |

ntqtQ, Gevi Zng Gtmv | Dt, K_v ej tZ `i i` Ki tj thb Avi dti vtZ Pvq bv | ivnvZ wwgta w` tZ tPóv Ki tZv I tK |

ti Yyej tZv, Avi ej teb bv, GZ eKtZ cvi |

etj wei w³ tZ bv j ³/₄ vq j vj ntq DVtZv tm |

Zey_vgtZv bv Zcy | GK Mvj nwm Qwotq Avevi ci uivnxb K_vi Zewo tQvUvZ tm, vKtM Atb'i K_v hLb tZvgiv i'btZ PvI bv wbtRi K_vB ewj | fveWQ, Ww³wi Uv cvk Ki tZ cvi tj G kni Avi vKtev bv, Mutq Ptj hvtev | tQvE GKUv Ni ewatev tmLvtb | Avi, tZvgiv t' tLv, Avgvi Nti tKvb RugRgK vKte bv | GtKevti mnavi Y, nu, GKUv tQvE wWmtcbmwii Avi wKQybv | gvtS gvtS Ggwb c'at' Lvq Af' wQj Zcy |

GKKvtj wgvj Uvwi tZ hvevi mL wQj I i |

wKŠ' eivZ g' | wQj v RbtZtLvov | Wvb cv t_tK eu cvUv BwA` tjqK tQvU wQj I i | Zte eu RftZvi wnj Uv GKUz DPt Kti `Zwi Kivq `j t_tK I i Lvotq Lvotq Pj vUv tPvtL cotZv bv mevi | Avgvt' i RxebUv wQj v hwsK |

KvK-WvKv tfvti weQvbv tQto DVZvg Avgiv | Zcy DVtZv mevi AvtM | I RvMvtZv Avgvt' i `RbtK, I tVv, tfvi ntq tMtQ t` LtQv bv? Agb tgvI i gtZv Ntgv`Qv tKb, I tVv | Mutqi Dci t_tK tj cUv tUtbt tdtj w`tq tRvi Kti Avgvt' i Ng fvOvtZv Zcy | gv_vi - KvQ RvbjvUv Ltj w`tq ej tZv, t` L evBti tKgb wgw' tiv` DvtvQ | Avi Nvgtqv bv, I tVv |

Avgvt' i Ng fvwOtg, wBR nvZ Pv `Zwi Ki tZv Zcy | Pvtqi tcqvj vq tkl PKg w`tq Avgiv eB Ltj emZvg | Zvici `kUv j vMv` m'bvni tmti KvK thZvg Avgiv |

wetKj Uv KvUtZv tek Avtgv` -clwZtZ | tKvbw` b B`vUtbt teovtZ thZvg Avgiv | tKvbw` b ejoM1/2vi I cvi | Avi thw` b ti Yy Avgvt' i mvt_ vKtZv, tmw` b AwRgc' i cvk w`tq nuUtZ nuUtZ `Zi Mutqi tfZi nwi tq thZvg Avgiv |

ti Yy gvtS gvt_ Avgvt' i Rb` Wvj gUv tftR AvbtZv evmv t_tK | tMiqv ct_ nuUtZ nuUtZ gpgp Kti Wvj gUv wPtevZvg Avgiv | Acyej tZv, t` tLv, ivnvZ, Avgvi gvtS gvtS wK gtb nq Rvb? Kx?

GB th AvKvevKv j vj gwUv c_, G ct_i hw` tkl bv ntZv tKvbw` b | AbšKvj ati hw` Ggub Pj tZ cvi Zvg Avgiv |

Guk, Zvg Avevi Kwe ntj Kte t_tK? a" tRvov KpK nVv cKvKi tZv ivnvZ |

bv, bv, Kwe ntZ hve tKb | BZ`Z Kti ej tZv Zcy | ZeytKb thb gtb nq..... |

c'ig y tPvtL c'abvetZv Zvi |

Avgiv wQj vg wZbRb |

Awg, Zcy Avi ivnvZ |

w` b_tj v tek KvUwQj v Avgvt' i | wKŠ' AK`šv tQ` cotj v | tnv t ÷ tj i evBti, mefR Qovtbv gvUvUvZ A_wYZ tj vtKi fixo RtgwQj v tmw` b | tfvi ntZ m x tQj efoviv Gtm RgvtaZ ntq wQj v tmLvtb | Kvti v nvZ c`Kw[©] Kvti v nvZ t` wv b t` evi Pt' 1/2v, Avevi Kvti v nvZ j w' j wUvq tSij vtbv KtqKUv

i 3v3 Rvqv| ZRbx w`tq I iv Rvqv ,tj v t`Lw'Oj , Avi i Ktbv, tVuU tbtO Gtj vtgtj v Kx thb ej wQ'tj v
wb'tRt` i gfa`| ZcynvZ ati Uvb w`tj v Avgvq, Gtmv|
tKv_vq?

tKb, I t` i mvt_|

tPtq t`wL, mgy Mfxi RbZv axti axti Pj tZ i i" Kti tQ|

Gtmv|

Ptj v|

Avgiv wgvQ'tj cv evovj vg|

GKUzcti tcOb wdti t`wL, ti YynvctZ nvcvtZ Avgvt` i w`tK QzU AvmtQ| hv tftewQj vg, t`Sto Gtm
Zcj nvZ tPtC ai t'j v ti Yy| tKv_vq hv"O Zwg| ewno Ptj v| cvMj bvk, ZcynvZUv Qvnotq wbtj v|
Zvici ej t'j v, Zwg| Ptj v bv Avgvt` i mvt_| bv, Awg hvtev bv, ewno Ptj v| ti Yy Avevi nvZ ai t'j v
I i | Kx evtR eKtQb| ivnvZ ti tM DVtj v Gevi | ewno thtZ nq Avcwb hvb| I hvte bv|

gtUv Nvi tq ivnvtZi w`tK μx `wtZ GK cj K ZvKvtj v ti Yy| Zvici Kut`v Kut`v Mj vq ej t'j v,
t`vnb tZvgvi ewno Ptj v| gv Kw` tQb|

ej j vg tZv thtZ cvi tev bv, hvI | nvZUv Avevi Qvnotq wbtj v Zcy|

ti Yy Ki"Y gLi w`tK ZwkTq gvqv ntj v| ej j vg, Kx e'vci Avcwb Ggb KtQb tKb, ftqi wKQz
tbB, Avcwb ewno hvb|

wKQzY BZ-Z Kti Uj Utj tPvL wbtq wdti tMtj v ti Yy| wgvQj Uv ZLb tgmWtKtj i tMU tcw'iq KivRb
ntj i KvQvKwQ Gtm tMtQ|

wZbRb Avgiv cvkvcwk nuUQj vg|

ivnvZ t`wL w`wQ'tj v|

Avi Acj nvtZ wQ'tj v GKwU g`-c`KwWp Zvi I ci jvj Kwj tZ tj Lv wQ'tj v, ivofvlv evsj v PvB|
wgvQj Uv nvBtKvtUP tgyto tctZ AK`sv Avgvt` i mvgtbi tj vK ,tj v wPrKvi Kti cvj vtZ j wMtj v
Pvictk| e'vci Kx eSevi AvtMB tPtq t`wL c`KwWm gnuUz j yU'iq cto'Q Zcy| Kcv'tj i wK
gvSLvbUvq tMvj GKUv MZp Avi tm MZw` tq wSf'i g'Zv i 3 Si tQ Zvi |

ZcyivnvZ AvZb` Kti DVtj v|

Awg meg'pi g'Zv `wnotq wQj vg|

`Rb wgvj Uvvi QzU Gtm Zcj gZt` nUv Ztj wbtq tMtj v Avgvt` i mvgtb t`tK| Avgiv GKUKd boj vg
bv, evav w`tZ cvj j vg bv| t`nUv thb ei tdi g'Zv Rtq wMtq wQ'tj v, Zvici Awgl wdti AvmtZ AvmtZ
wPrKvi Kti DVj vg, ivnvZ cvj vl |

tKv_vq nZevK ntq Avgvi w`tK ZvKvtj v ivnvZ |

Zvici Dftq DaYRjtm t' So w j vg Avgiv BDwbfvwm@Ji w tK | tm ivtZ Zcuj gv Gtm MowMwo w tq
tKt' wQj vg GLvtb | ti Yj GtmwQtj v, **cj Knxb tPvL tRiov w tq Ak0i tdcqviv tbtg wQtj v Zvi |** wKS'
Avgv' i w tK GKevi l ZvKvq wb tm | GKUv K_v l Avgv' i mvf_ etj wb ti Yj | ivnvZ i ayAvgvi Kvfb
w d m d m Kti etj wQtj v, Zcybv gti Avwg gi t j B fv t j v n t Z v | Kx AevK KvE t` L tZv, cvkvcwvk wQj vg
Avgiv | A_P Avgv' i w KQz n t j v bv, _ w j j wM t j v wKbv Zcuj Kcv t j Kx AevK KvE t` L tZv |

Zvici Pvi tU eQi tK tU tM tQ | Pvi eQi Zc tK w d t i cv t ev, GK_v f t j l f v i e w b t K v b w b |
Zcygviv hvevi ci ti Yy Gtm GKw b gvj c t _ t j v me w b t q t M t j v l i | ` f U v m y U t K m, GKUv eB t q i
U t 1/4, Avi GKUv t e w V s | t m w b l g l_ f v i K t i w Q t j v t i Y y |

K_v etj wb Avgv' i mvf_ | i ayivnvZi w tK GKdj K ZvwKtq wR t A m Kti wQtj v, l i GKUv M i g t K v U
wQtj v bv, tKvUuv tKv_vq? l , l Uv Avgvi m y U t K t m | a x t i t K v U u v t e i K t i w t q w Q t j v i v n v Z |

Gici w b K t q K Zcuj w m U u v L w j c t o w Q t j v | g v t S g v t S i v Z t k l n t q G t j A v g v ' i g t b n t Z v, t K
t h b M v t q n v Z w t q W v K t Q A v g v ' i |

l t V v, A v i N y g l b v, l t V v |

tPvL t g t j K v D t K t` L t Z t c Z v g b v, i a y l i k b` w e Q v b v i w t K Z w m K t q g b U v e`_ v q f t i D V t Z v |
Zvici GKw b Zcuj w m t U b Z b t Q t j G t j v G K U v | t m t Q t j U v e Q i w Z t b K w Q t j v |

Zvici G t j v A v i G K R b | A v g v ' i b Z b i " g t g U | t e k n w m L y k f i v g l_ |

t m w b m K v t j w e Q v b v q e t m, 0 G b v U w g 0 i c v Z v D e v w w Q t j v t m | Z v i t P S w K i w b t P G K U v S w o t Z i v L v
0 t` w j U t b i 0 0` w j U v t e i K t i t` L w Q t j v A v i e B t q i m v f_ w g w j t q c o w Q t j v t m | Z v i c i G K m g q n V v r
i v n v Z i w t K Z w m K t q w R t A m K i t j v, i v n v Z m v f n e, G K U z t` L b t Z v, A v g v i ` w t j i K c v t j i
g v S L v b U v q G K U v M Z w K b ? K x e j t j ? P g t K D t V D f t q B Z v K v j v g l i w t K |

i v n v Z D t V w M t q ` w j U v Z t j w b t j v n v Z | S t j K c t o t m t` L t Z j w M t j v A e v K n t q | n u, K c v t j i
g v S L v b U v q t M j G K U v d t U v, i v n v Z Z v K v t j v A v g v i w t K, l i t P v t L i f v l v e S t Z f j n t j v b v A v g v i |
w e o m e o K t i e j j v g, e u c v t q i n v o U v ` 0 B w A t Q v U w Q t j v l i |

K_v U v t k l b v n t Z B S w o t` t K n v o _ t j v Z t j w b t j v i v n v Z | n v Z _ t j v V K w K & K t i K u c u Q t j v l i | G K U z
c t i D t E w R Z M j v q w P r K v i K t i e j t j v, e u c v t q i w U w e q v t d e j v U v ` 0 B w A t Q v U |
t` t L v, t` t L v |

D t E R b v q A w i g l K u c u Q j v g |

w j Y K v j c t i ` w j U v ` n v t Z Z t j a t i i v n v Z e j t j v, Z c j |
e j t Z w M t q M j v U v a t i G t j v l i |

käv_© UxKv

f`vnvi v	-	tgVUvl bq ti vMvl bq
KuU	-	tKvgi
evb®k	-	RR©evb®k (1856-1950) Bsti wR mwnfZ"i weL"vZ tj LK I bvU"Kvi 1925 wLbvãã wZwb mwnfZ" tbrfej cj®vi cvb Ög"vb A"vÜ mycvi g"vbÖ, Ötm»U tRvqvBÖ BZ"ww` Zui weL"vZ bvUK
Q"vKov Mwo	-	wbKógvfbí tNvovi Mwo Q°o gvK®Mwo
ci`úivnxb	-	avivevwnKZvnxv
Zewo	-	AfbK I cti ch®-Av`bfi dj wKi tdvqviv I fV Ggb GK ai bfi ewR
K_vi Zewo	-	AbMf® K_v
wMfcbmwi	-	Jl tai f`vKvb
mgj`Mfxi RbZv	-	DËvj RbZvi mgj`
c`Kw®	-	cKvfk" cÖ kfbí Rb" cÖpxi cÎ ev tcv÷vi
GbvUwg	-	kixi we`"v, A½ e"et"Q` we`"v, Anatomy
f`uj Ub	-	K¼vj Skeleton
`uj	-	gv_vi Luj Skull
wUeqv tdej v	-	R½w`" I AbR•Nw`", Tibia-fibula

Drn I cwi wPwZ

Rvni ivqrvbfi ÖGKfki Mí Ö msMöb Kiv nqfQ 1981 wLbvãã cKvKZ Rvni ivqrvb i Pbvvej i wÖZxq
LÊ f`K |
1952 mvfj i fvlv Avf`vj bfi tcvvcU tj Lv GB Mfí tj LK GfKfQb tgwWfKj Kfj fR Aa"qbi Z
GK cÖYeš- DÍvg, ü`qevb mncvxi Qwe th knx` nq fvlv Avf`vj fb| jvk wQbZvB nq hvq
wgj Uwi i nrfZ| tgvWfKj Kfj fRi Qv"verfm bi-K¼vfj i mf½ wgv tq kixi we`"v covi mgfQ
Aw®KZ nq G K¼vj fmb knx` mncvxi |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

mwnZ" feva □ ev`e mZ" I wkrí mZ"
tj LK mZ" ev HwZnwmK NUbv wbtq th mwnZ" `Zwi Kfí b ZvfK wKS` me mgq cfi vcyi BwZnm ev
mZ" NUbv ej v Pfj bv| Kvi Y tj LK GLvf b Kí bvi Avkq wbtq bZp fde Kwnbx, NUbv, Pwi Î BZ"ww`
mjo Kfí _vfKb|

tj LK mwnŕZ"i th Pwi Ő mŕo Kŕib Zvi "evkŕ", mŕqvkj vc hZUv Mŕi i Kwmbxi mŕ½ m½ZcY"ntŕ
_vŕK, ev"ŕei mŕ½ ZZUv bq |

Zte mwnŕZ"i mZ" ũeu mZ" bv ntj l tj LK mwnŕZ" GK aiŕbi mZ"ŕK Zŕj aŕib | ZvŕK ej v nq,
wkŕi -mZ" ev Kve"-mZ" | me gnr mwnZ" b"vh" l Mŕyŕhm" Kŕi tZvj vi tgŕwj K wŕfŕE nt"Q GB aiŕbi
wkŕi -mZ" | Ljŕth ŕ Lŕj th tKvŕbv mv_R mwnZ"Kŕg"Avgiv `ŕaiŕbi Aŕ_P ŕ Lv cvB | GKŕU nt"Q
Avŕŕwi K A_© Ab"ŕU cŕZxKx Zvrchŕ Avŕŕwi K A_©Avgrŕ` i Avŕŕwi K mŕZ"i aviYv ŕ`q Ges cŕZxKx
Zvrch"ŕ`q cŕZxKx mŕZ"i gungv, hv wkŕi - mŕZ"iB bvgŕŕŕ | tj LK Avŕŕwi K mZ"ŕK e"envi Kŕib
wkŕi -mŕZ"i gungv dŕUŕŕ Zj ŕZ | Avŕŕwi K mZ" `vbxq, Kwj g mxgvi gŕa" Ave× _vŕK | wkŕŕ' wkŕi mZ"
`vb l Kvŕj i MŕE tcwi ŕŕ meRbxb ntŕ hvq |

ŐGKŕki Mŕi Ő ewYŕ ZcyPwi ŐŕU GB Mŕi Pwi Ő wntŕmte cŕZ"ŕŕfvte mŕmŕq bq | Avi Pwi Ő dŕU DŕvŕŕQ
eYŕvKvixi weeiŕYi gva"ŕg | wkŕŕ' tmB eYŕvi gŕa" l H Pwi ŕŕi GKUv Qwe ev fvegyZ"Avgrŕ` i gŕbi
gŕa" `Zwi nq Avgrŕ` i gŕbi QweŕZ Avgiv ZvŕK mŕmŕq ntZ ŕ`ŕL `bŕ` b Rxeŕb, wŕUŕŕj , Avŕ` vj ŕb |
ŕ`ŕL, ŕwj ŕLŕŕ ZvŕK ivRcŕ_ jŕUŕŕ cotZ | ŕ`ŕL cyj ŕki nvŕZ Zvi j vk wQbZvB ntZ | GgbŕK Mŕi i
ŕkŕl hLb ŕ`Lv hvq, tgnWŕKŕj i Qvŕŕi nvŕZ gv_vi Lwj i gvSLvŕb MZ"Ges cvŕŕqi nvo `ŕBwŕA ŕQvU
ZLb l Avgrŕ` i gŕbi c`ŕŕ ŕŕŕm l ŕv fvlv Avŕ` vj ŕbi wbnZ gZ Zcyj Qwe |

tj LK Avgrŕ` i gŕbi c`ŕŕ th Zcyj Qwe Kŕi ŕ`b tm Zcyev"ŕei tKvŕbv Zcybq, wkŕŕ' GB Zcyj gŕa"
w`ŕŕ fvlv Avŕ` vj ŕbi bvg bv-Rvbn knxŕ` i cŕZxK fvegyZ"ŕmŕo l ŕv | Gŕfvte cŕZxKx Zvrchŕŕ gva"ŕg
tj LK Avgrŕ` i mvŕŕb wkŕi -mZ" Zŕj aŕib |

wŐZxqZ Kwŕ Z GB Pwi Ő fvlv Avŕ` vj ŕbi `wŕbK l Kwj K gungv AwZŕg Kŕi hvqŕB Mŕ ŕ`ŕk wkŕev
ŕ`ŕki evBŕi thLvŕbB wkŕev hZŕ` b cŕiB cvWZ ŕnvK bv ŕKb cvŕŕKi gŕbi c`ŕŕ ZcyRxeŕŕ-ntŕ l ŕv
fvlvi Rŕb" AvZŕ` vb Kŕi ŕŕQ Ggb GKŕU meRbxb Pwi ŕŕi cŕZxK wntŕmte |

ev"ŕei mZ" ŕ`ŕk wkŕi -mZ" th Avj`v v tmUv Av l tevSv hvq Gŕfvte ŕ`Lŕj : fvlv Avŕ` vj ŕbi
BwZnvŕm NUbvi th weeiY Avgiv cŕo Zv ev`e mZ" B wkŕŕ' ZvŕZ Zcyj gŕZv tKvŕbv Pwi Ő Avgrŕ` i gŕb
dŕU l ŕv bv | wkŕŕ' Mŕi i ZcyAvgrŕ` i gŕbi c`ŕŕ Rxeŕŕ-ntŕ ev`e mZ"ŕK l Qwŕŕŕŕ hvq |

fvlv Abŕxj b AbynM©

evŕK"i tKvŕbv tKvŕbv kŕ cŕ` i cŕi eŕm H cŕ` i wefŕw³ i KvR Kŕi -Gŕ` i ej v nq AbynMŕ G_ŕj vŕK
wefŕw³ wntŕmte e"euZ c` ej v Pŕj | thgb:
Zcyj Avevi wŕŕi GŕmŕŕQ Avgrŕ` i gvŕS |
AevK ntŕ l i w`ŕK ZwŕKŕŕ _vŕK l i v |
nwm w`ŕŕ NiUvŕK fwi ŕŕ i vLŕZv tm |
eQi LvŕbK cŕi ti YŕK weŕŕ Kŕi Zcyj
K`wŕUvŕŕ Zvi mŕ½ Avj vc ntŕqŕj |
ŕfvi ntZ ŕŕŕj eŕov Gŕm RgvŕŕZ nj |

☐ eũibePvb cõæ

1. Zcj wõq wel q Kx wQj ?

- | | |
|--------------|--------------|
| K. eB cov | L. Mí ejv |
| M. K¼vj t`Lv | N. wguQj Kiv |

2. Ôi i gvl wPbtZ cvi te bv l tK|Ô Kvi Y-

- | |
|---|
| K. AmtL ZcyK¼vj mvi ntq tMtQ |
| L. NUbvµtg Zcj K¼vj wdti GtmtQ |
| M. AZ`vPvi Kti cÿj k wdwitq w`tqtQ ZcftK |
| N. `xNcmgq Afy³ t_tK wbi`ti k Zcywdti GtmtQ |

3. ÔivOv tVtUi Dci th g`ynwmUKzgvLvbtv wQj GLbKvi AbveZ`šmvi weKU nvfm`i mt½ Zvi tKvtbv Zj bvB nq bv; D×wZi AskUKzGKtki Mtí i tKvb Pwi tÎi mt½ mæúwKZ?

- | | |
|-----------|------------|
| K. ivnvZi | L. Zcj |
| M. ti Yj | N. tj LtKi |

4. tKvb Rxtbi cõZ Zcj Adi š-AvMõ wQj ?

- i. mK;Lj mvgwi K Rxtbi cõZ
- ii. A_õHkthõKZv`j`-Rxtbi cõZ
- iii. cõKwZK tmš`thõFi cÿj wBRõ Rxtbi cõZ

wbtPi tKvbU mwK?

- | | |
|-----------|------------|
| K. i l ii | L. i l iii |
| M. ii | N. iii |

wbtPi Abt`O`wU co Ges wbtPi 5 l 6 bæ cõkie DEi `vl |

^`fvPvi wetivax Avt`vj tbi knx` bi tnvmtbi

wcQtb tj Lv : ^`fvPvi wbcvZ hvK

MYZš;gv³ cvK|

5. bi tnvmtbi mt½ GKtki Mtí i tKvb Pwi tÎi wQj j ¶ Kiv hvq?

- | | |
|------------|-----------|
| K. ti Yj | L. ivnvZi |
| M. tj LtKi | N. Zcj |

6. bi tnvmtbi mt½ Zcj Htk`i wel q tKvbU?

- | |
|--|
| K. wcQtb õMYZš;gv³ cvKõ tj Lv wbtq cÿj tki `wjtZ AvZwZ |
| L. ÔRq evsj vÕ etj tKwv w`tZ w`tZ wgvj Uwi i `wjtZ gZi eiY |
| M. Ôivõ² fvl v evsj v PvBõ tj Lv c`KwWõ wbtq cÿj tki `wjtZ AvZwZ |
| N. ^`fvPvi wetivax wguQtj wMtq cÿj tki `wjtZ AvZwZ |

□ mRbkxj cġæ

1. Abt"Q`uJ co Ges wbtPi cġæ: tj vi DĒi tj L:

grtqi GKgvĭ t0tj tmvne| tgavq, ms`wZgb`zVrq, ivRbwwZ mPZbZVq wZwb wQtj b Avtj wKZ
gvb| | XivKv wekte`vj tq Aa`qbKvtj Zvi GB cġZfvi mtePP weKvk NtU| weaev gv Avkvq eK
ertab| wKS` 1971 mvtj i `faxZvht`x wZwb knx` nb| grtqi Avkv atjvq jwEZ nq| cġ
nviġbvi tkvtK gv me`ŃS-terva Ktib| wKS` grtqi gtbvRMtZ `Zwi nq nviġbv cġĭi GK
KĭwPĭ| hmwZ Rxeġbi mKj KvR-Ktġ, five-fivebvq wZwb Zvi cġġK t`LtZ cvb| Avi GB
weāġgi gta`B Zvi Rxeb-hvcb|

K. Zcj nvtZi c`KvW`Kx tj Lv wQj ?

L. Ői tK tPbvB hvq bvŃ- tKb tPbv hvq bv-e`vL`v Ki |

M. ZcġK wdti tctġ eŬt`i gta` th Dcj wā `Zwi nq Zvi mt½ DĭxctKi m`uK`bYġ Ki |

N. Abt"Qt`i mt½ ŐGKtġki MĭŃ Ői Ask weġktĭi th `ŃZSġ j ħ Kiv hvq Zvi `ġc-cġwZ weġktĭY
Ki |

2. Abt"Q`uJ co Ges wbtPi cġæ: tj vi DĒi tj L:

wcġ cvbæ

AvgvġK Zwg evi Y Kti wQtj | etj wQtj Őmšvġbi gġLi w`tK tPtq Avgvi K_v tkvb-tġtqv bv| Ő Avgv
t`Lj vg, tZvgvi KvQ t`tK we`vq wbtq Avmv mwZ` Am`æ| ZvB cwj tq AvmtZ nj | `faxZvi
WwK Avgvi cġġYi gta` evRwQj | tmB WvġK mvov bv-w`tq Avgv hw` tZvgvġK wbtq, webġK wbtq
mgq KvŬvZvg Zv ntj kwiš-tcZvg bv; mvi vħY Acivax ntq _vKZvg| tZvgvi AgvbweK Kó Avi
j vĀbvi K_v Avgv Rwb| Avgv tZvgvġ`i i ħv Ki tZ cvi j vg bv| AvgvġK ħgv Kti v|

BwZ

tZvgvi wkwki

K. Zcj `xi bvg Kx?

L. AbšKvj atĭ ZcytKgb cġ_ Pj tZ tPtqWQj -e`vL`v Ki?

M. Zcj `x ZcġK wgvwQtj thtZ wbtĭa Kti wQj | Abt"Qt`i mt½ tmB wbtĭtai m`uK`e`vL`v Ki |

N. Abt"Qt`i mt½ ŐGKtġki MĭŃ kxl`R MĭŃ i Ask weġktĭi e`3e`MZ th mv`k`-`emv`k` j ħ Kiv
hvq Zvi `ġfc-cġwZ weġktĭY Ki |

ᵀᵀZ, Dbq̄ᵀbi Ašivq I DEİᵀYi c_

MYZš;I m̄kymb GKİU ᵀᵀki Dbq̄ᵀbi Ab`Zg Acwi nvhᵀDcv`vb | m̄xvš-M̄hY c̄ᵀuqvq mKj bvi x I
 c̄jᵀI i mgvb m̄thvM c̄ᵀvb, Zᵀ`i Aeva c̄ᵀvᵀni gva`tg `ᵀQZv vbwᵀZ Kiv, RbMᵀYi c̄ᵀqvRᵀb mi Kwii
 c̄ᵀZövb, ᵀjvi `ᵀZ m̄xvš-M̄hY Ges RbMᵀYi KvᵀQ mi Kvᵀii Reven v̄nZvB nj m̄kymbᵀbi `ᵀnkó |
 Ab`w`ᵀK kvmb e`e`v cwi Puj bvi Rb` ivóᵀRbMᵀYi c̄ᵀᵀ weirfbœcwi Kí bv I b̄xwZ M̄hY Ges ev`evqb
 Kᵀi | G jᵀᵀᵀ RbMY c̄ᵀ`ᵀᵀ ᵀfvᵀᵀi gva`tg MYZwšK mi Kvi vbeᵀPZ Kᵀi | ivᵀóᵀ kvmbKvhᵀ
 cwi Puj bvi Rb` GB c̄ᵀkvmb RbMᵀYi ᵀ`I qv Kᵀii wecixᵀZ `b̄wZKZv I `ᵀᵀZvi m̄v` ivóᵀq KvᵀR
 m̄nvqZvi Rb` vᵀᵀqvM̄c̄ᵀB nq | Gᵀ`i Avšwi K Dcw`wZ, m̄y` I mr PPF I ci vbfᵀ Kᵀi ᵀKvᵀbv GKİU
 ᵀᵀki ivR%ᵀwZK I Av`ᵀmgvwRK Ae`vb Dbq̄ᵀb | m̄Zivs MYZš;I m̄kymb cwi cYᵀc̄ᵀZövn ᵀᵀj B ᵀᵀki
 mKj b̄vM̄i ᵀᵀki AwaKvi c̄ᵀZövn Ges `vvi `ᵀ`ᵀxfZ ᵀᵀᵀ | ᵀᵀZ GB m̄vgwM̄ᵀ m̄p̄z cwi w`wZi cwi cšK |
 ᵀᵀZ Kx

c̄ᵀwZ MYZš-I m̄kymb c̄ᵀZövi ᵀᵀᵀᵀ Ab`Zg c̄ᵀvb Ašivq `ᵀᵀZ | ᵀᵀZ evsj vᵀᵀki meᵀPᵀq
 ᵀᵀZKi m̄vgwRK e`vwa, ᵀjvi Ab`Zg | ᵀᵀZ k̄wU j `wUj fvlv ᵀᵀᵀK GᵀmᵀQ, hvi A`ᵀaYsm ᵀᵀZ
 m̄vab̄ | R̄wZmsN c̄ᵀxZ g`vbq̄j Ab A`wUᵀKivcIY c̄jᵀ m̄ (manual on anti-corruption pilici)
 Ab̄hvqx e`wᵀMZ `ᵀ`ᵀvᵀii Rb` ᵀᵀᵀZvi Ace`envi KivB nj `ᵀᵀZ | GB ᵀᵀZvi Ace`envi mi Kwii
 I temi Kwii Dfq ᵀᵀᵀᵀB c̄ᵀhvR` |

evsj vᵀᵀki `ᵀᵀZ `gb K̄gkb AvBb 2004 Gi aviv 2 (3) Abyhvqx `ᵀᵀZ ej ᵀZ ᵀNj M̄hY I Nj
 c̄ᵀvb, mi Kwii KgP̄vixK Activᵀa m̄nvqZv Kiv, mi Kwii KgR̄ZᵀKgP̄vix KZᵀᵀ ᵀKvᵀbv e`wᵀ ev
 c̄ᵀZöᵀbi v̄bKU ᵀᵀZ gj `evb e`webvᵀᵀj` M̄hY, ᵀKvᵀbv mi Kwii KgR̄ZᵀKgP̄vix
 e`emvᵀq m̄uᵀ,ᵀ nI qv, ᵀKvᵀbv kw`-ev m̄uᵀᵀᵀ evᵀRqvᵀ ᵀᵀᵀK euP̄vᵀvi Rb` mi Kwii KgR̄ZᵀKgP̄vix
 KZᵀᵀ AvBb Agvb, Amr Dᵀᵀᵀk` fj b̄w_cI c̄ᵀZ, AmvayDᵀᵀᵀk` m̄uᵀᵀᵀ AvZᵀm̄vKiY, Acivagj K
 vek̄ym f̄ᵀ, b̄w_Rvj Kiv, LuU `wᵀj ᵀᵀK Rvj v̄mᵀᵀᵀe e`envi KiY, v̄mve v̄eKZKiYḡj K KgR̄vU Ges
 `ᵀᵀZᵀZ m̄nvqZv c̄ᵀvbᵀ- ᵀK tevSq |

`ᵀᵀZ ᵀKb nq
 `ᵀᵀZ msNUᵀb tek w̄KQz KviY c̄ᵀveK v̄mᵀᵀᵀᵀ KivR Kᵀi | e`wᵀMZ KviᵀYi cvkvcw̄k c̄xwZMZ w̄KQz
 KviY `ᵀᵀZi we`vi NUvᵀZ `i`ZcYᵀᵀᵀᵀKv c̄jᵀ b Kᵀi | Zᵀᵀ m̄vavi Yfvᵀᵀᵀ vᵀᵀᵀᵀᵀ w̄el q, ᵀj vᵀᵀK `ᵀᵀZi
 gj KviY v̄mᵀᵀᵀᵀᵀ w̄P̄vᵀZ Kiv hvq | thgb:
 AvBbMZ I c̄ᵀkvmbK KviY-

1. RvZxq c̄ᵀZövb, ᵀjvi AKvhR̄wii Zv: MYZš;I RvZxq mZZv e`e`vi Ašfᵀ c̄ᵀZövb, ᵀjvi, thgb:
 RvZxq msm, weP̄vi e`e`v, Rbc̄kvmb, MYgva`g, m̄kxj mgvR BZ`w`i Ab`Zg c̄ᵀvb f̄ugKv ᵀᵀ`Q
 `v̄axb I v̄biᵀc̄ᵀᵀᵀᵀᵀ KivR Kiv Ges Ab`vb` c̄ᵀZöᵀbᵀ `ᵀQZv, v̄biᵀc̄ᵀᵀᵀᵀᵀ I Reven v̄nZv vbwᵀZ Kivi
 gᵀZv cwi ᵀᵀk m̄p̄ Kiv | Gme c̄ᵀZöᵀbᵀi `v̄axbZv I v̄biᵀc̄ᵀᵀᵀᵀᵀ vbwᵀZ v̄v ᵀᵀj `ᵀᵀZi gvᵀv ep̄x cvq |

- 2. ivR%owZK c'fve: evsj vt`tki eZg'vb mgvniRK t'c'v'ct'u c'k'vmb e'vcK ivR%owZK c'fve j q'Yxq| c'k'vmbK Kg'KZ'v v'bt'R't`i `v't`_e'ivR%owZK `t'j i g'lv'c'q'x n'tq _vt'K | ivR%owZK c'f'v'q'v `p'wZM' - Ges Rb'c'k'v'm't'b Gi h't`_Q c'f'v'te _v'K'vi K'vi t'Y Avg'j v'Zw's'K `p'wZ `v'f'v'e'K'f'v't'eB e'v'x c'v'q |
 - 3. `^Q'Zv I Rever'w'n'Z'vi Af'v'e: mgv'R I i'v't'o'i v'e'w'f'b'e`_t'i `p'wZ w'e`_v't'i i G'K'u'U K'vi Y n'j c'k'v'm't'bi `^Q'Zv I Rever'w'n'Z'vi Af'v'e | evsj vt`tki c'k'vmb J'c'w'i't'e'w'k'K Avg't'j i c'k'v'm'b'K K'v'v't'g'v'i B D'E'i'w'a'K'vi , t'h'Lv't'b Rever'w'n'Z'vi c'f'v'q'v A'b'v'w`_Z |
 - 4. `w'q'z'i; A'e't'n'j v: w'b'w`_t' `w'q'z'i; A'w'a'i'o'Z e'w'v'v'v't'i `w'q'z'i; c'v'j t'b A'e't'n'j v' | `p'wZi A'b`_Z'g' K'vi Y |
 - 5. Z't`_ A'w'a'K'v't'i Af'v'e: v'e'w'f'b'e't'm'e'v m's'p'u's`-Ges i'v'o'i'q' Z't`_ m'v'v'i Y R'b'M't'Yi A'w'a'K'vi b'v _v'K'vi K'vi t'Y `p'wZ K'vi i m't'h'v'M t'e't'o h'v'q |
- Av`_e'm'v'g'w'v'R'K K'vi Y-

- 1. p'gea'g'v'b t'f'v'M'e'v`x c'e'Y'Z'v I `b'w'Z'K g'j`_t'e'v't'ai A'e'v'q: e'Z'g'v'b c'p'Rev`x mgv'R e'e`_v'q' g'v'b't'l i g't'a` t'f'v'M'e'v`x c'e'Y'Z'v t'e't'o h'v't`_Q Ges Gi d't'j g'v'b't'l i t'j v'f`-j'v' m'v w`_b w`_b e'v'x c'v't`_Q | q'j`^`_v`_p'w' P'w'i Z'v`_K'i t'z' w'v't'q' g'v'b'l e'p'r `v't`_p`_K`_v' f'v'j h'v'q `p'wZ w'e`_Z n't`_Q |
- 2. Av'q-e'v't'q'i A'm'v'g'A'm`_Z'v: `e`_g'j`_i E'a'y'w'v'Z'i K'vi t'Y m'v'v'i Y R'b'M'Y , w'e't'k'l K't'i m'i K'w'i Kg'K'Z'p' Kg'p'v'i'v't`_i c'f'q' Z'v't`_i `v'f'v'e'K A'v't'q R'x'e'b'h'v'i e'q' w'e'v'e'n' K'iv K'w'b n't'q c't'o't'Q | G'u'v't'K A't'b't'K `p'wZi c'a'v'b K'vi Y w'n't'm't'e v'p'w'y'Z K't'i _v't'K'b | Z't'e G'U'v'l m'w'Z` , v'w'U'K'Z'K `p'wZM' -e'w'v'v' Q'v'ov t'e'w'k'i f'v'M' g'v'b'l B Z'v't`_i v'e'w'f'b'v'w'n`_v D't'c'q'v K't'i m'r'f'v't'e R'x'e'b-h'v'c'b K't'i _v't'K'b |

`p'wZi c'f'v'e
i'v'o'i'q' m't'h'v'M-m'y'e'v v'bt'R'i `v't`_e`_e'envi , m'i K'w'i p't'q A'w'Z'w'i`_v`_g'j`_t`_v'w'v't'q A`_e'Av'Z'v'n'v'r , N'j e'v K'v'g'k't'bi v'e'w'v'g't'q w'e't`_w'k t'K'v'v'v'w'b`_t'j v't'K e'env' K'iv m't'h'v'M t`_l'q'v , w'm'U't'K't'U'i g'v'a't'g' w'b'Z` c'f'v'q'R'b'x'q `t'e`_i g'j`_t`_v'w'v't'q A`_D'c'v'R'b , e'i'v'l'K'Z A't`_p`_c'Y`_e'envi b'v K't'i A'v'Z'v'n'v'r , v'e'w'f'b'e't'm'e'v c'f'v'b'K'v'x c'f'v'Z'v'b , t'h'g'b c'v'm't'c'v'U`_c'v'j k , w'e`_j'r , M'v'm , t'U'v'j t'd'v'b I A'b`_v'b`_Lv't'Z N'f'l i t'j b't`_b , A'w'Z'w'i`_v`_g'p'v'd'v A'v`_v'q , m'i K'w'i e'iv'x I A'b'v't'v'bi A`_e' `e`_Av'Z'v'n'v'r , L'v`_v`_I A'b`_v'b`_D'c'K'i t'Y t'f'R'v'j `e`_t'g'k'v't'v' Ges v'e'w'f'b'a'm'i K'w'i K'v't'R `v'j v'j`_t`_i t`_s'i v'Z'v'n'v' m'e'f'q'v't'v'v'n `p'wZi e'vc'K w'e`_v'i N't'U't'Q |

- 1. A`_v'w'Z'K c'f'v'e
`p'wZi d't'j R'x'e'b'h'v'i e'q' e'v't'o , D'b'q'b e'v'v'Z n'q i'v'o'i'q m'v'v'v't`_i A'c'p'q n'q | K'w'l I w'k'v'l Lv't'Z D'rc'v`_b e'v'n'Z n'q | G'K'u'U c'f'v't'e`_t'b t`_Lv h'v'q , w'e'M'Z 35 e'Q't'i evsj vt`tk 50-60 n'v'R'vi t'K'u'U U'v'K'vi `p'wZ n't'q't'Q | w'e`_j'r I A'b`_v'b`_t'm'e'v Lv't'Z `p'wZi `i`_Y e'Q't'i c'f'q 8-10 n'v'R'vi t'K'u'U U'v'K'v R'v'Z'x'q Avg' t`_t'K e'w'A'Z n't`_Q |
- `p'wZi d't'j mg'v't'R'i w'b'g'e'Av't'q'i g'v'b't'l i Av'q Av't'v K't'g h'v'q , A'b`_v't'k `e`_g'j`_t`_v'w'v't'q t'e't'o h'v'l'q'v'i d't'j Z'v't`_i p'q'v'lg'Z'v K't'g h'v'q | d't'j R'b'M'Y w'k'q'v'v , `v`_v`_b`_v'q'v'e'P'v'i I A'b`_v'b`_t'g'v'v'j'K A'w'a'K'vi t`_t'K e'w'A'Z n'q Ges A`_v'w'Z'K `e'l't'g'v'v' w'k'K'vi n'q | G'K'u'U R'w'i't'c'i d'j v'd'j A'b'h'v'q'x evsj vt`tki 9'u'U Lv't'Z 25'u'U t'm'e'v v'bt'Z c'f'q 74 k'Z'v's'k N'j c'f'v'b' K't'i | R'v'Z'x'q i'v'R`_v't'e'v't'W'p' g't'Z evsj vt`tki A`_v'v'v' Av't'q'i c'w'i g'v't'Y'B t'g'v'U R'v'Z'x'q k'Z'K'iv 30-34 f'v'M |

2. ivR%owZK cFve

`pawzi Kvi tY `vfvmeK MYZwšK cōuqv I cōkvmibK cōuqv evavMō -nq| `pawz t`tk miKviti
wmxvš-MōY Ges bxwZ-wbaFiy c×wZtZ RbMtYi `v`i wqZ nq bv, dtj miKvi I ivtōf lci
RbMtYi Av`v bó nq Ges RvwZ μgvštq w K-wbt` Rbvxb I wbi vcEvnxbZv teva Kti |

3. mvgwRK cFve

`pawzi dtj mvgwRK `elg` mjo nq| qIgzvevb tkYxi gvbtLiv `pawzi Kvi tY maut`i cvnvo Mto
tZvtj Ges Ab`w`tk `wi`tkYxi gvbtLi Avq bv evovi dtj abx-`wi`f Avtqi `elg` tefo hvq|
`pawzi Aeva we`fi gvbe DbqbeavMō -nq Ges maviY RbMY wKqIv, `v`, wbi vcEvn I b`vqwePvti
gtZv tgsjv K Awakvi ntZ ewAZ nq| t`tki maviY RbMY, wetkl Kti bvi x, wki I msL`vj NytMwōxi
b`vq hviv mgvR mjevawAZ ZvivB `pawz tZ metPtq tewk qIwZMō -nq| dtj mvgwRK b`vqwePvi
cōuqv e`vnZ nq Ges mthvM mxwz nI qvi Kvi tY `bwZK gj`tevtai Ae qIq NtU|
`pawz wKfvte tiva Kiv hvq

wetki me t`tkB Kg-tekx `pawz AvtQ| `pawz tK mgvR t`tk cFivcvi wbgf Kiv bv tMtj I mnbxq
chfq ivLv mae| Dbqbkxj t`tk ivtōf GKvi c`qI tiva Kiv mae bq| mKtji mwšuj Z cōPōv
`pawz tiva Kiv mae| `pawz tiva KitZ wbtPi Kvhqg, tjv, i`ZcY`fvgKv cvj b KitZ cvti |

1. ivR%owZK miv`"Q

`pawz tivtMi gva'tg t`tki DbqB I AMwiz ARō KitZ ntj cōqvRb `p ivR%owZK A½xKvi |
MYZwšK kvmb e`vq RbMtYi tfvtU wbePZ msL`vMwi ō ivR%owZK `jB miKvi MVb I ivō
cwi Pvj bvi `wqZi MōY Kti| mZivs ivR%owZK gj`teva t`tk Zviv hviv mr I AvšwK nq Zvntj
`pawz tiva Kiv mae| `pawz cōZtiva miv`"Qv cōvY Kivi Rb` ivR%owZK `j, tjtK (K)
`pawz ZevRt`i m`m`c` bv t`l qv, (L) Ae`vnZ MYZwšK PPP, (M) cōkvmib ivR%owZK n`f`q c eU
Kiv|, (N) msMVtbi tFzi Reven wZv ewx, (O) mr I thvM` cō`K wbePtb gtbvqb cōvb Ges (P)
Amr Drm ntZ Znvej mslMh bv Kiv wbowZ KitZ nte|

2| KvhRi msm`:

mkvmb cōZōvi Rb` cōqvRb KvhRi msm`| msm`xq c×wZtZ MYZšK kw³kij x Kivi Rtb`I
MwZkxj msmt`i cōqvRb| msmt` cōkweI ce`g tbvthvM AvKI, Rb, i`ZcY`qel tQ Avtj vPbv, wewfbae
wewatZ e³e` cōvb, kw³kij x KwguU e`v`vi welq, tjv, i`ZcY` Gme Dcvq AeJ ab Kti cōkvmtbi
Reven wZv wbowZ Kiv hvq| wetkl Kti msmt`i miKwi mawukZ `vqx KwguU `pawz tiva I mkvmb
cōZōvi t`qI t` i`ZcY`fvgKv cvj b KitZ cvti |

3| `vaxb wePvi wefVM I AvBtbi kvmb cōZōv

t`tk AvBtbi kvmb cōZōv ntj `pawz nvm cvte| Gi Rb` cōqvRb `vaxb wePvi wefVM| wePvi
wefVMtK cōkvm I msmt`i cFve gP ntZ nte| `pawz Mō -e`w³i wei`tx t`_vh_ AvBmZ e`v`wbtZ
nte| AvBtbi `wōtZ mevB mgvb Ges tKd AvBtbi E`ay`bq-mgvR Zv cōZwōZ KitZ nte| Zvntj
t`Lv hvte AvBtbi h_vh_ cōqvMi dtj gvbj `pawz cwi nvi KitQ|

4 | mμq `pZ `gb Kugkb

`pZ cōZitvai Rb` j wbitc, `vaxb l mμq `pZ `gb Kugkb cōqRb | `pZ `gb Kugktbi th tKvfv e^{w3} ev cōZōvbi wei`tx AwfthvM Z`š-Kti cōqRbxq e^e-v tbi qvi qIgzv_vKtZ nte | `vaxb l wbitc fūgKv eRvq titL `pZ tivta Kvhrī fūgKv cvj b KivB Kugktbi Ab`Zg KivR | mi Kvi GB Kugkbtk wtkZvte Av`R, Kwī Mwi l ckvmbK mrvqZv t`te | `pZwetivax nUj vBb ivRavb t`tk_vbv chfō cōZōv, `Z wetkl wUgi mgštq mKj miKwi ms⁻vi Avq-e`tqi cōiv Z`š- m^uv`b, Z`š-Kvh^utq wbtqWRZ KgRZ^u i` qIzv Dbqtb chfō tUbs-Gi e^e-v l Kg^u i Rew^u wZv Ges fvtj v KvRi Rb` cj^u i weavb ivL^u nte |

5 | mlg teZb Kivrtgv l chfō cwi kigK wba^u Y:

miKwi KgRZ^u l KgPvix^u i Rb` evRvi g^u i mvt_mgšō Kti mlg teZb Kivrtgv Ges cōhr^u t^u chfō cwi kigK wba^u Y KitZ nte | wRwmc^u i g^u i mvt_mvt_ teZb l Ab^u v^u m^u eaw^u i mgšō mvab KitZ nte |

6 | `pZwetivax mvgwRK Av^u vj b m^uo Kiv:

mgvRi mKj tkYxi gvbj tKvfv bv tKvfvvte `pZi dtj qIvzi wkKvi nq | `pZi wei`x Rbm^u PZbZv m^uōZ bvMwi K mgvR `i`ZcY^u fūgKv cvj b KitZ cvti | `vbxq chfōi bvMwi K msMv^u t^u v h^u `pZi wei`x GKw mvgwRK Av^u vj b Mto Zj tZ nq Zvntj `pZ tiva l m^ukvmb cōZōv mnR nte |

7 | MYgva`tgi Kvhrī fūgKv

`pZ tiva, `QZv l Rew^u wZv cōZōvi gva`tg m^ukvmb w^uōZ Kivi t^u chfō `vaxb MYgva`g met^u t^u `i`ZcY^u fūgKv cvj b KitZ cvti | mgvR `pZ l Avbq^ugi Z` Abym^u v^u Ges Zv Rbm^u t^u cKvk Kti MYgva`g `pZ cōZtiva Kvhrī fūgKv cvj b KitZ cvti |

`pZwetivax D^u `vM

`pZ cōZitvai wvfbmg^u t^u D^u `vM tbi qv ntqtQ | 1947 mvtj `pZ cōZtiva AvBb cōq^u b Kiv nq | miKwi KgRZ^u KgPvix^u hvZ Nj l `pZtZ RwoZ nZ bv cvti Zv w^uōZ Kivi j`q^u G AvBw^u Kiv nq | 1957 mvtj `pZ cōZtiva AvB^u bi gva`tg tKvfv e^{w3} i Avq l e`tqi Am^u wZtK kw^u h^u vM^u Aciva wnt^u t^u Pw^u Y Kiv nq | 2003 mvtj i Mpx^u `pZ AvB^u bi l ci w^u v^u Kti 2004 mvtj i `pZ `gb Kugkb (`yK) cōZōZ nq | 2007 mvtj `pZ `gb Kugkb m^unsMvB l w^u ag^u j^u v cōq^u bmn e^v cK ms⁻ v^u i dtj Kugktbi j`q^u m^u v^u nq |

`pZi AvšR^u ZK c^u v^u Dcj wä Kti RvwZmsN mvaviY cwi l` 1966 mvtj AvšR^u ZK ew^u v^u R^u i tj b^u b Nj l `pZwetivax RvwZmsN tNv^u Yv MōY Kti | cieZ^u Z^u vek^u v^u c^u `pZi w⁻ v^u i tivtai j`q^u 2003 mvtj i 31 tk At^u v^u i RvwZmsN mvaviY cwi l` `pZwetivax mb` cōq^u b Kti, hv 2003 mvtj i 9B w^u t^u m^u t^u g^u t^u Kvi t^u g^u i w^u v^u Z `q^u i i Rb` Db^u Kiv nq | G Kvi t^u Y 9B w^u t^u m^u t^u K (Avš-

RuK `pZveivax w'em0 intmte tNvYv Kiv nq| GB mbt` c0q 150uU t`k `vli Kti tQ| mi Kvi KZR G mbt` Abv'vli i dtj 2007 mvj i 27 tk tde'qwi t`k evsj vt`k GB `i"Zcy'RwZmsN mbt` i Askv`vi t`k (State party) intmte AšfP nttqQ|

`pZ GKuU mvgwRK e'wa| ZvB `pZ c0ZKvii Rb` c0qRb iv0lq D`vtMi cvkvcwk mravi Y RbMtYi `Zt0Z c0Ziva| `pZ c0Zivta bVvvi K mgvR, veikl Kti he mgvRtK mUq fvgKv cij b Ki tZ nq| 1948 t`k 1952-i fvlv Avt`vj b, 1962-i ukvAv Avt`vj b, 6`dv, 11`dv ntq 1969 Gi MYAfyI vb mKj chqB ewAZ, vbcxoz RvwZtK gP i Avtjv t`vLttqQ G t`tki he mgvR| 1971 mvj i gnvb gP h'x j v c0Yi veibgtq AwRZ Avgvt`i GB t`k veikl BvZvntm mU Kti tQ GK Abb`ovst` G t`tki he mgvR evi evi c0Y Kti tQ Avgiv nvi vb, Avgiv tctiuQ, Avgiv cvi tev| t`tki c0Z Zi`yt`i AKwI g fvtj vevmv I `vqZevaB GvMtq vbtq thtZ cvti `pZveivax GB mvgwRK Avt`vj btK|

käv_ UxKv

MYZšj - Democracy kãuU vMK kã Demos (RbMY) Ges kartos (vlgZv) t`k DmZ| MYZšj nt`Q RbMtYi B`Ov Abhvqx t`k kvmb| Avefvng vj sKtbi gtZ, RbMtYi Rb` RbMtYi 0viv vbePZ, RbMtYi mi Kvi B nj MYZvšK mi Kvi | msweavb 0viv vboqvšZ I AvBtbi kvntbi Aaxtb RbMtYi me aitbi `vaxZv I AvvKvi vbu0Z KivB MYZtšj gj bxvZ|

`pZ - Corruption kãuU j`vUv corruptus t`k Gtmq hvi A_aYsm ev vWZ mvab| RvwZmsN cYxZ 0g'vbpvj Ab A`vU Kivckb cij vnt0 Abhvqx e`wMZ `t`xviti Rb` vlgZvi Ace`envi B `pZ| `pZ `gb kvqkb AvBb (2004) Abhvqx `pZ ej tZ Ny M0Y I Ny c0vb, mi Kwii KgpvixtK Acivta mnvqZv Kiv, mi Kwii KgRZvKgpvix KZR tKvrbv e`w ev c0Z0vbi vbKU ntZ gj`evb e`webgtj` M0Y, te-AvBvfvte c`vcvZgjK AvPiY c0k0, mi Kwii Kgpvix KZR te-AvBvfvte tKvrbv e`emvtq m`u, nI qv, tKvrbv e`w i kw`-ev m`uE evRqvš t`k evPvbi Rb` mi Kwii KgRZvKgpvix KZR AvBb Agvb, Amr Dti tK` fj bv_cI c0Z, Amvay Dti tK` m`uE AvZvnrKiv, `pZtZ mnvqZv Kiv BZ`w `pZ intmte vPvYZ|

- mjkvmb - ivto^a cwi Pvj bvq me^o AvBtbi kvmb, ^oZv I Revew`wnZv wbowoZ Kivi bvgB mjkvmb | GB mjkvmb cOZov Ki tZ ntj e^{w3} MZ `v^o, `j xq `wofw/2 I bvbv c`q|cvZ I jvfjv t`fi c_ cwi nvi Kti GKwU ^o I Revew`wngj K Ae`vb MhY Ki tZ nq | Gfite ivo^a e`e`vi AšMš cOZov tB ^oZv I Revew`wnZv wbowoZ Kivi bvgB mjkvmb |
- Zt`i Aevav c`vn - eZg^v b hM tK ej v nq Z`wectei hM | G mg tqi c`vb m`ut`i GKwU ntq Z` | GB Z` tK Aeva, mnRc^o I me^o Mvgx Kivi Rb` Avš-RwZK Kw`uDUvi tBUI qvK^o ev BvUvi tBU Ges KigDwb tKkb tm tUj vBU we`sqKi fvgKv ti tL G tmtQ | wKš' Avgv t`i t` tki Awcdm-Av`vj M t j v t` tK tKv tBv Z` B mn tR cvl qv hvq bv | GLv tB Z` msi qY e`e`v I gvUvZvi Avg t j i | dtj AskvR tBi v (Stakeholder) mnRfite tKv tBv Z` B cvq bv | Z` cvl qv bv-cvl qvi mt 1/2 ^oZv, Revew`wnZv I mjkvmtbi velqwl RwoZ | ZvB mjkvmb cOZov Z Kivi Rb` Zt`i Aeva c`vn I wbowoZ Ki tZ nq |
- ^oZv - ^oZv (Transparency) ktai AwfawbK A^o wbf^o Zv, mt`nvZvZfite mwKfite I mnRteva`Zv | ivo^a cwi Pvj bvq qz` qz`^a cOZov t` tK i i` Kti mte^v P chv^o chš-wewa-weav tB I AvBb-Kv tB tB ^oZv vKv cOqvRb | Av t j vK t f` x ^o KvM t Ri gtZv ivto^a mKj KgRvU `wMh` , tevaMg` nI qv tevSv tZB GB kãwU e`envi Kiv hvq | Gi mt 1/2 wbf^o t hM` (reliability) I h_v`Zv (Validity) RwoZ |
- Revew`wnZv - Revew`wnZv ej tZ tevSvq `vq` wq tZ j i` tKv t i w³ | GKgv t GKbvqKZš; I ^ t Z w šK ivo^a e`e`vq `vqexV I Revew`wnZvi velq`v tK bv | wKš' GKwU AvajbK MYZw šK mgvR-e`e`vq Revew`wnZv vKv Acwi nh^o Revew`wnZv vK t j `bx^oZ nwm cvq | Revew`wnZv `qZv I mZZv tK DrmwvZ Kti | Revew`wnZv e^{w3} I cOZov h_v`Zv I MhY t hM` Zv evovq |
- Rbckvmb - (Public administration) ivto^a th ckvmb-e`e`v RbMtYi tmevi cO`q fite KvR Kiv hvq Zv-B Rbckvmb | mjbw` o wbgq-bwZ, AvBb-Kv tB I wewa weav tBi AvI Zvq Rbckvmb ivoh t šj gta` t` tK `vq` wqZ; cvj b Kti | AwacZ` ci`uiv (hierarchy) AbmiY Kti h_vh`fite cOvZ t šj tmev cOvbB Rbckvmtbi KvR | A_v^o wbgZg t` tK D`PZg

chvq chS-µgief³ KZ²Zi wfiE²Z msMwZ RbcKvmb GKwJ
ivoh²šj Pwj Kvkiv³ wntmte KvR Kti | mKj ²fi miKwi
KgPvi x/KgRZvM²Y RbcKvmtbi m`m` |

tgšwj K AwaKvi

- tKv²bv ivto¹ cOZ²K bvMwi tKi euPvi AwaKvi, RwieKvi AwaKvi, atg²P
AwaKvi, ms²wZi AwaKvi, wK²lv jv²fi AwaKvi, wPwKrmvi jv²fi
AwaKvi gZvgZ I msMV²tbi AwaKvi, wbev²PZ Kiv I wbev²PZ nl qvi
AwaKvi, m²úwE²i AwaKvi, Pw²i AwaKvi, weta²q²i AwaKvi, AvB²tbi
AwaKvi BZ²vKvi AwaKvi tK tgšwj K AwaKvi etj | Avgv²t²i msweav²tbi
ZZxq fVwMw A²v² 26 Zg aviv t²tK 47 K aviv chS²-wewa²-weavb² .tj v
bvMwi K²t²i tgšwj K AwaKvi wbow²OZ Kivi Aw²zKvi cO²vb Kti | thgb
27 avivq ew²Y² n²tq²tQ ōmKj bvMwi K AvB²tbi ²wotZ mgvb Ges
AvB²tbi mgvb Avk²tj jv²fi AwaKvi |

mKxj mgvR

- RbM²tYi AwaKvi I ivto¹ i fvi f wotq fweZ i f ew²x m²úbecOZ²K
bvMwi KB mKxj mgv²Ri m`m` | A²v² GKwJ t²tKi th m²PZb I
t²ktc²gK RbtMv²ox iv²o² cwi Pvj bvq mi Kvi tK thŠ²w²K mgvtj vPbv Kti
wKsev Drmn cO²v²tbi gva²tg mn²thwM²Zv Kti tmB RbtMv²ox tKB etj
mKxj mgvR | iay mi Kvi tKB bq-t²tKi me²fi KgR²vE² wotqB Giv
K²v etj b I w²Kw²t²Rbv cO²vb Kti b | Giv RwiZi weteK wntmte
²wqZi cvj b Kti b | dtj ²px²ZM²O²-iv²o²e²-vq mKxj mgvR msM²ogx
fv²gKv cvj b Kti Ges AwaKvsk t²q²t²i mi Kvt²i i tivlv²tj c²wZZ nq |

tfvMev`

- wM²K ²wk²gK Gw²cwKDivm (wL²öce² 314-270) tfvMev` Gi
(Epicurism) cE²v² | GB gZev` Abjv²t²i gvbt²Li tgšj AvK²v²lv
th²tnZi m² jv²f tm²tnZi G² k²bi c²vb KvRB nj ²tL cwi n²v²t²i Kti
gvb²l Kx Kti AwaK m²t²Li mÜvb tct²Z cv²t²i Zv t²wL²tq t²lqv |
Gw²cwKDivm etj wQ²tj b mKj c²Kvi m²l tfw²M² bq | Zui gtZ e²w²MZ I
Bw² tM²ñ² m²l bq-gvb²wmK kwš²-jv²fB gvbe-mgv²Ri Awš²o² nlqv
Dw²PZ | wKš² Zui wKQ² wK²l² ²px²Zi gva²tg cvcgj K m²t²Li c²-tet²Q
tbq | Gw²cwKDivm G²t²i Z²wM Kti b | eZ²gvb mg²tq Avgv²t²i t²tK
²px²Zi gva²tg A²-²l ²q²gZv bv²gK m²l tfv²M²i cE²YZv wecj fv²te j ²q²
Kiv hvq | Av² k² ²bw²ZKZv, gj² tewa I b²vq-Ab²vq²tewa cwi nvi Kti
mvgv²Ri wKQ² e²w² ²px²Zi gva²tg tfv²Mev` x Rxeb tet²Q wotq²tQ | Giv
c²KZ c²t²q² m²l x gv²bl bq-tf²vMev` x gv²bl |

mmU+KU

- AwrfawbK w`K t`+K OmwU+KU0 A_`ntjv, OmvgnqKcT cEÜ-ubeÜb, e`½wPÎ BZ`w` mieivnKvix ewwYwR`K mvgwZ; msev` mvgwZ|0 wKŠ' eZgvtb tKvfbv tKvfbv t`qTÎ kãwJi At_`P tbwZevPK cwieZ0 NtU+Q| A_`vP GLb mmU+KU ej tZ tevSvq tmB Ai`f e`emvqK tMvöx+K hviv mgteZfite tKvfbv ctY`i `vg ewotq t`q wKsev `vg evovtbi Rb` tKvfbv ctY`i KwTg mskU mwó Kti| GB me `pxZi m½ eo eo e`emvqx cÜZövtbi wewfbačhvqj KgRZvPKgPvix RwoZ_`vtK|

tcqjvcU cwiePwZ

weMZ KtqK eQi ati Avgv`i t`tk `pxZi AwfthvM wecj evte mgvtj wPZ ntq GtmtQ| ejv nw`Oj `pxZcivqY tjvK GLb Avi mgvRi Am`šwbZ bq Ges `pxZtK Aciva wntmte wPwZ ivi cEYZvl w`b w`b tjvc cvt`Q| `pxZi Rb` kw`+ AcÜZj Zv I mvgwvRKfite w`v`v Kivi cEYZv nwm cvl qvq Avgv`i t`tk `pxZ cÜq Avj wLZ `eaZvi chvq Gtm `wotqTQ| GB Ae`v wotmt`+tn Kvktiv Kvg` bq| ZvB wK`v_xP i gta` `pxZi `+fcPwi` DtbwPb Kiv cÜqvRb| e`w³ gvb| t`+K`i`i` Kti mgvR I ivtói Rb` `pxZ Kxfvte Awfkvc ntq DVtZ cvti-wK`v_xP gta` tmB m+PZbZv `Zwi i Rb` ô`pxZ : Dbq+bi Ašt+vq I DEitYi c_0 kxlR cEÜw cW`f³ Kiv ntqTQ| G cEÜw cvtV wK`v_xP i gta` `pxZ we+ivax gtbvfe `Zwi nte Ges Zviv `pxZi KviY I cÜZtivtai c_`tjv mwöw`0fvte wPwZ Ki tZ cvti|
abx-`wi`+`i`elg` ewotq w`th `pxZ th`i`ayA_0wvZBtZB weifc cfve tdj Zv bq, AwakŠ' mgvRi `bwZK I Av`wK`R gj`teva wkw`_j Kti w`tq mvgwvRK wek;Ljvl mwó Kti| cwikg Kti Ges tgav I eyxgEv LwUtq At_`evR`bi gta` th mw`i`Zv I mw`Zv wöwZ_`vtK `pxZ tmB mw`Zvi gj`tevtai cwicwš| ivZivwZ weEkjx nI qvi wQbgj` gvbwmKZv t`+K th `pxZi D`me, Zv Kvktiv Rb`B g½j RbK ntZ cvti bv| mwZivs mgvtqi `we t`+KB wK`v_xP i Rvbw cÜqvRb `pxZ Kx, `pxZ tKb nq, `pxZi cfve Ges `pxZ cÜZtivtai Dcvq I cxwZ| tKbbv `pxZg³ GKw MYZwšK t`k MotZ eZgvb wK`v_xPvB `i`ZcY`FvgKvq AeZxY`nte|

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvlv Abkxj b □ DcmM`hvM kã MVb
thme eY`ev eYmgwó ktãi cte`etm A_`ev KvRi cwieZ0 NUvq ZvtK DcmM`etj | 0c0 tZgwb GKw DcmM` wbtgæD³ DcmM` e`envi t`Lvfbv nj :

- c0 we'kl fvtē A†_⊙ : c'kymb, c0Pón, c0gvY, c0vb, c'fve |
 mvg'tbi w' t'k A†_⊙ : c0MvZ, c0ñvi, c0Mñi |
 mg'K DrKó A†_⊙ : c0MvZ, c0gZ, c0g'v, c'kó, c'hZē |
 AwaK" A†_⊙ : c0j q, c0ē j, c0Zvc, c0Kvc, c0ñvi, c0Mvp, c0ñvi, c'kí |

evbv mZKZv

h-j v/h-j v Av-Kvi (/ /v)

e'emv, e'envi, e'e'v, e'q, e'wa, e'vcK, e'vnZ |

☐ eúmbefPib c'kē

1. j'vU b kã ōCorruptus' Gi A_⊙Kx?
 K. weaY' - L. aYsm
 M. bó N. weKZ
2. ōgvbvj Ab A'vU Kivckb cwj mō Abjvqx `pñZ Kx?
 K. A†b'i m'út' i c0Z m'gvnxb tj vf l n' t'c
 L. mi Kwii m'vš-ev' evq'tb m'út' i Ace'envi
 M. m'vš-ev' evq'tb AvBub RñUj Zv
 N. e'v³MZ `t' v'v' i Rb" gZvi Ace'envi
3. `pñZcēY t' t'k wgvAv'tqi gvb'tl i μq'gZv nwm cvl qvi Kvi Y nj -
 i. c0c" gRyi i e'Abv
 ii. `ē" g'tj" i EaY'vZ
 iii. m'út' i `elg"

wb'tPi t'Kvbu m'vK?

- K. i l ii L. i l iii
 M. ii l iii N. i ,ii l iii

wb'tPi Ab't"Q`wU co Ges 4 l 5 b'af c0kē DĒi `vl |

K'j yn Avj x fvg Avd'tmi KgP'ix | Avd'tm Dcwi Av'tqi m'thvM_vKvq c'P'i UvKvi gwj K nb wZwb |
 Gj vKvq Afv'tei Zvovbvq tetP t' l qv `wi t' i dmiw Rwg t' t'k emwZ'rfUv chS-wK'tb m'ú`
 M'tofQb wZwb | ZvQvov Q'tj etj, K'tj - t'KŠk'tj l A†b'tki m'úwĒ nwiZ'tq'tQb wZwb |

4. K'j yn Avj xi AvPi tY ō' pñZ, Dbq'tbi Aš'tvq l DĒi tYi c_0 cē'tŪi t'Kvb w' KwU dt'j D'tv'tQ?
 K. t'fvMev`x g'tbv'fve L. fvg `mjZv
 M. `wi t' i c0Z m'vbf'vZ N. AnwgKv'teva
5. D³ AvPi Y mgvR Rxe'tbi gvb'tl i l ci th c'fve tdj tē Zv'nj -
 i. w'bv'cĒ'vnx'Zv
 ii. Avq `elg" ew'x
 iii. m'út' i c0Z Avm'v³

wbtpi tKvbu mwK?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii l iii

N. i ,ii l iii

□ mRbkxj cka

1. wektRZ ōngvR RvMiYŌ bvtg GKwU temi Kwii t~"Qvfmex ms~v cōZōv Kt̄ib | ms~wU cōZōvj Moe t̄t̄K mpvtgi mv̄t̄_ KvR Ki t̄Q | m~cōZ ms~wUj wbtqvm kvLv `¶Kgx~wbtqv̄t̄Mi j t̄¶" weÁwB w̄t̄j Kt̄qK nvrvi PvKwi cō_x"Avte` b Kt̄i | wKŠ' Ger̄t̄i i wbtqvmcōB KgxPv Kgf̄mP ev~evqtb Avkvbjfc `¶Zv t̄ Lv̄Z e~_nq | wektRZ j ¶" Ki t̄j b wbtqvm kvLvi wKQz KgxPj v̄tdivq wej vmx ntq D̄t̄v̄Q | AbymŪv̄t̄b Rvbr t̄Mj wbtqvm cix¶vi ckaē t̄ d̄t̄mi gra'tg wKQz Kgx~ewo-Mwmoi gw̄vj K ēt̄b t̄M̄t̄Q |

K. m̄kvmb Kx?

L. evRvi Aw~wZkxj Zvi t̄cQ̄t̄b wmwŪt̄Kt̄Ui c̄f̄ve e~vL~v Ki |

M. ckaēd̄t̄mi NUBvq ms~wUj t̄"wu ō` p̄x̄Z, Dbq̄t̄bi Aš+vg I DĒi t̄yi c_Ō c̄t̄Ūi Avtj v̄t̄K e~vL~v Ki |

N. Kx c` t̄¶c D̄ij w~Z cōZōvb̄t̄K `p̄x̄ZgȳP̄ ivL̄Z cvi Z, c̄t̄Ūi Avtj v̄t̄K gj̄"vq̄b Ki |

2. `Rq̄ Zvi "Y" `p̄x̄Z i "L̄teB

GUvB t̄nvK t̄gv̄t̄` i t̄kw̄w̄b

c̄t̄Kt̄U Kv̄t̄j v UvKv

ḡt̄Lv̄t̄k ḡt̄_ XvKv

Zv̄t̄` i ḡt̄Lv̄k t̄gv̄iv Lj e

b̄w̄Zi Avov̄t̄j hv̄iv

j w̄Kt̄q Av̄t̄Q Zv̄iv

RbZvi Kv̄t̄Q Z̄t̄j aie |

Ō71-G t̄gv̄iv ~v̄axbZv Ḡt̄b̄w̄Q

Av̄t̄iv GKUv ~v̄axbZv PvB

t̄mv̄bvi evsj v̄t̄` t̄k

t̄` Le Aet̄k̄t̄l

`p̄x̄Z ej t̄Z w̄KQz bvB |

K. Revew̄ w̄nZv Kx?

L. `p̄x̄Z t̄i v̄t̄a ivR%w̄ZK mw̄ "Qv_ vKv cōqvRb t̄Kb?

M. Ōc̄t̄Kt̄U Kv̄t̄j v UvKv ḡt̄Lv̄t̄k ḡt̄_ XvKvŌ- GLv̄t̄b Kue Kv̄t̄` i D̄t̄i t̄k G K_v et̄j t̄Qb? `p̄x̄Z, Dbq̄t̄bi Aš+vg I DĒi t̄yi c_Ō c̄t̄Ūi Avtj v̄t̄K e~vL~v Ki |

N. KueZvq e~³ c̄Z"q̄w̄U thb ~v̄axbZv AR̄f̄b h̄emgv̄t̄Ri f̄w̄gKvi cōZ"Qwe- t̄Zvgvi c̄w̄Z c̄t̄Ūi Avtj v̄t̄K gj̄"vq̄b Ki |

Acivtñi Mí úgvqb Avntg`

tj LK-cwi wPwZ

evsj vt`tki mgmvgwqK mwnZ`MRtZ úgvqb Avntg` hv`Kix bvg | gj Z Jcb`wmK úgvqb Avntg` -
 Gi cŭg Dcb`vm Őb`w` Z bi tKŌ cŭKnikZ nq 1972 mvtj | GB A t`Zu tK mgKvj xb AvL`vbKvi ej v
 hvq Zwi Avi GKwU ce`mwnZ`Kg`nj Ők`Lbxj Kvi wMvi |
 úgvqb Avntg` i Rb`f 13 bt`f`a t 1948 mvtj gqgbwmsn tRj vi KZecj Mŏtg | imvqt`bi tgavex Qv t`
 W. úgvqb XvKv wek tje`vj q t`tK Ab`m I gv`vm Dfq cix`q vt`ZB cŭg tkbx`tZ DĒxY`nb | gwnkņ
 h`p`i vt`ŏi b`w`vt`KvUv t`-U wek tje`vj q t`tK wZwb cwj gvi tKwgw`-tZ M t`el Yvi Rb` w`c.GBU.wW wWwMŐ
 j vf K t`i b | XvKv wek tje`vj t`i imvqb kv`j G Aa`vcK 1981 mvtj Zvi mwn t`Z`K t`g`P` t`KwZ`-t`c
 Őevsj v GKvt`Wgx cj`vi Ő j vf K t`i b | 1994 mvtj wZwb cvb m t`ev`P` i vŏt`q m`e`ŷb-GK t`k c`K | GŐvov l
 t`ct`qt`Qb w`k`i GKvt`Wgx cj`vi, tj LK w`k`w`i cj`vi, gvB t`Kj gam`-b, Aj`³ mwnZ` cj`vi, w`k`i vP`rh`
 ŐRqbj Av t`ew`b`-Y`e`K mn Av t`iv A t`bK cj`vi | 1972 t`t`K 1998 ch`S`-`xN`mg t`q Zwi Dcb`vm
 mgMŐi`kg LŪB`i ay cŭKnikZ nqwb tmB m t`½ cŭKnikZ nt`qt`Ő Őmvt`qY` wdKkb mgMŐ Ges GK Av`Őh`
 Pwi t` w`gumi Avj xi AvL`vb w`b t`q Ő`gumi Avj x AgubewmŐ | Zwi i wPZ GKw`aK Rb`w`cŭ Kwinbx w`b t`q w`b w`gZ
 nt`qt`Ő tUwj w`f`kb bvUK | AmsL` bvUK I Dcb`vm i PwqZv úgvqb Avntg` Pj w`P t` w`b g`v`Yi t`q t` t` l mgvb
 `q t`Zvi cw i Pq w` t`qt`Qb | Zwi cw i Pwj Z g`p`³ h`x`w`f`w`ĒK ŐvqvQwe ŐAv` t`bi cikgwbŐ tkŏ Őwemn 8wU
 kvLvq t`ct`qt`Ő RvZxq Pj w`P t` cj`vi |

cŭg GK h`M Av t`Mi K`v (1994), Av t`gwi Kvi Rb` ncw`KY` wek tje`vj q evsj vt`tki gv b t` l i R t`b` GKUv
 WK t`g`Uw i`Zwi Ki t`e | w`el q GBWm | Rb m t`PZbgj K Qwe | WK t`g`Uw i`Zwi i` w`qZi coj Avgvi
 l ci | Avg M fxi R t`j coj vg | GBWm w`el t`q Avgvi Ávi k`b`i KvŐvKwŐ | i ay R w`b GwU GKwU
 fvBivmNwUZ e`w`a | th fvBivm t`t`K tiwMuv nq Zvi bvg Human Immune Deficiency
 Viruys | m s t`q t`c HIV NvZK e`w`a | l l p` Awe`w`i nq w`b | GBWm n l qv g`v`bB gZi |
 kb`Ávb w`b t`q WK t`g`Uw i`Zwi t`Z nV t` l qv hvq bv | w`el q wU fv t`j v g`t`Zv Rv bv` i Kvi | GK Rb GBWm
 Gi tiwMx t`K Lp` KvŐ t`t`K t`Lv`i Kvi | A t`bK t`LwRvL`y`Ri ci w`m t`j t`Ui GK Mŏtg GK Rb GBWm
 tiwMxi mŪvb cvl qv t`Mj | Zvi bvg Avā j gw`R` | tm KvR Ki Z B t` v t`b`w`k`vq | NvZK e`w`a tm w`e t` k
 t`t`K w`b t`q G t`m t`Q | Zvi m t`½ t`Lv Ki t`Z t`Mj vg | tiwMxi AvZ`q`-Rbiv`n`P`i`i` Kij, Avā j gw`R t`i
 GBWm nq w`b | meB` p`z t`j t`Ki i Ubv | Avā j gw`R` t`bK e`w`³; Av`k`R`x`eb hvcb K t`i b BZ`w` |
 Avgvi tj LK cw i PwZi Kvi t`YB nq t`Ziev tiwMxi t`Lv cvl qv t`Mj | t`QvĒ GKUv N t`i K`½ vj mvi GK Rb
 gv b l kxZj cw i t`Z i t`q Av t`Q | GKUz ci ci tm nv K t`i w`b t`k`ym w`b t`Q | t`V`v`Ui Kv t`Q K t`q K Uv gw iŐ e t`m
 Av t`Q | nvZ w` t`q gw iŐ Zvovevi q`lgZvl gv b l w`i t`bB | Zvi t`PvL h`² v tiwMxi t`Pv t`Li g t`Zv Rj Rj

Ki tQ | tm cZv'v Ki tQ gZi | tePvi vK t` tL gbUv LpB Lvivc ntq tMj vbtRi ARvtSB Zvi Kcvtj
nvZ ivLj vg | tm nvDgvD Kti tKt` DVj | Ku` tZ Ku` tZB ejj , Zvi GBWm ntqtQ GUv mwZ` | tm
wKQw` tbi gta` gvi v hvte GUvL mwZ` | Zvi GKgv` tL tKD Zvi Kv tQ Avtm bv | Zvi t` t` t`
tQj tqtq vbtq evtci emmo Pij tMtQ | tKD Zvi Nti chS-tXvtK bv | ZvtK Llevi t` l qv nq Rvbvj v
w` tQ | Zvi Nti i GKUv gv` Rvbvj v, tmUvL vvtK eU | A_P tm cwi evti i Rb` KZ wKQB bv Kti tQ |
tm gv_v vbtPz Kti ejj , wv` k t` tK vbtq AvmwQ | Lvivc tqtq gvbtli mvt` thvMvthvM wQj | Avgvi
cvtci kw` t`

cw_extZ AtbK e'waiKB cvtci kw` -mksev Ck` i Avrfkvc wntmte t` Lv ntqtQ | thgb- Kõ tivM
GBWm tivM Gi Kcvtj cvtci kw` t` wnj fvjtj vgtZv ctotQ, KviY m` vteZ G tivtMi m` t` AmshZ
thSbZvi mivmvi m` u`³ Zv |

G tivM cUg aiv ctõ mgKvgx` i gta` (1981 muj , wDBqK Ges K` vj tdlvqv) | i i` tZ Mtel Kiv
aviYv Kti wQj b, G tivtMi c` vvb KviY mgKwvZv | G aviYv GLb AvitbB | 1983 m` b diwv
Mtel K jK gbUi Mvbqv Ges 1987 m` b Avtgvi Kvi ievU` v` vj v Avie` vi Kti b fvBivmNwJZ G` R` U
HIV UvBc l qvb t` tK GBWm e'wai m` v | cw` g AvvKvi GBWm tivMx` i cix` v Kti HIV UvBc
Uz tei Kiv nq | GBPAvBwF` c` vvbKvR, gvbtli kix` i v` vveK tivM cUz` tiva vjgZv bõ Kti
t` l qv | UvBc l qvb G KvRwU` `Z, UvBc fvBivm KvR Kti ax` i | tivtMi j` vY RvWj wKQz v-` e` Zv,
Rj, Wvqvi qv, j v` kv M` si dtj hvl qv | GB AvZ m` vavi Y j` vY Avj` GK mgq msvi KgvZ` avi Y
Kti |

GB Kvj vS` e'wai fqvZvi Kvi tYB RvZmstN MwZ ntqtQ GBWm wv l qK ms` v (UNAIDS) | 1j v
wv` m` t` tK wv` GBWm w` em tNvYv Kiv ntqtQ | Gw` b miv v` v` v` AZ` s-Avo` t` i m` t` w` emU
cvj b Kiv nq v` v` Kgv` Pxi gva` t` D` i` k` GKwU gvbt` tK hZ cviv hvq m` t` PZb Kti tZvj v
RvZmstNi GBWm ms` vi cwi msL` v t` Ltj AvZ` tK DVtZ nq | 2005 m` bi wntmte GBPAvBwF
m` v` v` Z gvbtli msL` v wQj Pvi tKwUj t` v` | eZ` v` v` cw_extZ cUz` v b 14 nvRvi gvbt` GBPAvBwF tZ
Avv` v` -nt` Q | Am` t` PZbZvi Kvi tY cUz` v b 8200 gvbt` GBWm Avv` v` -nt` q gvi v hv` Q | m` v` v`
gi` f` v` gi Pvi cvt` ki AvUPv` j` v` t` tK GLb gZi c` vvb KviY GBWm | AtbK t` t` KB GB gi Ye` wa
gvbtli Mo Avqy` k eQi Kvg` t` q w` t` tQ | fvi Z, tbcvj , evg` , Pxb, w` t` qZbvq, Bt` v` t` v` kvq Ges
vBj` v` t` U GBWm `Z Qov` t` Q |

tmB Zj vq Avgiv GLt` v fvjtj v AvwQ | tNvov GLt` v j` v` v` v` v` v` nqvb | UNAIDS Gi GK cwi msL` v
Abv` v` v` evsj v` t` tK GBWm tivMxi msL` v 134, GBWm t` tK gZi msL` v 74, GBPAvBwF ct` RvUf
gvbtli msL` v 658 | GB cwi msL` v` v` Avb` t` D` t` v` v` Z nevi wKQz t` bB | KviY Gi B gta` evsj v` t` tK
GBPAvBwF GBWm Avv` v` t` s` msL` v GK eQti 658 t` tK t` t` 874 R` t` v` w` t` tQ | Gi gta` GBWm
Avv` v` -nt` tQ 240 Rb Ges gvi v tMtQ 109 Rb |

mjZivs cvMj v tNvov tm tKvfbv mgq j vMvgvQvov nTZ cvti | Kxfvte cvti , Zv e'vL'v Kivi AvtM GBWm Kxfvte Qovq tm m'vutK'GKUzetj vbB |

gvbtl i kixti GBPAvBwf fvBivm tKv_vq _vtK? Zvi Ae'vb wZb RvZxq Zij c`vt`_exth, i t³ Ges gvtqi `fa | KvtrB tivM Qovte wZb RvZxq Zi tj i Av'vb-c0 vtb |

K. GBPAvBwf Avpvs-tivMxi m1/2 Ambivc` thsb wj tb | Ambivc` thsb wj tbi A_`KbWgwenxb thsb wj tb | wj LtZ A`w-j vMtQ, wKs' Ae'v hv` wotqtQ ZvtZ t`uWtK t`uW ej vB evAbxq |

L. i³ Av'vb-c0 vb | GBPAvBwf Avpvs-tivMxi i³ kixti tbi qv |

M. wki iv GBPAvBwf tZ Avpvs-nq gvtqi `pa cvtb |

evsj vt`k wKvq AbMhi nZ`w`a GKw t`k | cWZvveE`w`a t`tki AtbK Awfkvtci GKw | thsbKgrv (bvix Ges cj`l) bMt-i-MtA Qvotq wQvUqt AvtQ | wKvqZ AvajbK Zi`Y-Zi`Yxt`i gta` `bwZKZv Abjvmb tZgbfvte KvR Ki tQ bv | Aeva tgj vtgLvK GLb AtbtKB AvajbKfvte Ask gtb Ki tQ | Z_vKw_Z GB AvajbKZvi Kv tY Zviv th eo SpKi gta` AvtQ Zv Zviv eStZ cvitQ bv | eo aitbi SpKi gta` AvtQ G t`tki tqtqiv | Zvt`i thsbwKv tbB ej tj B nq | gj KvY thsbZv-welqK mg`-e'vcvi UvB G t`tk U'vej mgvR tqtq`i Ae'vb `p | Ambivc` thsb m'vutK'evav t`evi vlgZvl Gt`i tbB |

Avgt`i cvtki t`k_wj GBWm tivM wec`mxgv AvZvg Kt itQ | Gme t`tki m1/2 Avgt`i thvMvthvM AvtQ | Avb`-wccmiv tmme t`tk hv`Qb | wfbt`tki thsbKgrv`i m1/2 Zvt`i thvMvthvM nT`Q | Zviv t`tk wditQb GBPAvBwf fvBivm wbtq | wbtRiv wKs' UK Kti tmUv eStZ cvitQb bv | KvY GBPAvBwf gvbtl i kixti `xNp b m1/2 Ae'vq _vKtZ cvti | tKvfbv tKvfbv tvtl`k eQi GBPAvBwf _vKte Ngs't GBPAvBwf Ngs`-vKtj | GBPAvBwf enb Kiv gvbtl iv tZv Ngs`-bv | Zviv gnvb` Zvt`i kixti GBPAvBwf Qvotq teorteb | RvZ AMhi nte fvel`rnxb AUkvti i w`tk |

evsj vt`k gv`K MhtYi msL'vl Avk'vRbKfvte evotQ | wntivBb Avm³iv m1/2 w`tq kixti wcl tXvKvt`Q | GKB m1/2 Ab'ivl e'envi Ki tQ | GBPAvBwf fvBivm Qovtvi Kx my`i mthvM | G t`tki wKQz Amnvq gvbj tetp`_vtKb kixti i³ wewu Kti | Zvt`i B Kv tiv GBPAvBwf cvRwUf i³ hLb Ab` KvDtK t`l qv nte ZLb Ae'vUv Kx nTZ cvti? AtbK Dbz t`tkl GiKg NUbv NtUtQ | `wL Z i³ wgtk tMtQ eww e'vstKi i t³ |

wmtj tUi GBWm tivMxi KvQ wdti hvB | Awg tivMxi AvZwq`RbtK tWtK tevSj vg th G tivM Ab'vb` tOuvtQ tivMti gZ bv | `vfwec tgj vtgkvq G tivM Qovte bv | GBWm tivMx th Mvfm cvib Lv`Q tmB Mvfm Ab` tKD hv` cvb cvb Kti ZvtZI Zvi tivM nte bv | Avgvi K_vq tZgb KvR nj etj gtb nj bv | Zviv tivMxi w`tk NYv Ges fq wbtq ZvKtq i Bj |

ci-cvlt`i gta` tKD hv` tivMM0-nq ZLb Avgiv Zvt`i Z'vM Kti | tivMxK gitZ nq m1/2 wnenxb Ae'vq GKv GKv | gvbj tZv ci cvlt` bv | gvbj tivMxK t`Lte cig Av`ti Ges ggZvq | tivMxK NYv Kiv hvq tivMxK tKb?

Avng GBWm tivMx Avāj gwR` tK (Avmj bvg bv, bKj bvg) ej j vg, fiv Avng AIDS vbtq GKwU WKtq:Uwii evbre | Avciub wK tmLvfb KvR Ki tēb?

Avāj gwR` Kvš-Mj vq ej j , ðAvgi j vf Kx? Avng tZv gti B hve | 0

Avng ej j vg, 0Avcbvi j vf nj , WKtq:Uwii t` tL evsj vt` tki gvbl mveavb nte | 0 Avāj gwR` i wR ntj b | Zte tkl chš-KvR Ki tZ cvi tj b bv | Avng vmtj U t` tK vdti wPĪ bvU" ^Zwi Kivi ci ci B i' bj vg wZvb gvi v tM tQb |

kāv_9 UxKv

Acivtni Mí

- Avġiwi K At` 9eKvtj i Mí | Mí t' tj LK weKvj ej tZ Rxe tbi coš-tej v A_v 9 Rxe tbi tkl cwi YwZ tK Bw½Z Kti tQb |

WKtq:Uwii (Documentary)

- cŭgvY' | WKtq:Uwii v d' j v cŭgvY' wPĪ |

GBWm (AIDS)

- Acquired Immune Deficiency Sendrome-GBWm GK ai tbi fivBivmNwUZ tivM | G tiv tM Avm v š-ntj gvbt' i tivM cŭZ tiva 9lgZv bó ntq hvq, dtj Zvi gZi Avbev h' ntq cto |

fivBivm (VIRUS)

- mspvvgK tiv tMi exR |

Bt' v t' b' w' kv

- `wġY ce 9Gwkvqi GKwU t` k | cŭq 17000 0xc vbtq G t` kvU MwZ | Avae v m' t` i g' ta" kZKiv 88 Rb g' nj gvbl eZg' vb RbmsL" v m' vto 23 tKwU | 1945 m' t' j t` kvU nj vŪ-Gi KvQ t` tK v' x' bZv cŭB nq | Bt' v t' b' w' kvqi i v R' v' b' x' RvKvZv 9

t' b' k e" w' 3

- cy' evb e" w' 3 ev gvbl |

K' v' j mvi

- nvo-cuRi gvĪ Aewkó Av tQ Ggb AZ" š-kxY 9

cŭx' 9 v

- A t' c' 9 v | ARv t' š-KvD t' K bv Rv vbtq | AÁvZm vti |

Avf' kvc

- Avv' f' m' v' v' Z | AvbóKvgbv |

Kó tiv vM

- gnv' ti vM v' t' k | Zte AvRKj Kó tiv t' Mi mnR w' PwKrmv i t' q' tQ |

thšbZv

- v' x' -c' j' t' i i weevn-DEi Kvgc' v' E |

mgKvgx

- Avmgv j ½ f' y' 3 thšbKvgx |

wbDBqK®	- Avt'gwi Kvi en'Ēg kni AvqZb 800 eMĀKtj w'gUvi RbmsL'v 80 j ¶
K'vuj t'cwbeq	- Avt'gwi Kvi 3q en'Ēg cō`k AvqZb cōq 4 j ¶ eMĀKtj w'gUvi RbmsL'v 3 t'kwU 38 j ¶ Gi Ab'Zg `wU kni j m Gt'Ātj m l mvbdw'Ym'tKv
tivM cōZt'iva ¶lgZv	- tivM wbeviY ¶lgZv th kvi xvi K ¶lgZvq gvb tivM cōZnZ Ki t'Z c'it
Wvqwi qv (Diarrhoea)	- t'ct'Ui Am' NbNb c'vZj v c'vqL'v
j wmkv Mōš'	- j wmkv Mōš' n't"Q Ggb GK ai t'bi Mōš' hv kix't'ik wew'fba'R'xevYy ¶wZKi t'Kv't'i nvZ t' t'K i ¶ v K'ti mvaviYZ gvb't'i Nv'to, eM'tj l K'p'w'K't'Z j wmkv Mōš' teuk _v't'K
msnvi K	- msnvi Kvi x w'bv'k'Kvi x
RwZmsN	- (United Nations Organization-UNO)- t' t'k t' t'k kw'š' w'bv'c'Ēv Ges w'et'k'i mKj i v't'ōi g'ta' eÜZ'c'Y'q'm'úK' v'ct'bi j t'¶ MwZ GKwU Avš'R'v'ZK ms'v 1945 m'tj 24 tk A't'±vei mvbdw'Ym't'Kv't'Z gv'Ā 50wU m`m`-ivó' w'b'tq MwZ nq eZ'g'v't'b Gi m`m`-ivó'm'sL'v 132
Avo'†	- R'w'KR'g'K c'wi msL'v'b (Statistics) - MYbv t'Kv't'bv w'el't'qi Z_ "mPK w'nmve
msp'ugZ	- GK t' n t' t'K Ab' t' t'n m'Ā'wi Z
Av'p'vš't	- e'v'w'aMō't' c'x'w'Z
Dj w'wZ	- Av'v'w' Z Dr'dj t' -
t'úW't'K t'úW' ej v	- M't'í ōev' e m'Z't'K t'K'vi K'ti t'bl q'vō A't' e'ē'üZ
AbMō'mi	- AMō'lv'gx bq w'c'w'Q't'q cov
nZ`wi`a	- L'p'B M'wi e Af'v'eMō't' Am"Qj
c'w'ZZ'v'e'Ē	- tek'v'e'Ē thš'b't'ckv
thš'b'Kg®	- thš'b'Kg®'hvi t'ckv c'w'ZZ'v
U'vey (Taboo)	- w'bv'l × Aj ½bxq
mß	- Ng'š't

wntivBb (Heroin)	- gv`K`è" giwdb t_†K`Zwi gv`Kwè†kl
Avm ³	- AwZkq Abj ³
eW e'vsK	- i ³ fvÜvi Amy' ev AvnZ†`i Rb" my' gvb†l i t`n t_†K Avnwi Z i† ³ i mÂq-fvÜvi
tQuqv†P ti vM	- `úk®msµwgZ nq Ggb ti vM
ti vMMÔ-	- ti vMµvš† ggZv-†m gvqv fij evmv

Abkxj bgj K KvR

□ wei × D" Pvi Y

cŏ Ě kã	ktãi wei × D" Pvi Y
tj LK	- tj LK&j`v†LvKŏ bq
wbtkj m	- wbk&kv
cZx†jv	- tcŏvZK&v
gb	- tgvb
chš-	- tcvi Rb†Zv
j†jY	- tj vK†Lv&
Abkvmb	- l bkv†kv&
t`k	- t`k [ŏ`vkŏ bq]
AwZµg	- l wZK†µvg&
Mm (Glass)	- Mm&[ŏMvKŏ bq]
t`L†e	- t`L†e [ŏ`vL†eŏ bq]
t`Lv	- `vL`v [ŏt`Lvŏ bq]
nj	- tnv†j v
GKv	- A`vKv [ŏGKvŏ bq]
GKwU	- GKwU [ŏA`vKwUŏ bq]
tkl	- tkk&[ŏk`vkŏ bq]

□ evbvb mZKZv

e`wa	Kŏ
fv†j vgt†Zv	mæú ³ Zv
msµwgZ	gi Y

Kxfvte	A ⁻ ŋ ⁻ -
fvel`r	Avm ³
`wl Z	tQuqvtp
tivMMŌ -	^Zwi
ivvR	Acivnè

☐ eûibePib cKæ

1. GBWm tivMMU KLb cŌg aiv cto?

K. 1981 mvtj	L. 1983 mvtj
M. 1987 mvtj	N. 1994 mvtj
2. evsj vt`tki tqtqiv GBWm tivtMi SũKi gta` AvtQ| KviY, GLvtb-
 - i. thšbZv vel qũU tMvcbxq l j ¾vKi
 - ii. thšb vkŋvi cŌj b tbB
 - iii. mvgwRKfvte tqtqt` i Ae⁻vb `pŋ

vbtpi tKvbũU mĩVK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i | L. i l ii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i ,ii l iii |

Abt`Q`ũU co Ges Gi wfvEŁZ 3 l 5 b[∞] cŌkè DÈi `vl |
Zi`Y gwdr GBWm tivtM AvµvšŁ m[∞]cŌZ tm vetq Kti tQ|

3. gwdr tKvbũU t`tk wei Z `vKte?

K. GKŁŁ Lvl qv-`vl qv	L. GKB weQvbv e`envi
M. mšvb tbl qvi tPóv	N. GKB tMvmj Lvbv e`envi
4. gwdr Ges Zvi `xi Rb` tKvbũU Avek`K?

K. weevnet`Q`	L. c _z K weQvbv
M. KbWg e`envi	N. wfbalvevi
5. `xtK vbtp gwdr `vfvieK msmvi KiŁZ cvi te hw` Zvi v-
 - i. thšb wj t b vbivc` `vtK
 - ii. c_zK weQvbv e`envi Kti
 - iii. mšvb AvkvŌŋv Z`vM Kti

vbtpi tKvbũU mĩVK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i l ii | L. i l iii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i ,ii l iii |

□ mRbkjy cka

1. 'mq` mvtne hLb bq eQtii KmgTK Ztj Avbtj b ZLtbv tevSv hwrQj bv tm tetP AvtQ wKbv!
G Ae`vq wZwb fvetQb GB tZv tmw b li eev wet`k t`tk Gj | eev thw`b gviv tMj tmw b
Kmtgi RbY| GZw`b tm cirtRMvi gvtqi Avktq cY`wibvcE`vq wQj | tMj gvtm tqtqwi gv
gviv tMj | KZ gvbtl iB tZv gv-evev `vtK bv | ZvB etj AvZthZ`vi! AtbK tPovq Kmtgi Avb
wditj Rvbv tMj Zvi i t³ HIV ctRwuf cvlqv tMtQ | Zvi gvtqi gZii KviYi ZvB | Avcb
fvB-tetbiv ZvtK GKNti Kti w`tqtQ | tKD Zvi mt¹/₂ Lvl qv`vl qv Kti bv | tgj vtgkv Kti bv |
GgbwK K_v chS-etj bv |

K. HIV tivM cDg tKv_vq aiv cto?

L. G t`tk thSbZv melqtK Ou`veQ ej vi KviY e`vL`v Ki |

M. Kmtgi HIV Avmuš-nl qvi KviY ŐAcivtna Mir Ő Aej pfb e`vL`v Ki |

N. Omq` mvtne KmgTK Dxvi Kti HIV msµgtbi SmK wbtqtQb | Ő Acivtna Mir Ő Aej pfb
wetkH Ki |

2. gvRnvi mvtne temiKwi ms`vi D"pC`' KgRZP Awdtmi KvR wZwb iscti hwrQtj b |
cw_gta` wZwb moK `NObvq ctob | `i`Zi fvt AvnZ gvRnvi mvtneTK wBKU` nvmcvZvtj
tblqv nq | AvZwi ³ i³ qitYi Rb` Zvr`wYKfvte ZvtK i³ t`lqv nq | gymLvtbK cti wZwb
my` ntq DVtj b | wKŠ` Oq gym cti i³ cix`vi gva`tg RvbZ cvi tj b wZwb HIV fvBivtm
Avmuš` wZwb eStZ cvi tj b `NObvi mgq wZwb Rxeb euPvtZ th i³ MhY Kti wQtj b AvR tmB
i³B Zvi gZii KviY ntq `wotqtQ |

K. Avaj gwR` tKv_vq KvR KitZb?

L. ŐtivMtK NYv Kiv hvq, tivMxTK bq | Ő- Gi Őviv tj LK Kx eyStqtQb |

M. gvRnvi mvtntei HIV fvBivtm Avmuš-nevi KviY ŐAcivtna Mtir Ő Kxfvte cDZdwj Z ntqtQ?
e`vL`v Ki |

N. ŐgvRnvi mvtne `NObvi mgq Rxeb euPvtZ th i³ MhY Kti tQb AvR ZvB gZii KviY ntq
`wotqtQ | Ő Dw`wi ZvrchZv ŐAcivtna Mtir i Ő Avtj vtK wetkH Ki |



gvBtKj gam~b `E

Kue-cwi vPwZ

gvBtKj gam~b `E evsj v mwinZ'i GK Amvavi Y c0Zfvai Kue| wZwb AvaybK evsj v KueZvi RbK|
 Zui mgM0 Rxeb NUBvenj | AZ"š-bvUKxq| wny Ktj tR Aa"qbKvtj Bsti wR mwinZ'i c0Z mw0
 ntqmQj Zui Zxe^AbjvM| wLb ag^M0Y Kivq Zui bvtgi AvtM 0gvBtKj 0 bvgwU hys nq|
 gam~b wMK, j`wUj, wney divm, Rvg0b, BZwj q BZ"wi` 13/14 wU fvlv wktLwQtj b Ges cv0vZ"
 wPivqZ mwinZ" Aa"qb Kti wQtj b|
 mwinZ"PP0 i i"tZ wZwb Bsti wR fvlvq M0s i Pbv Ktib| cti fj fv0tj evsj v fvlv-mwinZ" Ae`vb
 ti tL wPi`si Yxq nb wZwb|
 gam~b Avgt v 0i Q` c0Z0 Kti evsj v Kve" `ecwK cwieZ0 mPZ Ktib| Zui weL'vZ 0 tgNbv`
 ea Kve`0 evsj v fvlvq c0g mv`R gnvKe"|
 0kw0v0 0cUveZx0 BZ"wi` AvaybK evsj v bvUtKi c0g i PwqZvl wZwb| Zui tj Lv 0GtKB wK etj mf`Zv0
 I 0e0ov kwj tKi Nvt0 ti w0 evsj v mwinZ'i c0g` 0wU mv`R c0mb| c0g evsj v mtbU i PwqZvl wZwb|
 Zui tj Lv mtbU`tjv 0PZi Rc`x KueZvej x0 M0s` msKwj Z ntqtQ| gvBtKtj i Ab" Kve`M0s`
 0wZtj v Egm0e Kve`0, 0eRv1/2bv0 I 0exi v1/2bv0| gvBtKj gam~b `Ei Rb`htkvi tRjvi mMi`wo M0tg
 1824 wLbvt0, gZi 1873 wLbvt0|

tn e1/2, fvEvti Ze wewa i Zb;-
 Zv mte, (Ateva Awg!) Aetnj v Kwi ,
 ci-ab-tj vtf gE, Kwi by0gY
 ci t`tk, wF0vewE K0tY AvPwi |
 KvUvBbye0 w`b m0. cwi nwi !
 Awb`0q, Avrvvti m0c Kvq, gbt,
 gwRbywedj Ztc Aeti tY" ewi ;-
 tKwj by`kvtj , fij Kgj -Kvbb!

`tceZe Kj j 2x Ktq w`jv cti ,N
 0I ti evQv, gvZtKvtl i Ztbi i wR,
 G wFLvix-`kv Zte tKb tZvi AvwR?
 hv wdwI, AAvb ZB, hv ti wdwI Nti |0
 cwij j vg AvAv m0L; cvBj vg KvTj
 gvZ.fvlv-i.e Lwb, cY0gwYRvtj \

www.facebook.com/tantok_ebooks

kāv_ 9 UxKv

- tn e½ - e½ ej tZ Kwe evsj v fvl v tKB ey StqtQb Ges Zv tKB m t v ab K t i t Q b |
- fv Ū v t i Ze veiea i Zb - evsj v fvl v q i v PZ mvinZ" - fv Ū vi e i P t g q | Dr Kl g Ū Z mvinZ" - m a ū t` c w i c Y q
- Zv mte - t m me t K, t m , t j v t K |
- A t e r a - v b t e f a, K v Ū A v b n x b |
- ciab- t j v t f g Ē - c t i i m a ū t` i t j v t f A v Z g v i v q A v K a | ciab ej tZ c v d v Z" mvinZ" t K ey StqtQb | Kwe gam- t b i e t e | A v K v O q v u Q j B s t i u R mvinZ" i Kwe nevi | Zv B v Z v b c v d v t Z" mvinZ" i fve- m a ū` A v n i t Y g t b v b t e k K t i u Q t j b | Z u i mvinZ" - m v a b v i m P b v n t q u Q j B s t i u R mvinZ" i P b v i g v a t g | c t i f j e s t Z t c t j evsj v mvinZ" i m v a b v q A v Z v b t q v M K t i b |
- ci t` t k - v e t` t k i mvinZ" t q Z" | B D t i v t c K w e i c e m R x e t b i K _ v G L v t b e j v n q v b | K v i Y mvinZ" R x e t b i t k t l A t _ c v R t b i A v m v q K w e t` k Z` v M K t i u Q t j b |
- wf q v e j Ē - v e t` v k mvinZ" t K ciab v e t e P b v K i v q Z v i P P t K v Z v b u r f q v e j Ē i m g Z j` g t b K t i t Q b | v b t R i m a ū` t K D t c q v K t i A b` fvl v q m a ū t` i Ū v i` n l q v i R b` A b t k v P b v | A v Z v m g v t j v P b v i t e r a G L v t b c k v k Z n t q t Q |
- K q t Y - A k f m g t q | A b u r f t c Z g n t Z q
- Av P w i - A v P i Y K t i | A e j a b K t i |
- K v U v B b y - K v U v j v g |
- c w i n w i - c w i n v i K t i | Z` v M K t i | G L v t b e w A Z n t q |
- m i c - m t c, m g c q K t i |
- K v q - t` n, k i x i |
- g b t - g b, A š t, A š t K i Y, u P Ē |
- g u R b y - g M a n j v g, v e t f v i n j v g, A Z` v a K A v m³ n j v g |
- w e d j Z t c - v b o j e v e` _ Z c m` v q |

Aeti`Y`	-	hv eiY ev MhY`thvM` bq we` wk fvlv`K ciab wntmte t` tL`Qb etj B Kue ÔAeti`Y`Ô kã cÛqvM Kti`Qb cÛqvMwU`K GB A`_P nqZ tbi qv thtZ cvti-hv eiY Kiv ev MhY Kiv ev mva` ev mvgt`_G evBti gvB`Kj gayn`b `È wQ`j b enyfv`we` evOwvj c`_exi we`fbœfv`vq tkb enymv`vZ`Ktg`P m½ Zui Nvbô cwi Pq wQj ; wKŠ` gvZ.fvlvi tPtq etov wKQz ntZ cvti bv-GB tevaB Kue`K Zui wbt`Ri fvlv-mvntZ`i Kv`Q wclwi tq Gt`wQ`j b
ewi	-	eiY Kti Kue gayn`b Zui mv`vZ`-PP` i`"tZ cv`vZ` mvntZ`i mvabvq eZx ntq`Q`j b gv` t`R _vKvKv`j c`Û cwi ktj Kti`b we`fbœfv`v I mv`vZ` Aa`qtb gvZ.fvlv`K Dtc`Pv Kti Bsti`wR fvlvi Kve` iPbv Kivi Rb` th cÛvm tm mg`q wZvb Pwvj tq`Q`j b Zv th e`_cÛvm wQj Zv wZvb tkl chŠ-eStZ cvti b GLv`b Av`P`i`ci m½ tm K_vB etj tQb wZvb
tKvj by	-	tLj v Kij vg
`kev j	-	k`vl j v
Kgj -Kvbb	-	cÛeb
tKvj by`kev`j , f`ij Kgj -Kvbb-	-	Kue evsj v fvlv`K ct`Ui Ges Bsti`wR fvlv`K k`vl j vi m½ Dc`gZ Kti`Qb Kuei e³e` : evsj v fvlv I mv`vZ`tK Dtc`Pv Kti we` wk fvlv I mvntZ`i PP`Kti wZvb fj Kti`Qb Ges Zvi mvabv e`_c`ntq`Q G thb cÛeb`K Dtc`Pv Kti k`vl j v wbtq tLj v Kiv
Kj j ²x	-	gvZ.fvlvq KueZv iPbvi `ex tc`Yv`K Kue gvZ.fvlvi Av`aôv`x t`ex wntmte Kí bv Kti`Qb
`tcaZe Kj j ²x Ktq w`j v cti-	-	gvZ.fvlvq mv`vZ`-PP` g`j Kue th Mfxi tc`Yv Abjfe Kti`Q`j b Zv`K Kue evsj v fvlvq Av`aôv`x t`exi `c`k etj Kí bv Kti`Qb
gvZ`Kv`l	-	gvZ.fvlvi fv`Uv`i A`_P evsj v mvntZ`
iZ`bi i`wR	-	iZæg` A`_P we`P` Hkh`gq mv`vZ`w` k`_tj`v
G w`Lwi -`kv	-	Kue w`Lvi xi gtZv we` wk mvntZ`i `qv`i` nvZ tctZw`Q`j b
hv ti wcl`i Nti	-	gvZ.fvlvi mv`vZ` m`oi Kv`R eZx n!
Av`Av	-	Av`k, wbt`R
cw`j j vg	-	cvj b Kij vg, gv`b` Kij vg

Kvtj - h_vmgfq, GK mgfq |
 gvZ.fvl v i e-Lub cYgwYRvtj - gvZ.fvl v | mwnZ'i fVÜvi thb Lub gZv Abš-iZæut`i
 AvKi | Lub t_#K thgb wePÎ i ZievR j vf Kiv hvq tZgub evsj v
 fvl v | mwnZ' ARm³ Hkh[©]l mælvq ficj | evsj v mwnZ'i
 Agj` iZæ etj thme mKvte`i K_v Kwe Zui ÖPZi Rc`x
 ÖPÜxg½j Ö, fvi ZP#` i ÖAbæv-g½j Ö, Kvkxi vg`v#mi Ögnvfvi ZÖ,
 KweEev#mi ÖivgvqYÖ, Kviij`v#mi Ö tgN`ZÖ | Rqt`tei
 ÖMxZ#Mwe#` |

Drm

gvB#Kj gam`b`È 1860 mL±v#ai tmP#f-A#±v#ei eÜzivRbri vqY em#K tj Lv GKwU wPw#Z Rvbvb
 wZwb evsj v fvl vq m#bU tj Lv i i" K#i #Qb Ges ÖKwe-gvZ.fvl v bvtg GKwU m#bU wj #L#Qb | cieZ#Kvtj
 GB m#bUw cwi ewZ# bei #c Öe½fvl v bvtg ÖPZi Rc`x KweZvej xÖ MÖS`-vb j vf K#i |
 Q`
 Öe½fvl v KweZwU A#i e# Q#` i wPZ | cÖZwU Pi#Y 14 gv#vq`w ce# cÖg ce#8 gv#vq | wZxq
 ce# gv#vi |

wbg#`kj x □ m#bU

m#bU KweZvi GKwU we#kl ai#bi i eKí | GKwU m#bU 14wU cÖ# _vtK | I B 14 cÖ# 8 cÖ# |
 6 cÖ# #Z wefwRZ nq-cÖg 8 cÖ# #K etj AóK (octave), Avi #kl 6 cÖ# #K etj IUK
 (sestet) | GKwU m#bU GKwU gv# f#ei evnb, Zvi gta`l Aó#K-IU#K GKUzcv`R` _vtK | Aó#K th
 five cKw#Z nq IU#K Zvi m#c#viY _vtK A#bK mgq-ev Clr miv#bv e#e`-GgbwK we#i vax #Kv#bv
 c#e: D"Pwi Z n#Z cv#i | wK# AóK-IUK wgvj tq KweZvi GKwU ALÜ gÜj i wPZ nq | MV#bi w`K
 t_#K m#bU c#vbZ`Öi Kg: tc#vK#q | tkK#ncxqixq |

Öe½fvl v m#bUw i wZ ev wgtj i w`K t_#K AwbqwgZ ai#bi | KweZvi PiY, #jvi Ašwjj GiKg : KL
 KL, LK LK, MN NM, OO | KweZvi cÖg PviwU PiY | #kl`w PiY tkK#ncxqixq i wZ#Z i wPZ, cÄg
 t_#K Aóg-GB PviwU PiY AwbqwgZ tkK#ncxqixq X#Öi, beg t_#K Öv`k-GB PviwU PiY tc#vK#q
 XÖ #` Lv hvq |

Abb`ewkÖ`

GB KweZvq Kwei e#w³ R#e#bi c#ve c#t#Q | BstiwR fvl vq KweZv i Pbv Kivi A`g" B"Öv t_#K Kwe
 cvÖvZ" mwnZ" Aa`q#b Mfxi fv#e g#bwb#tek K#i wÖtj b | wK# Zui cÖg Kve" ÖK`vcwJf tj wVÖ Kve"

wntmte mgv` Z bv nI qvq wZwb evsj v fvl vq mwinZ` i Pbi `i` Kti b Ges Amvavi Y mvdj` AR@
 Kti b | 0½fvl v0 KweZvq GB w` KuUB AvfBe fveKí bqv evYxi e tctqtQ |
 0½fvl v0 `i ayevsj v mwinZ`i c0g mtbU bq, GuU evsj v mwinZ`i tmiv mtbUmMjtj vi GKwU Gi fvee`
 thb gwRZ, cwi kwj Z l msnZ tZgub wki íe vbgwZ DPgvtbi | 14 Pi tYi mxwGZ AvwK cwi mti
 Kwei ALÉ fveKí bv µgweKwKZ ntq PgrKvi cwi YvZ tctqtQ | Aótk ewYZ ntqtQ, gvZ.fvl vi c0Z
 Dtc¶vRwbZ gtbvte` bv, lUtK AvtQ `cembt`¶k mwinZ`-mvabvi avivi cwieZ¶b wmw× AR¶bi
 cwi Zwb | GB mtbU Kwe `i ayZvi mMfxi ü`qvteMtkB cKvk Kti b wb, me wKQtk Qwictq DvtQ
 gvZQvqi gungv Ges H fvl vi c0Z Kwei mMfxi `i` |
 0½fvl v0 KweZwU mtbU i Pbvq gam` tbi Amvavi Y mvdjtj `i cwi Pq wPwYZ ntq AvtQ |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvl v Abkxj b □ Kvtē` wētkl i tē e`eüZ ktā wko Pwj Z i e
 GB KweZvq e`eüZ wbtPi kã` tjtj v Ges Zvi wko Pwj Z i e j ¶ Ki:

- Ze - tZvgvi
- Zv mte - tm me (tK)
- muc - mtc |
- gwRby - gRj vg | wbgw¾Z nj vg |
- Kwi - Kti |
- Kwi by - Kij vg |
- AvPwi - AvPi Y Kti |
- KvUvBby - KvUvj vg |
- cwi nwi - cwi nvi Kti |
- tKwj by - tLj j vg |
- fjy - fj |
- Ktq w` j v - etj w` tjtj v |
- wdwi - wdti |
- cwj j vg - cvj b Kij vg |

Gevi KweZwUtK wko Pwj Z Mt` i cvŠt Ki |

A-, Ab-DcmM©

A-, Ab-DcmM©Ab` ktāi m½ hy³ ntq kãwUtK bv- tevaK A_©(bq, tB BZ`w`) t` q | thgb-
 teva / Ateva

wb` ʔ / Avb` ʔ

Avnvi / Abnvi

eʔi Y` / Aeʔi Y`

Ávb / AÁvb

☐ eũbbePwb cĕkœ

1. e½fvlvô KweZvWU †Kvb Qþ` i wPZ?

K. ˘†eĚ	L. gvĪveĚ
M. gʙK	N. Aŋi eĚ
2. ŪgwrBywedj ZtcŌ— Pi Yvstĕ tevSvĭbv ntqtŌ Kwei—

K. evsj v mwnĭZ`i cĕZ Aeĭnj v
L. BstĭwR mwnĭZ`i cĕZ AvKl ʔ
M. evsj v fvlvi tmš` ʔhAbvmm³
N. BstĭwR fvlvq mwnZ` PPŋ e` ʔv

wb†Pi KweZvsk `ʔUv j ŋ Ki Ges 3 | 4 bʔ cĕkœ DĚi `vl |

cvBj vg Kvĭj

gvZ.fvlv-ıfcLwb; cYgwrvtj |

gvĭqi gĭLi fvlv thb gw b gʙvĭng,
i Pbv Kwı qv hZ Aj sKvi fĭi Zvĭj
gvĭqi fuovi!

3. KweZvsk `ʔUi gĭa` mv` k` AvĭŌ Gi—
 - i. fĭte
 - ii. Qþ`
 - iii. Aj sKvĭi

wb†Pi †KvbU mwK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i ii | L. i iii |
| M. ii iii | N. i, ii iii |

4. KweZvsk `ʔUi GB mv` k` wb†Pi †Kvb Pi YwĭZ metPĭq tenk cĕZdwj Z ntqtŌ?

K. †Kwĭ bykĕvtj , fĭj Kgj -Kvbb!
L. ciĭ ʔk, wŋveĪ KŋĭY AvPwi
M. tn e½, fvŪĭi Ze weea i Zb;
N. ci ab tj vĭf gĚ, Kwı byĕgY

☐ mRbkj cĕkœ

- 1| cj ʔ NvtU, gvĭV, cj ʔ Avĭj v evZvĭm, cj ʔ ciĭZ ciĭZ mwnĭZ` Ōwtŋ AvĭŌ| cj ʔ mwnZ` mʔvĭ i gĭa` cj ʔ Mv b, tj v Agj` i Zveĭkl, kŭti Mvĭbi cĕvĭte tm, tj v AvR eeP Pvlvi Mv b eĭj f` a mgvĭR Avı weKvq bv| evsj vi DcK_v, tj v GK RvqMvq Ro Kiĭj vekĭKvĭli gĭZv

evj vtg Zvi mskj vb nZ bv | c0v` evtK` Ges WvK | Lbvi ePtB KZ hMi f#qv` k#bi cwi cKj
dj mwAZ ntq AvtQ, tK Zv A`Kvi Ki tZ cvti?

K. 0KvUvBbyeUw` b mjl` cwi nwi 0 Pi YvUtZ 0cwi nwi 0 k#vUj Puj Z ifcW Kx?

L. wef` wk fvl vq mvinZ` PPqK 0e1/2 fvl v0 KweZvq Kwe 0vf` fvevE0 etj tQb tKb?

M. 0e1/2 fvl v0 KweZvi AotKi tKvb weI qvU Abt`Qt` i c0g Abt`Qt` c0KvKZ ntqtQ? e`vL`v Ki |

N. 0KweZvU thb 0gvZtKvtl i Ztbi i vR0 Gi Pi YvUj mv`R cwi ctK0— GB e3e`vUj h_v_Zv
wbifcy Ki |

2) thB t`tk thB evK` Ktn bi MY |
tmB evK` etS c0fyAvtc wbi Ab | |

t`kx fvl v we`v hvi gtb b Rpvq |

wbR t`k Z`vMx tKb wef`k b hvq | |

gvZvvcZvmn mtg et1/2Z emvZ |

t`kx fvl v Dct`k gtb vnz AwZ | |

K. 0e1/2 fvl v0 KweZvUj AotKi gj fve Kx?

L. wef`kx fvl vq mvinZ` PPq Kwe vedj ntj b tKb? e`vL`v Ki |

M. KweZvskvUj tkl Pi Y`vUtZ 0e1/2 fvl v0 KweZvi NUtKi tKvb c003i fvevt`P ctZdj b
NtUtQ—e`vL`v Ki |

N. MVb%kj xi wfvE`Z 0e1/2 fvl v0 KweZvi lUtKi mt1/2 KweZvskvUj GKvU Zj bvgj K Avtj vPbv Ki |

www.facebook.com/tantr.ebooks

tmvbi Zix
i ex`bv_ VvKi

Kve cwi vPvZ

vekKve i ex`bv_ VvKi vQtb AZj bxq l mefZiglx cZfvi AwaKvix KveZv Ovovl tQvUMi, Dcb`vm, bvUK, cEÜ, mgvtj vPbv, cImvNZ, ig`iPbv, agY Kvnbx, msMxZ-cZvU veFvMB itqtQ Zvi Amvgvb` cZfvi vej`wó cwi Pq| GOvovl vZvb vQtb Abb`vPvK; mvnZ`-cwi Kvi m`uv`K l`¶| vk¶lv msMVK| OkvSvbtKZb0 l vekfvi Zv0 Zvi B Ae`vb| gvI cbi eQi eqtm Zvi cUg Kve`0ebdj 0 cKvKZ nq| Avi 1913 vLbvtã vekfj tk0 Kvei ghv`v vbtq vZvb Gkxqt`i gta` me0g mvntZ` 0tbtfej cj`vi0 cvb| evsj v tQvUMf i cv_Kr vZvb| Zvi AmvaviY tQvUMi`_tjv cAvbZ msKvj Z ntqtQ 0Mí`"Q0 M0Si Pvi vL tE l 0Mí mÍ0 M0S' 0tmvbi Zix0, 0vPv0, 0ej Kv0, gvbm0, 0Kí bv0, BZ`w` veL`vZ Kve`M0mn Zvi ARm` M0Si gta` Avil Dfj LthvM' nt`Q 0tbSKvWve0, 0tmvi v0, 0nti evBti0, 0Pvi Aa`vq0, 0tkli KveZv0 BZ`w` Dcb`vm, 0i`3 Kiex0, 0ivRv0, 0vPv1/2`v0, 0WvKNi0, 0Pi Kgvi mfv0, 0vemR00, BZ`w` bvUK l c0mb; 0vevPv0 0cEÜ0, 0Kvj vsi0, 0cAfZ0, 0mf`Zvi msKU0 BZ`w` cEÜ: 0evsj v fvlv cwi Pq0, 0tvKmvnZ`0, 0mvnZ`0 fvlv, mvnZ` l vk¶lv BZ`w` m`uv`KZ Avtj vPbv M0S'|

i ex`brf_i RbK Kj KvZvi tRovmutKvi veL`vZ VvKi cwi erfi 1861 vLbvtãi 7 tg, evsj v 25`ekvL 1268 eLvtã Ges gZi 1941 vLbvtãi 7 AvM÷, evsj v 22 kveY, 1348 eLvtã|

MMtb Mi tR tgN, Nb ei lv|
Kfj GKv etm AvQ, bvvn fimv|
ivk ivk fviv fviv
avb KvUv nj mviv,
fiv b`x ¶i aviv
LicikvN
KvUfZ KvUfZ avb Gj eilv\

GKLvb tQvtUv tLZ, Avng GfKj v \
Pvvi w` tK evKv Rj Kvi tQ tLj v \
cicvti t`vL AvKv
Zi "Qvqvmx-gvLv
M0gLv tgfN XvKv
cfvZfej vN
Gcvti fZ tQvtUv tLZ, Avng GfKj v \
evsj v msKj b

Mvb tMtq Zix tetq tK Avtm cvti !
 t` tL thb gtb nq wPwb Dnvti |
 fiv cvtj Ptj hvq,
 tKvfbv w` tK bwn Pvq,
 tXD_vj wbycvq
 fvtO` tAvti N
 t` tL thb gtb nq wPwb Dnvti \

I tMv, Zvg tKv_v hvl tKvbmet` tk?
 evti K wFovl Zix Ktj tZ Gtm |
 thtqv th_v thtZ Pvl ,
 hvti Lvk Zvti `vl N
 kpyZvg wbtq hvl
 tWYK tntm
 Avgvi tmvbi avb Ktj tZ Gtm \

hZ Pvl ZZ j l ZiYx-cti |
 Avi AvtONAvi bvB, w` tqwQ fti \
 GZKvj b` xKtj
 hvnv j tqwQbyftj
 mKuj w` jvg Ztj
 _ti we_titN
 GLb Avgvti j tnv KiYv Kti \

VuB bvB, VuB bvBN tOvtUv tm Zix
 Avgwi tmvbi avtb wMtqtQ fwi |
 kieYMMb wNti
 Nb tgn Nti wcti ,
 kb` b` xi Zxti
 i wbycwN
 hvnv wQj wbtq tMj tmvbi Zix \

kãv_9 UxKv

- fimv - Avkv, Avkjm, wbfPkxj Zv, Av`v |
- fvi v fvi - teiSv teiSv, enyteiSv nq Ggb |
- tAvi - tAvi i gtZv avitj v th cœvn ev tmZ |

- Li ci kv - kwYZ ev avitj v ekf| GLvtb avitj v ekf| gtZv|
- Awg - mvari Y A`_K.I.K| cZxkK A`_Kwe vbtR|
- Awg GtKj v - K.I.K wKsev Kwei vbtm½ Ae`v cKvk Ki tQ|
- Pwi w` tK euKv Rj Kw tQ tLj v - avbtq|ZwU tQvU 0xtci gtZv| Zvi Pvi cvtk NYqgvb tmtZi
 Di`vgZv| b`xi 0euKv0 Rj tmtZ cwi tei0Z tQvU RwgUKi Avky
 vej xqgvb nI qvi Bw½Z itqtQ G Astk| euKv Rj GLvtb
 Kvj tmtZi cZxK|
- Zi 0vqvgmx-gvLv - MvQcvj vi Qvqi Kvj tP is gvLv|
- Mvb tMtq Zix tetq tK Avtm cvti - GK AcZ`wKZ gws wsm² Rj tmtZ Aej xj vµtg cwv w` tQ
 tQvU tbSkv tetq GwMtq Avtm| tK GB gws? i ex` vbt_i gtZ GB
 gws Avmtj gnvKvtj i cZxK|
- t` tL thb gtb nq wPvb Dnvti - K.I.tKi avi Yv, tbSkvi gws m³Ez Zui ce`cwi wPZ|
- tKvtbv w` tK bwn Pvg - th gws tK gtb ntqOj ce`cwi wPZ etj, Zui AvPi tY Acwi Ptqi
 vboweRvi Zi| vbi vmi³|
- I tMv, Zwg tKv_v hvI tKvb vet` tk?-vboweRvi gws tK` w0 AvKi fyi Rb` K.I.tKi tPov|
- evti K wfovI Zix Ktj tZ Gtm - gws tK Zix tfovIbv Rtb` K.I.tKi mbe0 Abtq|
- Avi AvtQ?-Avi bvB, w` tqw0 fti - tQvU Rwg tZ Drcbædmtj i mg`UvB Ztj t` qv nq tbSkvq|
- _ti we`_ti - `ti `ti, mjeb`-Kti|
- GLb Avgvti j tnv KiYv Kti - K.I.tKi Abtq AvtQ H ZixZ VvB cvl qvi AvKj B`Qv| Kvi Y Zv
 bv ntj vboi tmtZ Zui vej xqgvb nI qvq AvmbæAvk¼v|
- VvB bvB VvB bvB tQvtUv tm Zix - gnvKvtj i cZxK GB Zi YtZ tKej tmvbi dmjie gnr
 mw0KtgP VvB nq| wKs` e`w³mEvtK Awbevhwte ntZ nq
 gnvKvtj i vboi Kvj Mtmi wKvi|
- kb` b`xi Zxti i wnbycw0 - vbtm½ AcYZvi te`bv vbtq Avmbæ AwbevhwgZi cZxq|vi
 Bw½Z| G cñt½ i ex`bv_wj tL tQb, 0gnvKvj Avgvi me`^j Bqv
 hvq etU, wKs` AvgvtK tclj qv hvq we`Suz I Aetnj vi gta`| ...
 tmvbi Zixi tbtq Avgvi tmvbi avb j Bqv hvq tLqvcvti, wKs`
 AvgvtK j q bv|

DrM I cwi wPvZ

0tmvbi Zix0 KweZwU i ex`bv_vvKti 0tmvbi Zix0 Kve`M0Si bvgKweZv| G KweZwU cKwKZ
 nI qvi ci t` tK G chS-KweZwU vbtq eu Avtj vPbv, e`vL`v I ZKweZK`ntqtQ|
 GKwU tQvU t` tZ| Pvi cvtk c0j tmtZi we`vi| tmvbi avb vbtq GKj v K.I.K| Aej xj vq Zix tetq
 Avm vbtq- G KtqKwU wP tKi I tm`tj vi Abt t½ i wPZ GK Abycg KweZv 0 tmvbi Zix0|

¶i avi el¶ b`xtmZ wnsma nta tLj v Ki tQ 0xcm`k avb¶¶tZi Pricvfk| tmLvfb iwk iwk tmvbi avb tKtU bvbv Avk¼v vbtq GtKjv Atc¶¶gvY GK K.I.K| Ggb mgq AcZ`vukZfvte fivcvtj Zix tetq Avtm GK tbtq ev gwiS| vbtm½ K.I.K Avkvi Avb¶` D¶¶v Z nta l tV, hLb Zvi gtb nq gwiSvU thb Zvi tPbv| wKŠ` vovvRvi fvte ARvbn t`tki w`tk P¶j thZ vK tmB gwiS| vbtm½ K.I.K KvZi Abpq Kti, gwiS thb Ktj Zix vfvotq Zvi tmvbi avbUKZ vbtq hvq| Zvici tm avb thLvfb Lyk, hvtk Lyk tm Bt"OgZ vevj tq w`tZ cvti | Atektk H tmvbi ZixZ Zvi fiv fiv dmj vbtq gwiS P¶j hvq, wKŠ` tQvU ZixZ K.I.tKi vvb nq bv| tmvbi avb vbtq Zix P¶j hvq ARvbn t`tk| Avi kb` b`xZxi AcYZvi te`bv vbtq `votq vK K.I.K GKv|
 G KueZvq GKB mt½ AŠ¶xb nta AvtQ GKvU Rxb`k¶| gnvKvtj i vPiŠi tmZtZ gvbl Amberh¶ velqtK GovtZ cvti bv, tKej wUk vK Zvi m¶ tmvbi dmj | Ggvbfvte Kwei m¶Kg¶Kvtj i tmvbi ZixZ vvb tctj l e`v¶Kwei vvb tmLvfb nq bv| GK AZvBi te`bv vbtq ZvtK Atc¶¶v Ki tZ nq Amberh¶fvte gnvKvtj i kb`Zvi vevj xb nl qvi Rb`|
 Q`

KueZvU gviveE Q¶` i vPZ 8 gvivi gviveE Q¶` | cY¶ce¶8 gvivi, AcY¶ce¶5 gvivi | AvciZfvte KueZvU A¶¶ieE Q¶` i vPZ etj gtb nq| wKŠ` me¶¶k v`tki 0kb`0 kãvU Avgvt` i t`vLta t`q th, GvU gviveE Q¶` i KueZv| 0kb`0 gviveE 3 gviv| tm vntmte 0kb` b`xi Zxi 0 8 gvivi ce¶A¶¶ieE Q¶` nta 1 gviv Kg coZ|

Abkxj bgK KvR

fiv Avkxj □ mvtct¶¶ mebv

KLbl KLbl ci`ui m`úK¶¶ GKwaK mebv c` GKB mt½ e`eüZ nta `¶v evK`vstki msthvM mvab Kti vK| Gt` iK ejv nq mvtct¶¶ mebv| thgb, 0tmvbi Zix 0 KueZvq: hZ PvI ZZ j l G i Kg:

hZ tPov Ki te ZZB mvdjt`i m`vbev|
 hZ eo g¶ bq ZZ eo K_v
 hZ M¶R¶ZZ etl ¶v|

G ai tbi Avi l KtqKvU mevtgi D`vniY :

thB K_v tmB KvR|
 thgb Kg¶Zgb dj |
 thgb etbv l j tZgvb evNv tZvj |

□ vba¶¶ K vektIY

vdi¶ kã e`envi Kti hLb GtKi tevK tKvfbv wK¶¶K tevSvfbv nq ZvtK vba¶¶ K vektIY etj | thgb, 0 tmvbi Zix 0 KueZvq: iwk iwk fiv fiv avb

G i Kg Avil D`vniY:

jvj jvj Kò Pevq MvQ fti AvtQ
 beel¶Dcj t¶¶ Nti Nti mvov cto tMtQ|
 GZ tQvU tQvU DEi vj Ltj nte bv|

eįrcwĒ wbt` R			
Mi tR	< M tR [©]	VuB	< `vb
ei lv	< el P	tmv bv	< `Y P
eikv	< ek P		

□ eũbePvb cĕkæ

1. tKvb kã t` tK ōei lv ō kã wUi ercwĒ?

K. ek P	L. el P
M. el P	N. eikv
2. ōtmvbi Zi xŃ KweZwU tKvb Q t` i wPZ?

K. `teĒ	L. A P i eĒ
M. gvĪ veĒ	N. w g k ^a
3. ōPwi w` tK euKv Rj Kwi tŃ tLj vŃ cŃ wU tZ cĕKvk tctqtŃ—
 - i. Kv t j i M t F[©] m e m K Q y n w w i t q h v l q v i k ¼ v
 - ii. el P c j x e k w Z
 - iii. Kwei AmnvqZ j

wbtPi tKvb wU mwK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i l ii | L. i l iii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i, ii l iii |

ŃARm^a gZi t i j w ½,
 tn bexb, P t j v Abvqv t m
 gZi Rqx Rxeb-Dj v t m Ń

Ab t` Q t` i Av t j v t K w b t` P i 4 l 5 b^a t` cĕkæ DĒi `vl —

4. Ab t` Q t` i m v t` ōtmvbi Zi xŃ KweZvi m v` k` tKv_vq?

K. Aj ¼ v t i	L. e ³ t e`
M. t c Ń v t U	N. Av n Ÿ v t b
5. Ab t` Q t` i m v t` Z j` P i Y—

K. t h t q v t h_v t h t Z P v l h v t i L y k Z v t i `v l
L. l t M v, Z u g t K v_v h v l t K v b w e t` t k e v t i K w f o v l Z i x K t j t Z G t m
M. m K u j w` j v g Z t j _ t i w e _ t i G L b A v g v t i j t n v K i " Y v K t i
N. k b` b` x i Z x t i i w n b y c w o h v n v w Q j w b t q t M j t m v b i Z i x

□ mRbkxj cĕæ

1| tevKv eĕovi Mí i ĩbv

tQĭj i nvZ aĭi GwMĭq Pĭj
 `ĭi i cvnvoUvĭK GKvB Kvĭ -nvĭZ
 Kĭi w ĩZ mvd
 DEĭi nvl qv Avĭb wng So
 tQvÆ tQĭj i gĭb cĕo hvq Ni

GKw` b Mĕgevmx ĩ` Lj Gĭm
 wei vU cvnvo tMĭQ aĭj vq wĭĭk
 tmLvĭb w ĩqĭQ ĩ` Lv GK mĭi vei
 KZ cvlL Mvb Mvq Zĭi eĭm
 tevKv eĕov, gĭi cĕo AvĭQ tmLvĭb
 cvlLiv MvBĭQ Zvi ĩkLvĭbv tmB Mvb
 We shall over come.

K. Őtmvbi Zi xĕ KweZwU ĩKvb Qĭ` i wPZ?
 L. Őtmvbi Zi xĕ KweZvq eĭ RvqMvq wĭi"³ kã e"enĭi i Kvi Y e"vL"v Ki |
 M. Abĭ"Qĭ` i wng Stoi mĭ½ Őtmvbi Zi xĕ KweZvi m` k"cyĕi ĩYi e"vL"v Ki |
 N. Abĭ"Q` wĭĭZ Őtmvbi Zi xĕ KweZvi gĭ five dĭU DĭVĭQ—gše"ŭi h_v_Zv vePvi Ki |

2|



wPĭ Kgĕ. tgvbvij mv (1503-1506)

wkĭx : wj l bvĭ` P`"v wĭwĀ (1452-1510)

QwevU mvi v weĭk; AvRI mgvb Rbwcĕj |

K. ŐLi ci kvĕ ktãi A_ĕKx?
 L. ŐPwi w ĩK euKv Rj Ő Nĭ Gi gva"ĭg Bw½ZcYĕcwi w"ĭZ Nĭ e"vL"v Ki |
 M. Őthĭqv th_v thĭ_ PvI hvĭi Lĭk Zvĭi `vl Ő Nĭ Gi Avĭj vĭK Abĭ"Q` w e"vL"v Ki |
 N. Őtgvbvij mvĕ wPĭ KgĕwĭZ Őtmvbi Zi xĕ KweZvi avĭbi mĭ½ Zj bv Kiv KZUv hv"³hv"³—e"vL"v Ki |

Rxeb-e` bv KvRx bRi "j Bmj vg

Kue-cui vPvZ

KvRx bRij Bmj vg 1899 wlvbta i 25tk tg, 1306 mtpi 11B `R"o, fvi tzi cwOgetzi ea9vb
trjvi Avmbtmvj gnKgvi Pi "vj qv Mtg RbMhY Kti b| t0tj tej v wZvb tj tUv Mvtpi `tj thvM t` b|
cti ea9vb l gqgbwmsni wlvkj _vbi `wi ivgcj nvB `tj tj Lv cov Ktib| 1917 mvj wZvb
tmbvewnbxi evOvj i cetb thvM w`tq KivP hvb| tmLvtpB Zui mvwvZ" Rxe tbi mPbv NtU| Zui
tj Lvq wZvb mvgvRK AvePvi l civaxbZvi wei"t x tmv" Pvi ntqtQb| GRb" ZutK Ovet` nrx KueO ej v
nq| evsj v mvwvZ" RMtZ Zui Aweffe GK bZb w Mtst- DtpwPb Kti | gvI tZZwj k-eQi eqtm Kue
`jvtivM" tivtM Avmvs-ntq evKkw³ nwi t q tdtj b| evsj vt` k cOZovi ci Amy' Kue tK XvKvq Avbv
nq Ges cti ZutK evsj vt` tki bvmwi KZ; cOvb Kiv nq| ZutK `taxb evsj vt` tki ORvZxq KueOi
ghP vq fiv Z Kiv nq| Zui i vPZ Kue` _tjvi gta" OAvMevYvO, Ovetqi emkO, OovqvBUO, OcJ q-wkLvO,
OPvevKO, OmUywn t` vj O wtkl fite D t j E thvM" | Oe` _vi `vbO, Ovi t³ i te` bO, OtkDvj gvj vO, OgZi- qjavO,
BZ`w` Zui i vPZ Mí l Dcb`vm| Ohm-evYxO, O` y` Pbi hvI xO, Oiy` g1/2 j O l OivRe` xi Revbe` xO Zui
D t j E thvM" cOUMS| 1976 mvj i 29 AvM÷ Kue XvKvq tkl wtkvM Z`vM Kti b| XvKv wekpe` vj q
gmwR` msj MacOztY ZutK cui cYmvgvi K ghP vq mgwvZ Kiv nq|

Mwv Zvrvt` i MvbN
aiYxi nvfZ w` j hviv Avmb dmtj i digvb|
ktg-wKYv- Kivb hvf` i w` q gvW-Ztj
T`-v aiYx bRt vbv t` q Wwvj fti dtj dtj |
eb`-kjc` -mexj Riv-gZi-fxl Yv aiv
hvf` i kvmtb nj my` i KmvgZv gtbvni v|
hviv eeP tn_v evta Ni cig AKtZvftq
etbi e`vN0gqf wmsn weeti i dYx j tq|
Gtjv `Rq MwZ-teM mg hviv hvhvei -wkky
ZvivB Mwvj be tOj-Mvb aiYx-tgixi hixy
hvvv` i Pjv tj tM
Devi gftZv Nvi tO aiYx ktb` AwgZ tetM!

tLqvj -LvkfZ KwU Ai Y" i wPqv AgiveZx
 hrviv Kwij aYsm mvab cb PÅj gwZ,
 Rxeb-AvteM i waZ bv cwii hviv D×Z-wki
 j wNfZ tMj wngvj q, tMj kvl fZ wMÜz-bxi |
 bexb RMr mÜvfb hviv OqU tgi jAwfhvfb,
 c¶| ewaqv Dwoqv Pñj tQ hrviv Eavvfb |
 Zeyl _vtg bv thšeb-teM, Rxeþbi Dj vfm
 Pñj tQ P> ^g½j MÖn ~M°AmxgvKvfk |
 hviv Rxeþbi cmiv ewnqv gZi Øvti Øvti
 KwifZtQ wclwi, fixg i Yfþg cÖY ewR ti tL nvfi |
 Awng giyKue-Mwvn tmB tet` -te` Çbt` i Mvb,
 hþM hþM hviv Kti AKviY wece-Awfhvb |
 Rxeþbi AwZkth" hrviv `viY DMÖmfL
 mva Kti wbj Mij -wcvjv, ekPnwobj eþK!
 Avlvþi wMwi -wbtmte-mg tKvb evav gwobj bv,
 eeP ewj hrvv` i Mwij cwoj ¶iz gvb,
 Kc-gÊK ÔAmshgödi AvL"v w` qvQ hvfi,
 Zwi Zti fvB Mvb i þP hvB, e> bv Kwif Zvfi |

käv_© UxKv

- di gvb - evYx, msev`, Lei |
- wKYv¼ - NI¶Yi dtj nvZ ev cvtqi k³ nI qv Pvgov ev gvsm, Kov |
- kþ-wKYv¼-KwVb - cwii kþ Kov-cov I `p |
- ai Yxi nvfZ w` j hviv
- Awvb dmtj i digvb - hviv cw_exi nvfZ dmtj i Lei Zþj w` j | A_¶ Kue tmB me
Kl.fKi RqMvb MvBtQb hviv gwUii eþK dmj djvq!
- G`v-ai Yx bRi vbv f` q - Kl.fKi `p KwVb nvfZi Ketj cto cw_exi gwUinh dtj, dtj I
dmtj i DcþXSKb w` fZ eva" nq |
- eb"-kþc` -m¼j - wmsm°gvsmvKx RxeRšfi cwii cY¶
- Riv-gZi-fxIY aiv - evaR" I gZi mgvKxY¶fq¼i cw_ex |

- hvt`i kvmtb nj my`i
KmygZv gtbvni v
- th me kgbô tgnbwZ gvbtl i i³ | Nvtgi weibgtq c_w_ex Abycg my`i, c^oúgq | gtbvgtKi ntq DtvfQ, Kwe Zvt`i RqMvb MvBtQb |
- eeF
- mf`Zv weKvtki AvtMKvi Aw`g mf`Zv RvWZ, Aw` gube |
- AKtZvf`i
- wbf^oq, wbf^oKvP^oE |
- weei
- MZ^oMnYi |
- hvhvei
- tKvtbv wov`^o evm`vb tbB GLb ávg`gvY RvWZvetkl |
- aiYx- tgi xi hxy
- c_w_ex-gvZvi AvtZvrmMKvix c_Y | gv tgi xi mšvb hxyL²- thgb gvbe-g^otj i Rb` AvZvnyZ t`b tZgvb thme gvbemšvb gvbtl gvbtl `g^ox, tmšv`^o | t^ogi evYx c^ovi Ktib Kwe Zvt`i e`bv Ktib |
- hvnvt`i Pj v tj tM Dévi
gtZv Nvi tQ aiYx ktb` AwgZ
tetM
- gnvvetkl; c_w_ex c^oE tetM Nj tQ | Kwe Kíbv KtQb hviv `wei Zvi wei t^ox, Pj vi MwZtZ hviv Av`vevb Zvt`i Pj vi MwZtZB thb c_w_exi GB MwZ |
- AgiveZx
- `M^o
- hvniv Kwij aYsm
- Aw`i AvtetMi etk hviv c^oivq aYsm Kti tQ |
- mvab cb PÁj gwZ
- hviv mntR gv_v t^ovqvq bv, `ye^oxZ |
- DxZ-wki
- mvMi fivU ev w^oqšY Kti bMi-eUí c^oZôv KtZ tMj |
- tMj`i wltZ wUz-bxi
- hvi v Rvetbi cmiv ewnqv
- gZi Øvti Øvti
- hviv c^oYi gvqv Kti bv, gZitK c^oivqv Kti bv |
- Kvi tZtQ w^ovi
- fqsKi h^ot^ot^o |
- fxg iYf^og
- fvi Zel^oAA^otj i hvhvei RvWZvetkl |
- tet`
- Avie t`tki hvhvei RvWZvetkl |
- te`Cb
- vel cv^o |
- Mij-wcqj v
- ceZ-wbtmZ SY^oev b`x |
- w^ovi-wbtm^o

- Avl v tpi v Mwi -vbtmte - el fKvtj b`x ev SYf Rj tmZ cDÉ Muzkw³ cvq |
- eeP ewj hvnt` i Mwj - msKxYpÉ tjvtKiv thme K.I.K, gRjt` i Amf`, AvkwfZ etj
- cwoj qIz gbn - Mvj vMwj w` tqfQ Zvt` i |
- KcgÉK - Ktqvi e`v0, evBti i RMr m=utKÁvb tbB Ggb e`w³, Aí Á |
- Amshgx - D"Q:Lj |
- Kc-gÉK ÁAmshgx0i
- AvL`v w` qvtQ hvti - hvtk Aí Ávb l mxgve`x `wotKvY t`_tK 0D"Q:Lj 0 etj AvfwnZ Kiv
- ntqtQ |

Q`
 0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvWU 6 gvIvi gvIvefÉ i wPZ | tkl AcY`ce`2 gvIvi | bRitj i GKwU wcdq Q` GB
 6 gvIvi gvIvefÉ Q` | Zui enKweZv GB 0t` i wPZ |

Drn l cui wPwZ

0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvWU bRitj i 0mU`v0 Kve`M0 t`_tK mskwj Z ntqtQ |
 hfMi h_v`_Pvi YKwe bRitj i KweZvq mgKvtj gvbegyr³ i th D`vÉ evYx D`Pwi Z ntqtQj 0Rxeb -
 e>`bv0 KweZvtZI Zvi m`úo c0Zdj b AvtQ | G KweZvq Kwe Zvt` i RqMvb MvBtQb hviv Kwvb ktg
 cv_extK fwi tq t`q dj l dmj , hviv gZi mgvKxY`AiY`gq cv_extK Kti Ztj tQ gtbvi g l my`i ,
 hviv gvbe-Kj `vtY AvZvnyZ w` tqfQ t`tk t`tk Kvtj Kvtj |
 Kwe ZvtY`i tmB kw³tK e>`bv Ktib hviv Amxg mnm l wecj c0Ykw³ wbtq `j`N ceZ Rq Kti ,
 mvMi tK fivU Kti bMi Mto, tgiij e`fK AvfHvb Pvj vq, AvKvk Rtq QtU hvq M0 M0vŠti |
 Kwe gvbtai gy³msM0tg Av_qvb tmB kw³i RqMvb Mvb, hviv gvbegyr³ i ct`_tKvtbv evav gvtb bv |
 wbu0avq AvZvnyZ t`q wece`msM0tg |
 msKxYgubi `j Gt`i D"Q:Lj etj AvL`v w`tj l Kwei KvtQ Gt`i gungv Amxg | wZw AKU wPtÉ
 Gt`i B RqMvb i Pbv Kti b |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvlv Abkxj b evbvb mZKZv
 ai Yx, wKYv¼, kfc` , fxIY, dYx, AiY` , aYsm, bexb, DaY`©iYfvg, Avlvp, vbtmte, KcgÉK |

Pwj Z M` i e

j tq - wbtq

i yatZ - ti va Ki tZ

kyl tZ - tkvly Ki tZ

hv ti - hv tK

Zv ti - Zv tK |

wewkón_ R kā

KcgÉK - AwrfambK A_ e K t qvi e`v0 |

Aj sKwi K A_ e msKxYg`bv e`w³, evBti i RMr m`ú tK`Ávb tbB Ggb e`w³ |

☐ e`úwbePw b c`kæ

1. wbtPi tKvbwU i x evbv b?

K. wKbvsK

L. wKYvsK

M. wKbv¼

N. wKYv¼

2. ÔRxeb-e` bv0 KweZvq ÔÎ` -v ai Yx0 ej tZ cw_exi tKvb i fctK tevSv`bv ntqtQ?

K. fxZv

L. fqsKiv

M. AKwL Zv

N. AbMzv

KweZvskwU co Ges 3 | 4 b`at c`kæ DEi`v |

KwWb kxZj gi YmvMi gšb Kti hviv

AgZ Awbqv Dcnvi w`j wbtRti Kwi qv mvi v |

3. KweZvskwU ÔAgZ0 ktai mt½ ÔRxeb-e` bv0 KweZvi tKvb kãwU i fvevt`P wj i tqtQ?

K. Rxe tbi cmiv

L. DMãtL

M. bRivbv

N. Rxe tbi Dj wã

4. wbtPi tKvb PiY`wUtZ KweZvskwU i fvti m½wZ i tqtQ?

K. Rxe tbi AwZkth` hrviv`vi`Y DMãtL

mva Kti wj Mij -wcvjv, ek`Pnvibj e tK!

L. hviv Rxe tbi cmiv ewnqv gZi i Ôvti Ôvti

Kwi tZtQ wdw, fxg iYftg c`Y ewR ti tL hv ti |

M. Ktg-wKYv¼-KwWb hv t`i w`É gwV-Ztj

Î`-v ai Yx bR&v bv t`q Wwvj fti dtj dtj |

N. Zej`v t g bv thšeb-teM, Rxe tbi Dj wã

Pj tQ P>`g½j -Mõ` tM`AmxgvKv tK |

5. 0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvq 0Amshgx0 A`vL`vWJ hv` i tK t` l qv ntqtQ Zvi vN

i. evavxb Rxeḡb Af` -

ii. Rxeb Dj v#m fi cj

iii. `pP#P#Ei Avakvi x

vb#Pi tKvbW mWk?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii l iii

N. i, ii l iii

□ mRbkxj cKæ

1| tZvgvi cVvg Kwi Ryo `B Ki

eU`v cW_ex Avev` Ki tJ eRgyrai

`cvtq Stoi MwZ QyJQ Davl

Mh t`_tK MhvŠ#i `vj bxnvi Kv|

cyl tJ mVmi Zug, gi` tK i mv tJ

MwtZ Avevmfvg ceZ Dov tJ |

K. hxi tK?

L. 0KvW Ai Y` i vPqv Agi veZx0 ej tZ Kx tevSv#bv ntqtQ? eY#v Ki |

M. KweZvskWJi c0_g Pi Y` vW tZ 0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvi tKvb c0P0vi c0Zdj b N#U tQ? e`vL`v Ki |

N. KweZvskW tZ 0Rxeb-e>`bv0 KweZvi gg#vYxB c0Zdij Z ntqtQ Ngše`W hvPvB Ki |

2|

`eK-1: ti Št` a cfo, eW tZ tm

wf tR w` ev-i vWZ

tgvt` i #lavi Ab#hvMvq

Pvq bvK tm L`vWZ |

`eK-2: `Mg c_ cwo w` tq hviv `Rg Kti Rq

Zvnt` i cwi Pq

wj tL i vtL gnvKvj

me h#M h#M meKvtJ vUKv fv`#i tkvtf fvj |

K. 0KegE#K0 ktai AvwfambK A`_Kx?

L. 0Avl v#pi vMvi -vbtm#e0 ej tZ Kwe Kx evStqtQb? eY#v Ki |

M. 0Rxeb e>`bv0 KweZvi vel qe`-Ab#vqx, `eK 1-G Duj v#Z e`v# t` i fvgKv e`vL`v Ki |

N. 0Rxeb e>`bv0 KweZvi vel qe`-Ab#vqx, `eK 2-Gi e#e` `eK 1-Gi Duj v#Z t` i Rb`

c0hvR` vK? tZvgvi DEti i ct#l hv# `v |

evsj vt` k

Angq PµeZi®

Kve-cwi vPvZ

ie x` ðÈi h`Mi Ab`Zg c`avb AvajbK Kve Angq PµeZi® GK mgq wQj b ie x` bvt`_i e`w³MZ mWPe | wZwb tj Lvcov Kivi m`thvM tctqWQj b A· t`dvW® wZb `kK KwUtqQb Avtqwi Kvi h`³ i vtó` | Gw` K t`_tK GK wek` bWwi K gb`bi Avakvix wZwb | wKŠ` Zv m`Ej | evsj vt` tki gwUi m`½ Zui thvMv`thvM wQj me mgq Awet`Q` | GK mgq ie x` bvt`_i mWvZ`mWPe wntmte Zui c`Rtb`i Ab` me Kwei Zj bvc wZwb ie x` bvt`_i mWbta` wQj b metP`tq tenk | wKŠ` be x` bvt`_i c`_vbyvix wZwb nb wb | GgbwK Zui c`l_g KveZvMŠ` ŌLmovŌ ie x` c`FveewRZ AvajbKZvi Abb` `enkó` vPvYz |

Angq PµeZi® Kve`MŠ`_tjvi gta` itq`Q ŌGKgtVvŌ, ŌgwUi t`_qyj Ō. ŌAwFÁvbemŠŌ, Ōcvivcvi Ō, Ōcvjve`j Ō, Ōcy`ŌZ BtgrŌ, ŌAgiveZi, ŌNti tdivi w`bŌ | ŌAwbt`klŌ | Zui Ōcvivcvi Ō | Ōcvjve`j Ō Kve`i cUfng Pvi gnv` k-cwi e`vB | Angq PµeZi® Rb` 1901 wLbvtã cWŌget`zi nMwj i kti vgc`i | Zui gZi 1986 wLbvtã |

Kj`vYxi avi vevx thN` gvaj x evsj v fvl vq
 Mto`Q AvZ`q cj`-hgbr-cŪvi Zxi Zxi
 i`fcwvj R`j i avti, Avg-Rvg-bvi tKj tNiv
 Avgb av`bi tL`Z kŌvZgq Zvwi Ašj`
 evYx tkv`bv cŌZ`wK-eŪ wK`cŌt`Yi msmvti
 tmB evsj vt` tki wQj mntm` GKwU Kwvnbx
 tKvi vtb` cj`vtY wkt`i, cvj v-cve`Yi Xv`K tXvtj
 AvDj evDj bvtP; cy`vtni mvbvB i w`AZ
 tivl`xi AvKvKZtj t`L Kviv nv`U hvq, gwS
 cvj tZvtj, ZvWZ tev`b, LtoN`Qvl qv Nti i AvO`b
 gv`V Nv`U-k`gm`x bvbvRwvZ atg` emwZ
 wPi w`b evsj vt` kN`

I iv Kviv et`bv`j tXvtK
 Gwi gta` (_vgrl, _vgrl), `YR`vg eK wQto
 A`_nv`Z bvtg mvš` Kvcj`l, Aag i vtó`i

i³ cZvKv tZvtj , tKwU gvbtl i mgevqx
mf`Zvi fvlv Giv i` Ki te fvte, gi"-cky
gvi xi AÜZv Sto nvtb Amvq bi bvi x
Aj f` Rtqi tj vtf, Ryj vq kni , Mötg Mötg
cÜPxb msnwZ tf#0 fMæ Ztc `#i i Dj K
eufa tKj v-(cvi te bv, cvi te bv,) cvcvktx ci Rvex
hZB j#b Kti km` cvU cY", Nti Nti
Qovq Atgq tkvK, agvK nZ`vi Qvqv
tNti AvZQm n`wj , PZM n`> ygmj gvb
evsj vi evOwj ZZ Rvtb RbkgZi eÜtb
AvfbæAvcb mEv,

j j j nv-Nti `M
N` hg-` Z-tmbv Gwotq mxgvševti tQvtU,
ct_ ct_ Abktb Awšg hšyv ti vtm T vtm
mn#mf Aemvb, nšh K evi f` e` tK
gwQZ-gtZi t`n wex Kti , nZ`v-e`emvqx
evsj vt` kNāYsm-Kvte` Rvtb bv tclQj Rvnbwtg
G RtbB;
evsj vt` k Abš-A j Z gwZQvM \

käv_9 UxKv

- Kj `vYx - g½j gqx, i f` vqbx |
- avi revnx - AwewQbq
- Mto#Q AvZvq cj x - GKKvtj evsj vt` ki Mötg , tjv wQj `qsm#úY# bvbv m#cÜ vtqi emwZ tmme MötgK AvfbæAwZvK eÜtb tetatQ evsj v fvlv |
- kÜvZgq Zwi Ašj# evYx - Avengvb evsj vt` ki RbM#Yi Aš#i i m½ GtKevti wgtk hvl qv gg#vYx nt"Q m#cÜZ I i fteva |
- enywgk#cÜtYi msmvti - enKvj ati eny RvZi wewfba l wewP T RbtmZ Gtm wgtktQ evsj vi gwU#Z | H Rb%ewPtI i englx msnk#Y Mto D#vtQ evOwj RvZ | G RvZ MV#bi gj Dcv`vb Gtm#Q B#`v-fga` btMvöxi AšMZ wewfba RvZ | Zvi m½ wgtktQ `wao (tgj vvbW), tWwÇW (tclUv A#`#j tqW) I wQÜv g½vj xq i³ | Avgvt` i RvZ#Z, ms`wZ#Z, fvlvq, AvPvi -AvPi tY, ag#eva

- AvZ^oMn^o-wjj - cwiK^o-wb nivr^ovi ewnbxi wbg^o AZ^ovPv^oi c^oZwU cwi evi wecb^o nq| nq^o -Rbnviv| gZi AvZ^o1/2i g^oL m^ov mš^o-nq cwi ewi K Rxeb|
- PZM^o vn^o-ygmj gvb - evsj vt^otki evOwj i lci AvμgY Pj tj mviv we^otki evOwj vn^o-y gmj gvb Zv^oi cv^otk mnvh^o l mnvbfwZi nvZ ewotq t^oq| msnwZ c^oKvk Kti -^oaxbZvi b^ovh^o wei m^o1/2|
- nv-N^oi - Mnxb, D^ov-^ojt
- nšwi K - nZ^ovKvix|
- evsj vt^o k-a^oysm-Kvte^o Rv^otb
bv t^ocšQj Rvnbv^otg G R^otb^oB - nZ^ovKvixiv wbg^o nZ^ovh^oÁ Pwj tq evsj vt^otk a^oystmi KwnbxKve^o i Pbv Ki^otZ t^oPtq^oQj| w^oKš^o Zviv Rv^otb wb th Zviv Avm^otj w^otR^ot^oi w^otq hw^oQj Rvnbv^otg|
- evsj vt^o k Abš-A^oqjZ gwZ^o
Rv^otM - a^oysm, gZi, i^o3, Ak^oi ga^o w^otq Rb^o nq -^oaxb mve^ofšg evsj vt^otki |

Drm l cwi vPvZ

Av^ogq P^omeZ^oš evsj vt^o k^o KweZwU Zvi ^oAwbt^otkl^o Mš^o t^o-^otk mskwj Z ntqtQ| ^oxN^oKweZwUi t^oKej c^og^ogsk mskwj Z|

evsj vt^otki gw^o3ht^ox^oi t^oc^olvc^otU KweZwU i vPZ| evsj vfv^ovi nvrvi eQ^oti i gvajx, i^oewj b^oxwetašZ evsj vt^otki c^oKwZi Abcg t^omš^o h^omo ARM^o cj x-Ges Ki Avb-cjvY-cjv vce^obi ag^oq l mvs^o-wZK bvbv HwZn^ogq RbRxeb^o th bvi Kxq we^of^owl Kv m^ojo Kiv ntqtQj 1971 mvtj cwiK^o-wb ewnbxi ee^o Avμg^otY, Zvi B Qwe chw^oU^otq tZvj v ntqtQ G KweZvi K^ob^ofv^otm| AvM^oesth^ovM, nZ^ovKvE, j^oeb, w^oh^oqZ^obi hš^oiv m^oš^oil evOwj t^oK^o gv^otZ cv^oti wb Zviv, cv^oti wb Zvi m^oE^ovt^oK we^of^o3 Ki^otZ| dtj a^oysm- gZi- AvZ^ov^ot^oi t^ofZi w^otq Rb^ow^otqtQ evsj vt^otki t^oMš^o tev^o3/4j Abš-A^oqjgwZ^oQ^o

Q^o-
KweZwU 18 gv^ovi c^oengvb A^oq^oi e^oš Q^ot^o i vPZ| c^oš Pi^otY^o w^o ce^o8 + 10|

Abkxj bgj K KvR

KweZv Dcj wä

1. G KweZwUi c^og^o -^oet^oKi free^o-^otZ dtU D^ot^ov^oQ Avengvb evsj vt^otki fv^ov, ms^o-wZ, i^oegq c^oKwZ, Amv^oc^o0wqK mvs^o-wZK HwZn^o l RbRxeb| -^oet^oKi tkl G jvB^ou^otZ Zvi B AbjYb-^o0P^oiw b evsj vt^o k^ol | [w^oQxq^o -^oeK (13 t^o-^otk 26 j vBb)]

2. KweZwUj eK kijnqtqQ bvUKxq AvKw sKZvq- Ōi iv Kriv efbv j tXvtKŌ BZ'w w' t q | G Astk cāvb ntq D'VtQ nrvb`vi ewnbxi AvMmsthwM, j fEb,nZ'vKvĒ, vbhPZb BZ'w i gva'tg evsj vt`tki RbRxebtK ZQbQ Kivi Qwe | wKŠ'G eK tkl ntqtQ evOwj i AcivtRqZvi Bkvi vq |

3. ZZxq eK nrvb`vi ewnbxi nZ'vKvĒi cāZwlvq | j q j q gvbj tK DŌv' Kti, ARm' gZi I aYsmj xj v NwUtg nrvb`vi ewnbx tkl chS-ubtRivB tčŌj Rvnbvbtg |

4. PZL eK gvĪ GKwU D^{3/4}ij AmbeP j vBb Ges Zv thb mg -aYsm, nZ'v, gZitK Qwctq D'VtQ: Ōevsj vt`k AbŠ-Aq q gwZ RvtMŌ |

fvl v Abkxj b

wemMwU GKwU w K

wemMwP B ev D aYvbi ci ŌMŌ ev Ō Ō vKtj wemMwi d ntq hvq | thgb:

- `t + MZ = `jZ
- `t + NUbv = `jUbv
- PZt + Y = PZtY
- PZr + w b = PZr R
- wbt + MZ = wbtMZ
- wbt + t`k = wbt`R
- wbt + t`vl = wbt`P

evbv: C-Kvi vŠ-cic`

Ōevsj vt`kŌ KweZvq e'enZ Ōavi vevnŌ I ŌcivRixŌ kã `wU j q Ki | kã `wU MwZ ntqtQ Ō-evnŌ I Ō-RixŌ cic` thvtM | G aitbi C-Kvi vŠ-cic` vKtj ktāi tktl evbv t b fveZB C-Kvi nq | thgb: evnx: qYRix, xNRix, tckvRix, epRix, grmRix, kgRix |

evbv mZKZv

AvZkq, Kj vYx, gvaj x, Zxi, Ašj-Ō, evYx, cj x cveP, cY'vn, m'x, YR'vg, m'šx, gvi x, cŌPxb, ci vktg, ci Rix, cY', Mn'waj, mxgvŠ, hšYv, gwŌZ, e, hgaZ, aYsm, gwZP

eūwbePwb cŌæ

1. Ōevsj vt`kŌ KweZvq A`; nvtZ Kvi v bvtg?
 - K. tKwU gvbj
 - L. m'šx kvcj "I
 - M. wv`ygnj gvb
 - N. nZ'v e'emvqx

2. 0e#bv`j 0 Kvi v?

K. cvwK`wb`mb`

L. wnsm`eb`ci

M. eeP gviVv

N. tewbqv Bsti R

3. 0cij v cvefY XrtK tXrtj AvDj evDj brtP0N Pi tYi gta` evsj vt` tki tKvb ifc c0Zdij Z ntqtQ?

K. Amv`c0 wqK

L. mvs`wZK

M. c0KwZK

N. AvAwj K

Abt`Q`wU cto 4 l 5 baf` c0kae DEi `vl |

M0tgi bvg i Zbcj | c0wZ GLvtb AKcY | GLvtb gymj gvb wv`y wL`v`vbt` i evm | Giv weirfbw
tckvq wbtqWRZ | Zviv thb GKB mft Mu_v |

4. Abt`Qt` i mvt_ 0evsj vt` k0 KweZvi tKvb Pi tYi wgg AvtQ?

K. evYx tkvtb c0Z`wnK-e0wgk`c0tYi msmvti

L. gvtV NvtU-k0gm1/2x bvbvRwZ bvbv atgP emwZ

M. tKwU gvbftl i mgevqx mf`Zvi fvlv

N. tLtq AvZ`Mn`wvj , PZL`v` wv`y gymj gvb

5. Dvj wZ Pi Y Ges Abt`Qt` ev0wvj i th ifcuU c0Kvk tctqtQ Zv nj N

i. m`c0wZ

ii. Amv`c0 wqKZv

iii. kg`evP1`

wbtPi tKvbwU mwK?

K. i l ii

L. i l iii

M. ii l iii

N. i, ii l iii

□ mRbkjy c0kae

1. Lvjt i cvo w`tq nuUwQj `xbj| wK ZLwb wgvj Uvwi i gta` GKRB Zvi wkvbv wK AvtQ wKbv
t`Lvi Rb` Lvjt i l cvi t`tK `xbtK ZvK Kti | Avt`-axti gvwUtZ jYUtq cto `xbj| tPvL `ftUv
fxlY UvbvQj Zvi | ZLwb `k`Uv t`Ltz cvq l , Zvi e#ki i t3 `Zwi ntqtQ wekvj j af` GK
Lvj | tmB Lvj tetq wdti AvmtQ nvrvi nvrvi gw3 thv`v | c0ZwU tbsKv t`tK tftm AvmtQ
Dj v#mi ka | t`tL `xbj th Kx Ljk | Zv ntj GB wK `vaxbZv! `xbj tVutU evsj vt` tki gvbvPfti
gtZv GK UKt v nwm dtU wQj | tKD Zv t`tL wb |

K. 0evsj vt` k0 KweZvq c0Z Pi tYi KqU ceP

L. 0eu wkg`c0tYi msmvti 0 ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ?

M. `xbj `tca0evsj vt` k0 KweZvi tKvb c0w3 i fiev`d#U D#vtQ Zv e`vL`v Ki |

N. 0Abt`Qt` evsj vt` k KweZvi wel qe`i cY`c0Zdj b NtUt00 gse`wU hy3 mnKvti wetkHY Ki |

2. evsj vi gj_ Awg t` wLqwo ZvB Awg cw_exi ifc
LpRtZ hvB bv Avi AUkvti tRtM I tV Wgti i MvtQ
tPtq t` wL QvZvi gZb etov cvZwUj wbtP etm AvtQ
tfvti i t` vtqtj cwlLÑ

evsj vi bMi ex` i MÄ evl wE nvRvi M0g
aYsm `Ztci t_tK mvZ tKwU dj
ntq tdrvU|

K. 0evsj vt` k0 KweZwU tKvb Qt` i wPZ?

L. 0AwfbaAvcb mEv0 ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ?

M. Abt"Qt` c0g `etKi mvt_ 0evsj vt` k0 KweZvi c0g `etKi tKvb wcl tq wgj AvtQ Zv evL'v Ki |

N. Abt"Q` wU 0evsj vt` k0 KweZvi AtbKUvB clZdj b N G e³e'w KZUKzhy³hy³ Zv evL'v Ki |

Kei

RmxgD` & xb

Kie-cwi wPwZ

evsj v mwnZ` RmxgD` & xtb| mavi Y cwi Pq- wZwb ōcj wKweŃ | e`Z evsj vi MōgxY Rxeṭbi Aven, mnR mij cŃKwZK i e Dchᶑ kā, Dcgv I wPṭi gva`tg Zwi Kvṭe` thgb gZ`ntq DṭVṭQ tZgnb Avi Kvi I KweZvq mvgnMK fvṭe ṭ` Lv hvq bv |

RmxgD` & xtb| KweCŃZfv DṭbYl NṭUwQj Qvṭ Rxeṭb| wekṭe``vjṭqi Qvṭ`_vKvKvṭj B Zwi ōKei ō KweZwU cŃewkKv evsj v mskj ṭbi Ašfᶑ nṭquQj | dṭj H mgṭqB wZwb ṭ` ke`vcx KweL`wZ ARŃ Kṭi wQṭj b |

KgRxeṭbi kjṭZ RmxgD` & xb XvKv wekṭe``vjṭq wKQw` b Aa`vcbv Kṭib| cṭi miKvṭi cŃvi I RbmstḥM wefvṭM D`Pcṭ` Avmxb nb | RmxgD` & xtb| weL`vZ ōbKkx Ku`vi gvVŃ Kve`wU wewfbawēṭ` kx fvṭvq Abw`Z nṭqṭQ | Zwi Ab`vb` RbwcŃ | mgv`Z Mš` nṭ`Q: ōtmvRb eww`qvi NuUŃ, ōevj Pī ō, ōavbṭLZŃ, ōi wQj v bvṭqi gvwSŃ | GQovl wZwb`šwZK`v, āgYKvnbx, bvUK I cŃŃ wj ṭLṭQb |

KgRwZi` ṭKwZ wntṭe Kj KvZvi i ex`fvi Zx wekṭe``vjṭq ZvṭK m`šwBZ KṭiṭQ W±i Ae wj Uvṭi Pvi Dcwa w`ṭq |

RmxgD` & xtb| Rbᶑ 1903 wLṭvṭā dwi`cṭi i Zv`š Lvbv Mōtg | Zwi gZi 1976 wLṭvṭā XvKvq |

GBLvṭb ṭZvi`w` i Kei Wwvj g-MvṭQi Zṭj ,
wZwi k eQi wFRvṭq ṭi ṭLwŃ`ᶑ bqṭbi Rṭj |
GZUKZvṭi Nṭi GṭbwŃbytmvbi gZb gṭ,
cZṭj i weṭq ṭṭṭ0 ṭMj etj ṭKṭ` fvmvBZ eK |
GLvṭb I Lvṭb Nṭi qv wclwi ṭZ ṭṭe nBZvg mviv,
mviv eww` fwi GZ tmvbw ṭgvi QovBqv w`j Kviv!
tmvbwj Elvi tmvbwṭ Zvi Avgvi bqṭb fwi
j vŃj j Bqv ṭLṭZ QvJZvg Mutqi I -c_ awi |
hvBevi Kvṭj wṭṭi wṭṭi Zvṭi ṭ` ṭL j BZvg KZ
G K_v j Bqv fwe-mve ṭgvṭi Zvgvkv Kwi Z kZ |
Ggnb Kwi qv Rwb bv KLb Rxeṭbi mvṭ_ wṭṭk
ṭQvU-LvU Zvi nwm e`_v gvṭS nvi v nṭq ṭMbyw` ṭk |
evṭci ewwṭZ hvBevi Kvṭj KwnZ awi qv cv
ŃAvgvṭi ṭ` wLṭZ hvBI wKšyDRvb-Zj xi Mvṭ ō

kvcj vi nvfU Zi gR teiP Q cqm v Kwi t`ox,
 cZi gj vi GK0ov vbtZ KLbl nZ bv t`wi |
 t`o cqmvi ZvgvK Ges gvRb j Bqv MutU,
 mU"vtej vq QfU hvBZvg k'i emoi evfU |
 tnm bv-tnm bv-tkvb `v`y tmB ZvgvK gvRb tctq,
 `w` th tZigvi KZ Lvk nZ t`wLwZm hw` tPtq!
 b_ tfto tfto KunZ nvmqv, 0GZw` b cti Gtj ,
 c_ cvtb tPtq Avwg th tn_vq tKt` gwi AvmLRtj |0
 Avgvti Qmvoqv GZ e`_v hvi tKgb Kwi qv nvq,
 Kei t`tktZ Ngvtq i tqtQ vbSg vbi vj vq |
 nvZ tRvo Kti t`vqv gv0& `v`y 0Avq tLv`v! `qvqq,
 Avgvi `w` i Zti tZ thb tMv tF`-bime nq |0

Zvi ci GB kb` Rxeftb hZ KmlJqmQ cmo
 thLvfb hvnti Rovtq ati wQ tmB Ptj tMtQ Qmo |
 kZ Kvdftbi , kZ Keti i Aes `u`tq AvmK,
 MwYqv MwYqv fj Kti MwY mvi v w` bivZ RvM |
 GB tgi nvfZ tKv`vj awi qv KwB gmlJi Ztj ,
 Mwoqv w` qmQ KZ tmvbgj_ bvl qvtq tPvtLi Rtj |
 gmlJti Avwg th eo fvftj vevm, gmlJtZ wgvktq eK,
 Avq-Avq `v`y Mj vMwj awi tKt` hw` nq mJ_ |

GBLvfb tZvi evcWR Ngvq, GBLvfb tZvi gv,
 Ku`wQm&ZB? Kx Kwi e`v`y ci vb th gvfb bv |
 tmB dvj Mfb evc tZvi Gtm Kunj Avgvti WwK,
 0ev-Rvb, Avgvi kixi AvmRtK Kx th Kti _wK _wK |0
 Nti i tgfStZ mcdU weQvtq Kunj vg evQv tkvl ,
 tmB tkvl qv Zvi tkl tkvl qv nte Zvrv wK RwbZ tKD?
 tMvti i Kvdftb mvRvtq Zvrvti Pwj j vg hte etq,
 Zvg th Kunj v 0ev-Rvbtj tgi tKv_v hvI `v`yj tqt?0
 tZvgvi K_vi DEi w`tZ K_v t_tg tMj gftL,
 mvi v `vbqvi hZ fvIv AvtQ tKt` wdti tMj `ftL!

tZvgvi evtci j v0j -tRvqvj `nvtZ Rovtq awi ,
 tZvgvi gvtq th KZB Kuu` Z mvi v w` bgyb fwi |
 MvtQi cvZvi v tmB te` bvaq efbv ct_ thZ S`ti ,
 dv`bpx nvl qv Kuu` qv DvWZ kfbv-gvLVmb f`ti |
 c_ w` qv thtZ tMvtqv cv`tKi v gvQqv hvBZ tPvL ,
 Pi tY Zvt` i Kuu` qv DvWZ MvtQi cvZvi tkvK |
 Av_vtj `BvU tRvqv b ej ` mvi v gvV cvtb Pvn ,
 nv`e i tetZ eK dvUvBZ bqtbi Rtj bwn |
 Mj vU Zvt` i Rovtq awi qv Kuu` Z tZvgvi gv ,
 tPvtLi Rtj i Mnxb mvqti W`vvtq mKj Mu |

D` vmbx tmB cj x- evj vi bqtbi Rj eYS ,
 Kei t` tki AvUvi Nti c_ tctqvQj LjR |
 ZvB Rxtbi cDg tej vq WvKqv Avmbj muS ,
 nvq AfvMbx Avmb cvij giY-vef i ZvR |
 gwi evi Kvjt tZvti KvQ tWtK Kvj , ðevQvti hvB ,
 eo e`_v i ðj , `yboqvZ tZvi gv evj tZ tKn bvB ;
 `j vj Avgvi , hv`fi Avgvi , j 2x Avgvi I ti ,
 KZ e`_v tgv Avgv Rmb evQv Qvvoqv hvBtZ tZvti | 0
 tduUvq tduUvq `BvU ME vfvvtq bqb-Rtj ,
 Kx Rmb Avmkm Kti tMj tZvti giY-e`_vi Qtj |

¶Ycti tgvti WvKqv Kvj Ñ 0Avgvi Kei Mvq
 `vxi gv_vi gv_vj Lvmbti Sj vBqv w` l evq | 0
 tmB tm gv_vj cvPqv Mvj qv vgtktQ gvU i mtb ,
 civtbi e`_v gti bvtKv tm th tKt` I tV ¶tY ¶tY |
 tRvovgmbtKi v Ngvtq i tqtQ GBLvtb ZiYQv ,
 MvtQi kvLvi v tmti gvqv j vvtq ctotQ Mvq |
 tRvbmK-tgtqiv mvi vi vZ RvM Ryj vBqv t` q Avtj v ,
 vSvSiv evRvq Ntgi bej KZ thb tetm fvtj v |
 nvZ tRvo Kti t`vqv gv0& v`y ði ngvb tLv` v! Avq ;
 tF`-bime Kwi I AvRtK Avgvi eic l gvq! 0

www.facebook.com/tanvir_ebooks

GBLvfb tZvi eprRi Kei, cixi gZb tqtq,
 wetq w` tqrQbyKwRt` i evmo embqvw` Ni tctq |
 GZ Av` ti i eprRti Zvnvi v fvj evmZ bv tqtU,
 nvtZtZ hw` l bv gvwi Z Zvti kZ th gvwi Z tVtU |
 Leti i ci Lei cvWvZ, 0`v` ythb Kvj Gtm
 `y` tbi Zti wbtq hvq tgvti evtci evmoi t`tk | 0
 kKj Zvnvi KmvB Pvgvi, Pvt n wK Qwocqv w` tZ,
 AtbK Kwncv tmevi Zvnvti Avnbj vg GK kxtZ |
 tmB tmvbvgy_ gwj b ntqtQ tclvtU bv tm_vq nwm,
 Kvjt v `yU tPvtL i wnc i wncv Ak0 DwWtQ fwm |
 evtci gvtqi Kei evmqv Kw` qv KvUvZ w` b,
 tK RwbZ nvq, Zvnvi l civtb evmRte gi Y-exY!
 Kx Rwb cPvtbv Rti tZ awi j Avi Dwj bv wdti,
 GBLvfb Zvti Kei w` tqrQ t`tL hv l `v` y axti |

e`_vZi v tmB nZ fwmBxti evtm bvb tKn fvtj v,
 Kei Zvnvi Rovtq i tqtQ efbv NvmMvj Kvjt v |
 efbv Nvj v DnyDnyKwi tKt` gti i vZw` b,
 cvZvq cvZvq tKt`c Dtv thb Zwi te` bvi exY |
 nvZ tRvo Kti t`vqv gv0&`v` y 0Avq tLv` v! `qvq |
 Avgvi eyRxi Zti tZ thb tmv t f`-bime nq | 0

tm_vq Ngvq tZvi tQvU dcy mvZ eQti i tqtq,
 ivgabyeyS tbtq GtmQj tft`+ 0vi tetq |
 tQvU eqtmB gvtqti nvi vtq Kx Rwb fmeZ m`v,
 AZUKzetK j KvBqwmQj tK RwbZ KZ e`_v!

dtj i gZb gyLLwb Zvi t`wLZvg hte tPtq,
 tZvgvi `w` i QweLwb tgi u`tq DwWZ tQtq |
 eFKtZ Zvnvti Rovtq awi qv tKt` nBZvg mvi v,
 i wOb mvtSti atq gftQ w` Z tgvf` i tPvtLi aviv |

GKw` b tMbyMRbvi nvfU Zvrvfi i wLqv Nfi ,
wdfi Gfm t` wL tmbvi c0Zgv j jlvq ct_i cfi |
tmB tmbvgt_ tMvj Mvj nvZ mKwj tZgb AvfQ |
Kx Rwb mvfci `skb tctq gv Avgvi Ptj tMtQ |
Avcb nfi`-tmbvi c0Zgv Kefti w` j vg Mwo,
`v`y ai-ai-eK tdfU hvq, Avi eyS bwn cwii |

GBLvfb GB Kefti i cvfk Avi I KvfQ Avq `v`y
K_v Km bvfKv, RvMqv DwWte Ng-tfvj v tgv hv`y |
Avf`-Avf`-Lto t` L t` wL KwB gwUj Ztj ,
`xb`ybvqi tf`-Avgvi Ngvq wKtmi Qtj !
* * * * *

I B `i efb mU`v bvgfQ Nb Avvfi i ivfM,
Agvb Kwi qv j jlvq cwtZ eo mva AvR Rvfm |
gvR` nBtZ Avhvb nwmKtQ eo mKiY mj ,
tgv Rvftbi tivRtKqvZ fweftZwQ KZ `i |
tRovvtZ `v`y tgvbRvZ Ki , 0Avq tLv`v! i ngvb |
tf`-bime Kwi I mKj gZi-e`w_Z-c0Y|0

käv_@ UxKv

- wZwi k eQi wFRvtq
- ti tLw0 `B bqtbi Rtj - wfk eQi AvfM efxi `xi (A_@ tctfi i `w i) gZi ntqtQ | wfk eQi ati tkvKvZ efxi te` bvkZ GB Kei wvqZ w³ ntqtQ |
- tmbvi gZb gt_ - tmbvi gtZv j veY` Sj gj gt_ |
- cZtj i wvq tft0 tMj etj
- tKt` fvmvBZ eK - tQvU tqtqUj Avb>`gq tLj v wQj cZtj i wvq t`qv | wKŠ` Aí eqtm wvq nI qvi tm Avb>` nwi tq tqtqU gftbi `tL Ku` Z | G t`tk th evj weevn c0vj Z wQj Zvi B BwZ |

mvv ewo fwi GZ tmbv tgv

QovBqv w` j Kvi v

- tmB j veY`gqx tg`tqU hLb KgP`Aj ntq ewoi me`I wePi Y
Ki Z ZLb tmB Zi`Y eqtm ex` g» we`\$tq fvetZb, tMvUv ewoUv
Kvi v thb ARm` tmvbrq fwi tq w` tq`Q |

tmvbrqL Zvi Avgvi

bqtb fwi

- tg`tqUj tmB KbKj vetY` fiv gL tPvL tft`e tft`e |

hvBevi Kvtj wdti wdti Zvti

t` tL j BZig KZ

- KwL t`q`t` hvl qvi mg`tq ZvtK evi evi wdti wdti t` tLI hLb
t` Lvi mva wguZ bv | Zj bxq we`vcwZi c` : `Rbpg Aewa nvg
i e tbnwii j ybqb bv wZi wcz tfj | 0

`ycqmv Kwi t` ox

- `ycqmv`K t` o`_Y (wZb cqmv) Kti A`_f` fvj i Kg j vf Kti |

0t` o cqmvi ZvgvK Ges gvRb....

0tmB ZvgvK gvRb tctq, `w`

th tZvgvi KZ Ljk nZ0

- tj S`KK AvPvti i t`q`t` wevfbet`tki g`Zv G t`tkl tg`tq` i
g`a` ZvgvK Lvl qvi i wZ th c`Puj Z wQj Zvi B Bw`Z | tg`qiv
`tZ wgvk wntmetel ZvgvK e`envi Ki Z |

evU

- c_, iv`v |

Avgvti Qwoqv GZ e`_v hvi

- Avgvi m`½ mvgvb` wet`Q` hvi te`bvi Aš`_vKZ bv |

Zti tZ

- Rb` |

tf`-bwrme nq

- fv`M` thb tetnk`Zi m`_ j vf N`U | 0 tetnkZ0 k`ai weKZ i e-
tf`-t`

Zvi ci GB kb` Rxe`b

- `xi gZi`Z G`Kevti duKv ntq hvl qv Rxe`b |

kZ kvdtbi, kZ Ke`ti i

A½ n` tq Avk

- g`bi c`_q AMwYZ gZi wnmve Ktl |

bvl qvtq tPvtLi R`j

- w`q`cv`i t` i tkl tMvj thb tPvtLi R`j B mgrav Kiv ntqUQj |

gvUti Avig th eo fvtj vevm

- ex` K.I.K etj th gvU`Z dmj dtj tmB gvUj c`Z Zvi ggZv
Acwi mxg | wKš` tmB ggZv Avi l Mfxi ntq`Q gvU`Z Ke`ti i
g`a` Zvi tek K`qKRb w`q`cv`i kvwqZ etj |

Ku`wQm ZB? Kx Kwi e`v`y

ci vb th gv`b bv

- bwiZwUj eev l gv`qi Ke`ti i D`j E-Kivq bwiZi tPvL R`j f`i
tM`Q | wKš`e`x`i g`b th wecj `tL-te`bvi fvi R`gt`Q tm`tL-
te`bvi wKQlv bv ej tZ cvi`j th te`bv-fvi j vNe nte bv |

ev-Rvb

- 0evcRvb0 k`ai msu`f`B Av`w`j K i e | wczv |

Kx th Kti _vuk _vuk	- Ae ³ e"lvq gb tgvPi w`tq l tV evi evi
Qc, mc&	- cnuU, PvUvB
Zug th Kunj v, ðev-Rvbti tgvj	
tKv_v hvl `v`yj tq?0	- bwiZ ZLbi gZii mt½ AcwiwPZ ZvB tm eStZ ctiwob th Zvi evevtK Kei w`tZ wbtq hvl qv nt"Q
tZvgvi K_vi DEi w`tZ	
K_v t_tg tMj gtl,	
mviv `yboqvi hZ K_v AvtQ	
tKt` wdti tMj `tL!	- wczvtK th Keiti wbtq hvl qv nt"Q tm K_v ejv mæe wQj bv etj ex wbeßK ntq wMtqUjtj b tm `ttLi gta" gZimsev` t`qvi gtZv kã thb nwi tq wMtqUj mvi v `yboqvi kã fvEvi t_tK
i tlv	- kb"
Pi tY Zvt` i Kwi`qv DwWZ	
MvtQi cvZvi tkvK	- etxi cÿea† tkvKvZ©Kvbvq e"u_Z ntq c_Pvix cu_tKi cvtqi Zjvq i Ktbtv Siv cvZviv thb ggP aÿwtZ _gti _gti tKt` DVZ ebc†_ cu_tKi cvtqi Zjvq `wj Z i Ktbtv cvZvi ggP aÿwb GLvtb tkvKaÿwbi e"Abv tctqtQ
Av_vtj	- tMvqvjtj , tMkvj vq
mviv gvV cvtb Pwin	- etxi cÿi gZitZ nvtji `yU ej`l te`bvgu_Z Kvbvq AvKj ntqtQ fvlvni v tever cÿx `yU tm te`bv cKvk tcZ Kij nvrP ite Avi Awei Z Stj cov tPvtLi cwb†Z
bwin	- mwb Kti
Mnxb	- Mnb ktãi Kwe"K ie Mfxi
mvqi	- mvMi ktãi Kwe"K ie w`wN, mtivei
tPvtLi Rtj i Mnxb mvqti	
Wjvtq mKj Mu	- cÿea† tkvK GZB Mfxi te`bven wQj th tmB tkvtKi mrvbFwZ†Z mg^-MÿguUB thb Av"Qbwtq coZ
D`wmbx tmB cj xevj vi	- `vgxvtK tqtqU (tmLvtb cÿea) msmvti i cÿZ mg^-AvKl P nwi tq tdtj wQj
bqti Rj eyS / Kei t`tki	
AvÜvi Nti c_ tctqUj LyR	- `vgxniv tkvKvj tqtqU AvPti B gZic_hvix ntqUj
ZvB Rxe†bi cÿg tejvq	

- WwKqv Avbj muS - tkvKvZ tqtqU RxebcFrtZB RxebmU'vie gZitK tWtK Avbj | AKvtj B tm gZi tKvtj Xtj coj |
- ZvR - gKJ, wktivftY |
- AfvMbx Avcvb cwij
giY-wetI ZvR - fvM'nZ tqtqU thb t`"OvgZi eiY Kti wbj | gZi welv³ gKJi tC Kw Z |
- gwi evi Kvtj ...
Owvqv hvBtZ tZvti - mšwbermj Rbbx wki cjtK gvZnxb Kti thtZ Pvb w| wKš`
`vgtK nvi vtbvi `tL ZvtK GZB KvZi Kti Ztj wQj th, wZtj wZtj wZwb gZitKB eiY Kti wbtZ eva` ntqtQb |
- Kx Rwb Avkm Kti tMj
tZvti giY-e`_vi Qtj - giYhšYvq Zvi tPtL th Akviv tbtgQj Zv Avmti mšwbi cZ te`bvgt_Z Avkxep |
- gv_vj - Zvj cvZv, tMj cvZv I etki KwW w`tq `Zwi eo Uuc RvZxq Av`Ov`b, hv tiv`ewo t`tK i qv cvl qvi Rb` Pvlxiv e`envi Kti |
- tRvogwbKiv - i ZtMj | GLvtb cvkvcwk Keši kwqZ cjt I cjt eašK tevSvtbv ntqtQ | tRvogwbK kã e`envti PLv-PwLi wboeo cvtqi Aby ½wU RwoZ | PLv I PwL mvaviYZ GtK Ašb`i wet`Q` mn` Ki tZ cvti bv |
- tRvbkx- tqtqiv mvivZ
RwM Ryj vBqv t`q Avtj v
i ngvb - wviviY Keši Avtj v Ryj tq ivtL ivtZi tRvwbKiv |
- `qvq |
eyR - eyR, eo tev |
ewqvw` - cšxb I mšš` Lvb`wb HwZn` i tqtQ Ggb |
kZ th gwii Z tVtU - Zxq`e`½we`c I KuzK_vq ggšK hšYv w`Z |
KmvB Pvgvi - KmvB I Pvgvii gtZv wbgg, wôii |
- tK RwbZ nvq, Zvni I civtY
ewRte giY-exY - tmB tqtqU RxešbI th gZi WwK Avmte Zv tKD KíbvI
Ki tZ cvti w |
- e`_vZi - te`bvZ^q
- etbi Njv Dú Dú
Kwi ... te`bvi exY - nZfvMbx tqtqU `tL KvZi ntq etbi Njv thb nv-úZvk Kti D`vm mti WwKZ Avi MtQi cvZiv thb tKtC DVZ te`bvi gg^q ašwbtZ |

ivgabeyš tbtg GtmQj

- tf̄t̄- i Øvi tetq - efxi Kwbôv Kbw̄w̄l̄i Rb̄ñt̄q̄ōj - M̄x̄ m̄t̄gv̄ l̄ t̄m̄s̄- h̄q̄bt̄q̄|
- tZvgvi `w̄ i ḡLw̄b - Kwbôv Kbw̄w̄l̄i tPnviv w̄ōj Aw̄eKj efxi - xi ḡt̄Zv| ZvB Zv̄t̄K
- tgvi ü`tq DwZ tQtq - t̄ L̄t̄j B efxi Aš̄t̄i c̄q̄vZ - xi tPnvivŪKz̄t̄f̄t̄m̄ DVZ|
- i w̄Ob mvt̄St̄i āt̄q ḡt̄Q - PgrKvi w̄P̄T̄Ki Gw̄l̄| eX Zvi tQvU Kbw̄v̄t̄K Rwōt̄q āt̄i - xi K_v
- w̄ Z tgv̄t̄ i tPv̄Li aviv - -ši Y K̄t̄i Āt̄Sv̄t̄i K̄w̄ t̄Z "i" K̄i t̄j m̄Ü'v t̄cw̄t̄q ivZ t̄bt̄q
- AvmZ|
- `v̄ y ai-ai-eK t̄d̄t̄U - t̄kv̄t̄Ki NUbv_ t̄j vi - š̄vZPvi Y Ki t̄Z w̄M̄t̄q eX thb gw̄OZ c̄q̄ n̄t̄q
- h̄vq, Avi eys bwn cw̄i - c̄tob|
- `xb-`ybqvi t̄f̄- - BnKvj l̄ ci K̄v̄t̄j i - M̄, A_ BnR̄xeb l̄ ci R̄x̄t̄bi mem̄t̄Li
- AvKi |
- `xb-`ybqvi t̄f̄- -Av̄gvi - cw̄_ RM̄t̄Z th tet̄nk̄t̄Zi t̄m̄s̄- h̄m̄l̄ gv̄ w̄bt̄q Ḡt̄m̄ōj t̄m̄ t̄Kv̄b
- Ngvq w̄K̄t̄mi Q̄t̄j ! - j x̄j v"Q̄t̄j G Kēt̄i Nḡt̄q c̄t̄ōt̄Q|
- Nb Aw̄et̄i i iv̄t̄M - `̄t̄ et̄bi gv_vq Av̄mb̄em̄Ü'vK̄vK Aw̄et̄i i ḡt̄Zv j vj Av̄fvq i w̄Ob
- n̄t̄q D̄t̄V̄t̄Q|
- Aḡw̄b K̄wi qv j j̄v̄t̄q c̄w̄ōt̄Z - - xi c̄ȳ K̄b'v th Kēt̄i k̄t̄q Av̄t̄Q t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b Zv̄t̄ i K̄v̄t̄Q thZ|
- gw̄R` - gm̄w̄R` |
- tivR t̄KqvgZ - cw̄_exi cw̄i mḡw̄B w̄ b | gn̄vc̄q̄ q|
- tgvi R̄x̄t̄bi tivR t̄KqvgZ - eX Zvi R̄x̄t̄bi t̄kl̄ w̄ b̄w̄l̄i R̄b" Av̄Kj n̄t̄q c̄ix̄t̄v̄ Kīt̄Qb|
- f̄w̄et̄Zw̄ō KZ` i - gv̄b̄j w̄b̄t̄Ri R̄x̄t̄bi t̄kl̄ K̄t̄e Zv R̄v̄t̄b bv̄|

Drm l̄ cw̄i w̄Pw̄Z

ØKei Ø RmxgD` & x̄t̄bi w̄eL'vZ l̄ enj Av̄t̄j w̄PZ K̄w̄eZv| Gw̄l̄ c̄q̄ ḡ hLb ØK̄t̄j v̄j-Ø cw̄i K̄vq c̄K̄w̄kZ nq, ZLb w̄Zw̄b K̄j K̄vZv w̄ek̄t̄e` v̄j t̄qi w̄e.G K̄v̄t̄mi Qv̄T̄ | G K̄w̄eZvq K̄w̄e RmxgD` & x̄t̄bi K̄w̄ec̄ōZ f̄vi `ew̄kó" c̄w̄Zôw̄bK - x̄K̄w̄Z cv̄q | K̄j K̄vZv w̄ek̄t̄e` v̄j q K̄w̄eZw̄l̄t̄K c̄w̄enk̄Kv cv̄w̄Zw̄ij K̄vq Aš̄f̄s̄ K̄t̄i | c̄ieZ̄K̄v̄t̄j K̄w̄eZw̄l̄ K̄w̄ei Øi vL̄vj x̄ō K̄w̄eM̄ōš' msK̄uj Z nq|

KiY imvZK G KweZvq cãvb ntq Dtv̄tQ GK MõgxY e;xi Rxeṭbi Mfxi te`bvMu_v | Rxeṭbi tkl
cõṭš-`wõtq e; Zvi Rxeṭbi tkvKvZ`Aa`vq_ t;v DṭbWpB KṭiṭQb Zvi GKgvĪ Aej ṛb bvwZi KvṭQ |
tMvi `vṭb wMṭq bvwZṭK wZwb GK GK Kṭi Zvi `x, cĪ, cĪea-l Kb`vi Kei t`wLṭq te`bvZ`KṭÉ
eYṭv KṭiṭQb Zvṭ`i gZi ggṂŠK `šZ_ t;v | th AṭbK gZiṭe`bvq Zvi ù`q ¶Zwe¶Z tmB ù`q
t_ṭK AvR Drmwvi Z nt`Q ṭPṭLi Rṭj eK fmvṭbv nrvvKvi |
e; `v`j KiY `šZgq tkvK- te`bvB Kwe Mfxi mnvbfwZ w`ṭq dṭUṭq Zṭj ṭQb |
Q`

KweZvU IvbWwĪ K gvĪveÉ Qṭ` i wPZ | cõZwU PiṭY 3wU cY`ce`Ges 1wU AcY`ce`iṭqṭQ | cY`cṭeP
gvĪv 6 Ges AcY`cṭeP gvĪv 2 | cõZ PiṭY gvĪv msL`v tgvU 20 | `y GKwU PiṭY tkl AcY`ce`
gvĪvi | thgb: ðevṭci ewõtZ hvBevi Kvṭj KwnZ awi qv cv/Avgti t`wLṭZ hvBI wKš` DRvb-Zj xi
Mu|õ

Abkxj bgj K KvR

evbv □ mvayfvI vq ð½õ Gi `vṭb Pwj Z fvl vq-00õ
mvayfvI vq e`eüZ wKQzktãi evbvṭb ð½õ-Gi RvqMvq Pwj Z fvl vq tKvgj i e wntmte evbvṭb 00õ nq |
thgb:
ṭfṭ½ : ṭfṭ½ | ðKei õ KweZvq e`eüZ Ggb wKQzktãi D`vniY |
ṭfṭ0 : cZṭj i wṭq ṭfṭ0 tMj eṭj ṭKṭ` fmvvBZ eK |
j vOj : j vOj j vBqv tLṭZ QwUZvg Mutqi l -c_ awi |
i wOb : i wOb mutSṭi aṭq gṭQ w` Z tgvṭ`i ṭPṭLi aviv |

mṭgv`Pwi Z ktã evbv l A_`cv_`R`

- mvov - kã, WṭKi Reve, cõZwUqv |
- mviv - mgMõ tkl, AvKj |
- ṭkvbv - kēY Ki v |
- ṭmvbv - `Y`
- ṭ`ox - ṭ`o_ Y |
- ṭ`wi - wj ṛ |
- ṭRvo - hṭ, hMj |
- ṭRvi - ej, kw³, mvq_`
- cwv - cvi vci |
- cwi - mg_`ev m¶lg nB |

evbv mZKZv

kji i, A¼, e`_v, j ²x, Avkm, MÊ, Awei |

ejrcvÊ vbt`R

wZwi k	< wî k	tmvbv	< `Y©
eK	< e¶	cv	< c`
Mu	< Mûg	AvL	< Av¶
gwU	< gwÊKv	Pvgvi	< PgRvi
ci vb	< cûY	`j	< `jL
nvZ	< n`-	e¶bv	< eb`
i ¶bv	< kb`	mqi	< mMi
AvÛvi	< AÛKvi	mvZ	< mB
mv c	< mc©		

mwnZ`teva □ tkvK KueZv

0Kei0 KueZvi `i i" tkvKte`bv w`tq Avi Gi mgwB1 NtU±0 tkvKvZ©nvnvKvti | Rxe¶bi GKgvî
 Aej æb bwZi Kv±0 te`bv-fivµvš-KtÊ ex e`³ Kti±0b vbtRi cûP-cûPRb cigvZ`q±qi gZiMu`v |
 mg`-KueZvi citZ tkvbv hvq AbyP µ` baYvbi gg¶ Z g0bv |

wc¶Rtbi gZitZ G KueZvq gg¶šK tkvtKi GK KiY Aven %Zwi ntq±0 | G Rt± G RvZvq KueZv±K
 tkvK-KueZv (elegy) ejv nq | KLb1 KLb1 weL`vZ tkvtbv e`w³±Zji gZitZ tkvK-KueZv tj Lv ntq
 _vtK | evsj v mwn±Z` `x gZitZ tj Lv i ex`bv±_i 0`ši Y0 KueZv`"0, i ex`bv±_i gZitZ hZx`bv_
 tmb_±Bi tj Lv 022 kteY 13480, gwmbK e±`vcva`vtqi gZitZ myfv1 g¶Lvca`vtqi tj Lv 0cv_±i i
 dj 0 we±k1 D±j E±hvM` tkvK-KueZv |

mwnZ`teva □ bvUKxq `M±Zw³

bvUKxq `M±Zw³±Z e³v Zvi g±bi GKvš-fvebv, Abf¶wZ wKsev bvUKxq AwfÁZv±K c¶KvK Kti
 _vtKb | tkvtbv tk±Zv Dcw`Z _vKtj | Zvi tkvtbv fvgKv _vtK bv Ges e³vi `M±Zw³±Z tm
 tkvtbvi Kg evav t`q bv | G cšvq tj LK e³vi AšR¶±Zi Awfe`w³ dñU±q Zj ±Z cvt±b |

0Kei0 KueZvU bvUKxq `M±Zw³i PgrKvi D`vniY | GLv±b ex `v`j Rxe¶bi gg¶šK `jLgq NUbv |
 AwfÁZvi Mfxi | wbeo tkvKven c¶KvK NtU±0 bvUKxq `M±Zw³i gva`tg tk±Zv wntm±e wki tcš±i |
 Dcw`wZ j ¶ | Kiv tM±j | Zvi fvgKv m±úY¶±c bxi e tk±Zvi |

□ eūmbePvb cġæ

1. Kwe eġxi tKvb AvZġqġK tmbvuj El vi tmbvġġLi mġ½ Zj bv Kti tQb?
 K. ġġK L. cġġeaġK
 M. Kb`vġK N. bvZvbġK
2. `v`ykġi ewo hvl qvi mgq tKvb nvġU tKbvKvUv Ki tZb?
 K. MRbvi nvġU L. kvġj vi nvġU
 M. DRvbZj xi nvġU N. KwRemoi nvġU
3. tKvbU tġġj `wġ meġPġq teġk Lġk nġZb?
 K. cġZi ġvj v L. ZvgvK ġvRb
 M. bvġKi b_ N. nvġUi ZiġR
4. ŐġmUġi Avġg th eo fvġj vevm, ġmUġZ ġġkvġq eġK
 Avq-Avq `v`yMj vMwġ awi tKġ` hw` nq mġ_|ŐPiY `yUġZ eġxi ġmUi cġZ AMva fvġj vevmvi
 Kvi YŃ
 i. ġmUi Zġj B iġġQ mġġ teġnkZ
 ii. ġmUi j vŐj Pwġ ġq tmbvvi dmj dj vġbv nq
 iii. Zvi KġqKRb mġġ AvZġq G ġmUġZB kvġqZ iġġQ
 vbġPi tKvbU mġVK?
 K. i l ii L. i l iii
 M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii
5. ŐKeiŐ KweZvi fvev_ġj, ġmUŃ
 i. GKvU Ki`Y imvZġK KweZv
 ii. GK MġġY eġxi Rġeb Avġj L`
 iii. ġZi fġq KvZi GK eġxi `MġZv³
 vbġPi tKvbU mġVK?
 K. i l ii L. i l iii
 M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii
6. ŐKeiŐ KweZmUi `i i`ġZ cġkvk tġġġQ tKvbU?
 K. tkvKvZġvrvKvi L. tkvK-Mu_v
 M. Mfxi te`bv N. Mfxi mrvbvfWZ
7. ŐtRvo ġmbġKi v Ngvġq iġġQ GBLvġb Zi` QvqŐŃGLvġb ŐtRvo ġmbġKi vŐ ej tZ Kwe Kvġ` iġK
 eġStġġQb?
 K. tŐġj l tġġ L. tġġ l bvZvb
 M. tŐġj l tŐġj i eD N. ġġ l tŐġj

vbtpi Abt"Q`wU cto 8 l 9 baf c0kie DEi `vl |

ex bl tki Avj x Zvi tQvU tQtj , tQtj i eD Ges GKgvI bwiZ dqmvj tK vbtq fvj vfvteB w b
 KvUw"Qtj b| dqmvj i mv_ wZwb GKvEti knx` nl qv Zvi `x, eo tQtj i `sZPviY Ki tZb|
 wKs` AvKw` sKfvte moK ` N0bvq dqmvj i gZi ntj wZwb gvbmKfvte tft0 ctob|

8. dqmvj i mt1/2 0Kei0 KweZvq etxi tKvb w0Rtbi wjg i tqt0?

- K. tQtj
- L. tqtq
- M. bwiZ
- N. bvZwb

9. bl tki Avj xi eZ0vb gvbmKZv vbtpi tKvb c0t3tZ cKvk tctqt0?

- K. civYi e`_v gti vtvKv tm th tKt` Dtv 77Y 77Y
- L. Agvb Kwi qv j vvtq cwofZ eo mva AvR RvtM
- M. tgv Rxtbi tivR tKqvgZ fvetZw0 KZ` i
- N. K_v Km vtvKv, Rwmqv Dwtte Nig-tfvj v tgv hv`y

mRbkxj cke

1. Nti i t`qtj i dtUw0dwU t`wLtg Kwe AwZw_ eUtk ej tj bN

0G Avgvi tQvU tQtj , th tbB GLb,
 cv_tii UKtivi gZb
 Wte tMtQ Avgv` i Mtgi cKti
 eQi wZtbK AvtM KvK WvKv Mt`si `ycti |0
 K. 0Kei0 KweZwU tKvb Qt` i wPZ?

- L. 0G K_v j Bqv fvex-mve tgvti Zvgvkv Kwi Z kZ0N fwe-mve Zvgvkv Ki tZb tKb?
- M. 0tmB tkvl qv Zvi tkl tkvl qv nte,0N GLvtb tkl tkvl qv DfxtKi `k`cU Aej etb e`vL`v Ki |
- N. Abt"Q` ewYZ Kwei tQtj i gZi` sZ 0Kei0 KweZvq etxi tKvb te`vtevtai c0ZwbvaZ;
 KtiN wtkH Ki |

2. itqt0 tftvii tiv` avtbi Dcti gv_v tctZ

Aj m tMqv gZv GBLvtb KwZKti t7tZ;
 gvtVi Nvtmi MÜ etK Zvi , tPrL Zvi wkvktii N0Y,
 Zvni Av`v` tctq Aemv` tctK l tV avb |
 K. 0Mnb0 ktai Kwe`K i fc Kx?

- L. 0tgv Rxtbi tivRtKvgZ0 ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv ntqt0?
- M. Dcti i KweZvstki mv_ 0Kei0 KweZvi fveMZ cv`R` wbi`cY Ki |
- N. Abt"Q`wU i mv_ 0Kei0 KweZvi fvlv`kj x wK mv`k`cY? `0vS-Dtj E-Kti gZvgZ `vl |

3. i'ng g'Y GKRb e'bw' tMi' 'uQj | Zvi tmbv eD MnKtq^P Aemti Zv'K mrvh' Ki'Zb| tQtj
 tqtq' i Avb> tKvj vntj Zvi emoi AvnObv uQj g'wi Z| G tQtj -tqtqiv M'gti 'tji cvV
 PwKtq D" P w'k'ivi Rb' kn'i Ptj hvq| w'k'ivRxeb tk'tl Zviv wetq-kv' x K'ti kn'i emevm Ki'Z
 _vt'K| Gi g'ta' GK tQtj Ges GK tqtq' t' k tQto c'evm Rxeb' i' K'ti | Ggwb K'ti i'ng g'Yi
 emoi Avb> tKvj vntj t_tg hvq| Gi c'til u'Zwb tmbv eD'tK wbtq w' b KvUvtZ _vt'Kb| GKw' b
 nVvr e'tKi e'_v l'tV Zvi eD g'iv hvq| gvtqi gZi mset' tQtj -tqtqiv Q'tU Av'tm| 'Pvi w' b
 th'Z bv th'ZB th hvi M's'e' w'd'ti hvq| u'Zwb GKvKx w'R w'f'tU emot'Z gZii c'hi _Y'tZ
 _vt'Kb| Avi Rvqbvgt'h e'tm 'xi Rb' 'A' Ges m's'bt' i g'1/2 Kvgbv K'ti b|
 K. Rxe'tbi tKvb Aby'w'Z w' t'q Kei KweZv kj' n'tqtQ?
 L. Og'vU'ti Avng th eo f'vtj ve'v'm'N e'txi G D'w'3'uUj Zirch'e'vL'v Ki |
 M. O'Kei O' KweZvi tKvb w' KuU i'ng g'Yi Rxe'tb c'Z'chwj Z n'tqtQ? e'vL'v Ki |
 N. O'i'ng g'Y Ges O'Kei O' KweZvi e'txi mgqKvi Rxe'teva w'fbom't' Mu_v'ON wet'k'LY Ki |

Zvnti B cto gtb

mjdqv Kvgvj

Kue-cwi vPvZ

mjdqv Kvgvj evsj vt`tki weikó gunj v Kue I brix Avt`vj tbi Ab`Zg cwi_Kr. | th mgtdq mjdqv Kvgvtj i Rb¥ ZLb evOwj gymjgvb brix`i KvUvtZ nZ Mnew` Rxeb | `g Ktj tR covi tKvtbv mthvM Zvt`i vQj bv | cwi evti evsj v fvlvi cdek GKIKg vbow x vQj | H weiy` cwi tetk mjdqv Kvgvj cOZôwbK wK¶vi mthvM cvbw | cwi ewi K bvbv DĪ vb cZtbi gta` wK¶vq wK¶vZ ntqtQb wZwb | Zvi B gta` wZwb evsj v fvlv I mwntZ`i PPq vbtRtK vbtew` Z Kti tQb | cieZKvtj mwvZ` mvabv I brix Avt`vj tbe ZX ntq wZwb `iay gunj v Kue wntmteB eiYxq nbwb, evsj vt`tk Rbgvbtm fv`t ntqtQb bw` Zv gvZgwZ¶Z |

mjdqv Kvgvtj i Dtj EthvM` Mš` nt`O: OmutSi gvqvĪ, Ōgvqv KvRj Ō, Ō tKqvi KuUvĪ, D`vĒ cwi_exĪ BZ`w` | wZwb MĪ, āgYKwnbx, cĒU I `šZK_v BZ`w` I vj tL tQb | AtbK_v tjc`K I cjt`vti i fwi _ ntqtQb mjdqv Kvgvj | Gi gta` Dtj EthvM` KtqKuU nt`O: evsj v GKvtWgx cjt`vi, GKtk c`K, bwvni DĪxb `Ye`K BZ`w` |

mjdqv Kvgvtj i `cZK vbevm Kvgj vq | Zvi Rb¥ 1911 wLbvtā ewi kvjt Ges gzj 1999 wLbvtā XvKvq |

Ōtn Kue, bxi e tKb dvMj th Gtm tQ aivq,
emš-ewi qv Zvg j te bv wK Ze ex`bvq?Ō

Kvj tm vmo Avil Zvj N

Ō`w¶Y `xvi tMtQ Lvj ?

evZwe tbej dj d#U tQ wK? d#U tQ wK Avtgi gKj ?

`wLbv mgxi Zvi MtÜ MtÜ ntqtQ wK Aaxi AvKj ?Ō

ŌGLtbn t`Lub Zvg?Ō Kvj vg, ŌtKb Kue AvR

Ggb Dbv Zvg? tKv_v Ze be c¶úmvr?Ō

Kvj tm mj`i PwinqvN

ŌAj tLi cv_vi ewinqv

Zi x Zvi Gtm tQ wK? tetRtQ wK AvMgbx Mvb?

tWtK tQ wK tm Avgvti ? kyb bvb, i wL vb mÜvb | Ō

Kvj vg, ŌI tMv Kue! i wPqv j n bv AvRI MxvZ,

www.facebook.com/tantank_ebooks

emš-e` bv Ze KtÉ kyb-G tgvi wgbwZ|Ó

Kunj tm g, ygay`ti N

òbvB nj , bv tnvK Gevti N

Avgti MvntZ Mvb, emtšti AvmbtZ ewi qvN

i tnb, tm ftj vb tZv, GtmtQ Zv dvMtb`švi qv|Ó

Kunj vg : ÓI tMv Kwe, Awfgvb Kti Q wK ZvB?

hw`I GtmtQ ZeyZug Zvti Kwi tj e_vBÓ

Kunj tm cig tnj vqN

òe_v tKb? dvMtb tej vq

dj wK tdvUvb kvL? cšúvi wZ j tFvb wK FZi i vRb?

gvaex Kwi ešK MÜ bwn? Kti bvB ANwe i Pb?Ó

òtnvK, Zeyemtšti cÓZ tKb GB Ze Zxe`wegtZv?Ó

Kunj vg, òDtčŋvq FZi vR tKb Kwe`vI Zug e`_v?Ó

Kunj tm KvQ mti AvmN

òKtnvj DEix Ztj gvtNi mbömxN

wMqvQ Pwj qv axti cšúkb`w`Mtšti ct_

wi³ nt`! Zrvnti B cto gtb, fvj tZ cvwi bv tKvb gtZ|Ó

kāv_ŋ UxKv

- | | |
|---------------------|---|
| tn Kwe | - Kwe f ³ GLvtb Kwe tK m tšab Kti tQb |
| bxi e tKb | - D`vmb n tq AvtQb tKb? tKb Kve`I Mvb i Pbvq m m q nt`Qb bv? |
| dv_b th GtmtQ ai vq | - cv_extZ dvj Mtb A_ŋ emtšti Awefŋ NtU tQ |
| ewi qv | - ei Y Kti |
| j te | - tbtē |
| Ze e`bvq | - tZvgvi i wPZ e`bv-Mvtbi mrvt` A_ŋ e`bv-Mvb i Pbv Kti emštK wK Zug ei Y Kti tbtē bv? |
| `wŋY`xvi tMtQ Ljy? | - Kwei wRÁvmv-emtšti`wLbv evZvm eBtZ kjyKti tQ wKbv D`vmb Kwe th Zv j ŋ Kti b wlv Zvi GB wRÁvmv t_tK Zv`úo nq |
| mgxi | - evZvm |

evZme tbej dj ... Aaxi AvKj	- emšš- AvMgšb evZme tj ej dj Avšgi gKšj i MšÜ `wLbv evZvm w`w»w K mšMšÜ fšj šZvšj wKš' Dbšbv Kwe Gme wKQB j šj Kšj b wb Kwei wRÁvmv Zui D` vmbZvšKB `úo Kšj
GLšbv š` L wb Zšg?	- Kwe fšš ³ i G K_vq Avgiv wbwšZ nB cšKwšZš emšš- me j šj gZ`nšq DšVšQ A_P Kwe Zv j šj Kšj šQb bv
Dbšbv	- Ab`gb`c, AbymK
šKv_v Ze be cšúmvR?	- emšš-GšmšQ A_P Kwe bZb dšj Ni mvRvb wb wššRI dšj i Aj sKvšj mššRb wb
Aj L	- Aj šj, `wš i AššMšPi
cv_vi	- mgy`šj
i wPqv	- i Pbv Kšj
j n	- bv
emšš-e` bv	- emšš-FZšK `wZ
ewi qv	- eiY Kšj
emšššš A wššZ... dv_b `ššw qv	- Kwe e` bv-Mvb i Pbv Kšj emšššK eiY bv Kšj emšš-Ašcšjv Kšj wb dššš Avmvi mšš mšš cšKwšZš emšš-GšmšQ
Kwššj e_vB	- e`ššKšj A_šš Kwe-fšš ³ i AbššwM-emšššK Kwe eiY bv Kivq emššš Avš` b `ššZš nwi šqšQ
ššj vq	- AeÁvššj, Aetšj v Kšj
cšúvi wZ	- dšj i e` bv ev wšš` b
cšúvi wZ j šš wb wK FZi i vRb?	- FZi vR emšššK eiY e` bv Kivi Rb` MvšQ MvšQ dj šššš wb? A_šš emšššK mv`i Af`šš vRvšššv Ršš`B ššš dj šššš
gvaex	- evmššj Zv ev Zvi dj
AN`šš i Pb	- AÁšš ev Dcvi i Pbv cšKwšš wemšš mšššR mšššZ nšq dj Zvi šššš f Dcvi w`šq emšššK eiY Kšj
wegj_Zv	- AbvMšš weie fve AcššššZv
Dšcšj vq FZi všR šKb	- Kwe `vL Zšg e`_v
Kwe `vL Zšg e`_v	- Kwe fšš ³ ešššZ cvi šQb bv, Kwe h_vi wšš mšššš emšš-e` bv bv Kšj Zvi w`šK gy_ wššš šq i šqšQb šKb
Kšššj x	- Kšššv

- DĒix - Pr` i | DĒixq|
- Ktñwj DĒix Ztj gvtNi mböwmx - Kwe kxZtK gvtNi mböwmx i ꝥc Kí bv Kti tQb | emš-Avmvi AvtM meZ`Mx meff³ mböwmx gtvZv gvtNi kxZ thb Kqykvi Pr` i Mvtq wgvj tq tMtQ|
- cPúkḅ` w` Mtšt ct_ - kxZ cKwZtZ t` q wi³ Zvi i e | MvtQi cvZv hvq Sti | MvQ nq dj nxb | kxtZi G i e tK emtšt wecixZ `vcb Kiv ntqtQ | cKwZ emtšt AvMgtb dtj i mvtR mvtRtj | Kwei gb Rfo AvtQ kxtZi wi³ Zvi Qwe | kxZ thb meff³ mböwmx gtvZv Kqykvi Pr` i Mvtq cĪ cPúnxb w` Mtšt ct_ Ptj tMtQ|
- Zvrvti B cto gtb - cKwZtZ emš-Gtj | Kwei gb Rfo AvtQ kxtZi wi³ I weI Yoe Qwe | Kwei gb `tL fvi v v št Zvi KÉ bxie | kxtZi Kiy we`vqtK wZvb wKQtZB fj tZ cvi tQb bv | ZvB emšZvi gtb tKvb mvov RvMvtZ cvi tQ bv | emtšt tmš` h`Qzvi Kv tQ A`_Axb, gtb tKvb Avte` b RvbvtZ cvi tQ bv | cĪ½Z D t j Ē, Zui cQg `vq I Kve`mvabvi tĉYv-cj t j I AvKw`šK gZitZ Kwei Ašt i th weI Yv Rv tM Zvi B mPúo cĪve I Bw½Z G KweZvq dtU D t v tQ|

Drm

ŪZvrvti B cto gtbŌ KweZvU 1935 wLbtã ōgvwmK tgvrvš` xŌ cwĪ Kvq [beg el Ā ō msL`v 1342] cQg cKwKZ nq|

ˆenkó

ŪZvrvti B cto gtbŌ KweZvq cKwZ I gvbegtbi m`útK`GKwU „i“ZcY`w` K Zvrchqg Avrfe`w³ tctqtQ | mvari Yfvte cKwZi tmš` h`Qvgbegtbi Adi š-Avb t` i Drm | emš-cKwZi Acie tmš` h`Qh Kwegtb Avb` wkn i Y RvMvte Ges wZvb ZvtK fvte Q t` mfi dñUtq Zj teb tmUvB cQ`wKZ | wKŠ` Kwegb hw` tKv t v Kvi t y t kv Kiv`ObwKsev te`bv Zi _vtK Zte emš-Zvi mg`-tmš` h`m t E j | Kwei Ašt t K `úk`Ki t Z cv t i bv |

G KweZvq Kwei e`ir³ Rxe t bi `tLgq NUbvi OvqvcvZ NtU t Q | Zui mvinZ`-mvabvi cĀvb mrvqK I Drmn`vZv `vq`mq` tbnvj trvtm t bi AvKw`šK gZitZ (1932) Kwei Rxe t b cPĒ kb`Zv tbtg Avt m | Zui e`ir³ Rxe b I Kve`mvabvi t` t j t t tbtg Avt m GK `t m n weI Yv | Kwegb Av`Obentq hvq wi³ Zvi nrvvKvti | ŪZvrvti B cto gtbŌ KweZvtK Av`ObwKt i AvtQ tmB weI v`gq wi³ Zvi mj | ZvB emš-Gtj I D`v mxb Kwei Ašt Rfo wi³ kxtZi Kiy we`vtqi te`bv |

KueZnuU AvI GKuU j 9Yxq `enkó" nť"Q, Gi bvUKxqZv| MVbixxiZi w`K t_ťK GuU msjvcmbfP
 iPbv| KueZvi fvevteMgq free`i te`bvNb weLYZvi mj Ges mj wj Z O` GZB gva'igEz th Zv
 mnťRB cvťKi Aš+ Otq hvq|

Q`
 KueZnuU A9i eE Qť` i mPZ| 8 I 10 gvĭvi ce® `eK web`vřm wKOLv `emPĭ" AvťQ|

Abkxj bxgť K KvR

KueZv Dcj w

1. G KueZvi eYBvKvix tK? Kue vbťR? bv Kuef³?
2. j 9 Kiťj ešťZ cvite cřiv KueZnuU i mPZ nťqťQ Kue I Kuefť³i msj vřci gva'ig| GKRb
 Qvĭ Kuefť³i fřgKv Ges GKRb Qvĭx Kuei fřgKv bvI | Gevi `řtb vbR vbR Ask Avevĭ Ki |
3. ŐZvrvťi B cřo gťbŏ KueZvq Kvi K_v Kwie gťb cřoťQ? tKb? G KueZvq Kuei e`w³Rieťbi
 QvqvcvZ NťUťQ wK?

ktāi ejrcwĖ vbť`R

bxi e	< vbt + ie	Dbřbv	<	Dr +gbv
dvMpb	< dvMpb-	mivR	<	m ³ 4v
AwL	< Av9	Aj L	<	Aj 9
`yvi	< Ővi	KwO	<	ťKvi K
`wLbv	< `w9Y + Av	w`Mš-	<	w`K + Aš-
AvR	< A`	cřúvi wZ	<	cřú + Avi wZ

evZwe - GKIKg eo AvKvťi i tje| heŏřci ivRavbx ŐevUwřqv, t_ťK cŏg AvbxZ nq
 eťj GB bvgKiY nťqťQ|

wgbvZ - ms`Z webvZ Ges Avi we wgbZ kãřvřřM `Zwi nťqťQ|

evbv mZKŹv [C-Kvi]

bxi e, mgxi, Aaxi, Zix, AvMgx, MxiZ, gvaex, Zxe³, mbŏwmx, axťi, DĖix|

bv-evPK wřqv weťkiY

- wb - GLřbv t`L vb Zřg?
 dj wK tčvřU vb kvřL?
 cřúvi wZ j řř vb wK FZi ivRb? i wL vb mŪvb
 i řř vb, řř řř vb řřZv!
 bv- emťš-ewi qv Zřg j řř bv wK Ze e`bvq?

i wPqv j n bv AvRI MxwZ |
 fvj tZ cwii bv tKvb gtZ |
 bvB- kyb bvB, i wL wb mÚvb
 bvB nj , bv tnvK Gevi
 Kti bvB AN©weiPb?

eúwbePwb cKæ

1. ŐZvnti B cto gtbŕ- KweZvi eYŕvKvi x Pwi Ő tKvbwJ?

K. Kwe Őqs

L. Kwe f³

M. ex `v`y

N. Kj j ²x

2. ŐZvnti B cto gtbŕŕ KweZvq emtšŕ cŕZ Kwei wegtZvi Kvi Y ŕ

i. AZxZ cŕZ

ii. e^wŕ³MZ `tLteva

iii. kxZ FZi we`vq

wbŕPi tKvbwJ mwK?

K. i

L. ii

M. i l iii

N. ii l iii

wbŕPi Abŕ"Ő` wJ cto 3 l 4 b^æt cŕKæ DEi `vl |

Ők`vgj -KvRj eb Avgvi fvtj v j vtM

Zte Avgvi l cŕZÁv AvŕŐ AŕbK

thtZ nte eú` ŕ-Nygtq covi AvŕM |Ő

3. Abŕ"Őŕ` i Ők`vgj -KvRj ebŕ ŐZvnti B cto gtbŕ KweZvi tKvb FZi ifcK?

K. kir

L. tngš-

M. kxZ

N. emš-

4. Abŕ"Őŕ` i gj five wbŕPi tKvb Pi ŕY cŕZdwj Z ntqtŐ?

K. i ŕnw b tm fŕj wb tZv, GŕmŕŐ Zv dv, ŕb `ŕvi qv

L. Zvnti B cto gtb fvj tZ cwii bv tKvtbv gtZ

M. emš-e` bv Ze KŕÉ `i wb G tgvi wgbwZ

N. Zix Zvi GŕmŕŐ wK? teŕRŕŐ wK AvMgbx Mvb

5. MVbi wZi w`K t_ŕK ŐZvnti B cto gtbŕ tKvb aiŕbi KweZv?

K. -M4Zw3

L. Kwnbxgj K

M. mvavi Y eY0v

N. msj vc wbfP

□ mRbkxj cke

1. wng K4nwg i Aš4 Z4j AwR4K cj K Rv4M
 i wOqv D4V4Q cj vk KwKv gaj i wzb i v4M |
 Awm4e Gevi FZi vR eYs
 Zwi ewk I 4V gj 4q4Z ewR

`4i m4i tM4Q wng RRP

Kqvkv XvKv te`bv wb_i

gg4 I 4V gaj i wMYx eb-wbK4 Z4j

my`i tm th nvm4Z Zvvi wvLj f4eb tfv4j |

K. 0Kw0 k4w4i eYrcwE w4`R Ki |

L. kxZ FZ4K Kwe tKb 0gv4Ni mb4w40 e4j 4Qb?

M. Ab4"Q4`i c0gv4ki f4ew4 0Zv4v4i B c4o g4b0 KweZvq Kvi msj v4c d4U D4V4Q? e`vL`v Ki |

N. Ab4"Q4`i ew4Z FZi m4½ 0Zv4v4i B c4o g4b0 KweZvi FZi `w4fw4MZ cv`R" i 4q4Q0N G D4w4w4i
 m4½ Z4g wK GKgZ? 4Zvgvi g4Zi c444 h43 `v4 |

2. we`v I m4w4Z`PP4 R4b` w4q4 ci Awb4`Zv memgq `4gx a`e`4Bi KvQ 4`4K Drm4v I t40Yv
 t4q4Qb | wK4`Zwi m4x `v44Z` R4eb `xN4qZ nq wb | Z4e `4gxi gZii ci wZwb 4`4g h4v wb, GKvKx
 R4eb-h4cb Ki 4j I we`v I m4w4Z`PP4 Ae`vnZ ti 4L4Qb | G Q4ov wZwb bvix wK44vi R4b` w4q4Qb b4vb
 D4`wM | me4444B `4gxi `4Z w44j v Zwi Ab4c0 Yv`j |

K. 0Zv4v4i B c4o g4b0 KweZvi gj mj Kx?

L. em44i tm4`h4K4ei Kv4Q A`4xb tKb?

M. 0Zv4v4i B c4o g4b0 KweZvi tKvb FZi m4½ D4xc4Ki Awb4`Zvi `4gxi wP4ve`v4q4 w4j i 4q4Q?
 e`vL`v Ki |

N. 0Zv4v4i B c4o g4b f4j 4Z cwi bv tKvb g4Z0N K4ei G g4b4v44ei m4½ `4gx4v4v Awb4`Zvi
 g4b4v44ei Zj bv Ki |

www.facebook.com/tanvir_ebooks

cvĀwi di i "L Avg`

Kve-cvi vPvZ

Pwj ħki `ktK AwefZ kw³gvb KweĀ`i Ab`Zg diiĀ AvgĀ`i cĀg Kve`MĀS` ōmvZ mvMĀ`i gviSŌ
 cĀkvmkZ nq 1944 mvtj | Gi ci GĀK GĀK Zwi AĀbK Kve`MĀS`, Kve`bvU` I KwmbxKve` cĀkvmkZ
 ntqĀQ | Bmj vgx HwZĀ`i cĀpĀ`xetb wekĀmx G Kwei KweZvq cĀvbZ cĀkvmk NĀUĀQ Bmj vgx Av`k`I
 RiebĀĀtai | KgRĀxetb eny wevPĀ tckv Aej`b KĀĀĀQb wZwb | ZĀe tkl chS`-`xNRĀj aĀi w`Z
 ntqĀQb XvKv teZvĀi ō:-vd ivBUvi ō wntmĀe | Zwi Ab` Kve`MĀS`MĀj v nt`Q: Kve`MĀS` ōmivRvq gĀxi vŌ,
 Kve`bvU` ō tĀĀĀdj I nvĀZgŌ, mĀbUmsKj b ōgnĀZP KweZvŌ Ges KwmbxKve` ōnvĀZg ZvqĀŌ | G Qrov
 wZwb tQvUĀ`i Rb` tek wKQzQov I KweZv wj ĀL tMĀQb |
 mwinZ`KwZi `ĀKwZ`Āe wZwb evsj v GKvĀWgx mwinZ` cĀ`vi I BDĀĀĀ`v cĀ`vi jvf KĀĀĀQb Ges
 giĀYvĒi GKĀk c`Āk fwi Z ntqĀQb |
 di iĀ AvgĀ`i RbĀ 1918 wLĀvĀĀ gv` iv tRj vi gvSAvBj MĀĀg | Zwi gZi XvKvq 1974 wLĀvĀĀ |

ivZ tcvnevi KZ t`wi cvĀwi?

- GLĀbv tZvgv Avmgvb fiv tgĀN?
- tmZviv, tnj vj GLĀbv I ĀVvb tRĀM?
- Zvg gv`Āj, Avg` wŌ Uvb fĀj ;
- Amxg Kqkv RvĀM kb`Zv tNwi |

ivZ tcvnevi KZ t`wi cvĀwi?

- `xNj ivĀZi kĀš-mdi tkĀl
- tKvb `wi qvi KvĀj v w` MĀš-Avgi v cĀwQ GĀm?
- G Kx Nb-wmqv wRĀ` Mvxi evŌe
- tZvĀj gvmĀv e`w_Z w`Āj i Zdvb-kĀš-LvŌe
- AĀw ntq μĀg WĀe hvq RĀxetbi RqĀfix |
- Zvg gv`Āj, Avg` wŌ Uvb fĀj ;
- mĀĀĀL i ayAmxg Kqkv tnwi |

ivZ tcvnveri KZ t`wi cvtÄwi?

e>`ti etm hvIxiv w`b tMvfb,
 eyS tgsmgx nvl qvq tgrt`i RvntRi aYwb tkvfb,
 eyS Kqvkvq, tRvQbv-gvqvq RvntRi cvj t`tL|
 Avnv, tcti kvb gmvvdi `j
 `wi qv wKbvti RvM ZK`ti
 wbi vkvi Qwe GtK|
 c_nvi v GB `wi qv-tmuZvq Nti
 Ptj wQ tKv_vq? tKvb mxgvvxb `ti?
 Zvg gv`fj, Avwg `uo Uwb fti;
 GKvKx ivtZi ~~ev~~ Rj gvZ tnwi |

ivZ tcvnveri KZ t`wi cvtÄwi?

i'ayMvdj tZ, kpytLqvtj i fti,
 `wi qvNA_B ams-wbqvQ Zti,
 Avgv`wi fti cvbi wKbvti gmvvdi `j eim
 t`tLtQ mftq A`-wMqvQ Zv`i tmZviv, kkv|
 tgrt`i tLj vi ajvq j jvtq cwo
 tKtUtQ Zv`i `fM'i we`r keP|
 ml`vMti i `j gvtS tgviv lVvtqvQ AvnvRwi,
 Nti Nti l tV µ> baYwb Avl qvR kpvQ Zwi |
 l wK evZvtmi nrvvKvi, N l wK
 tivbvRwi, QvatiZi!
 l wK `wi qvi MRB, N l wK te`bv gRj tgi!
 l wK QjavZi cuRivq evtR gZi Rqtfix|

cvtÄwi!

RvtMv e>`ti `KvdqtZi Zxe'afKuU tnwi,
 RvtMv AMYb Qvaz gftLi bxi e'afKuU tnwi!
 t`L tPtq t`L mhQ Vvi KZ t`wi, KZ t`wi!!

käv_ UxKv

- cvfÄwi - th tbš-KgPvi x RvnrRi AMfvfM ev gv`j msj MæwvZ w`tq Pvi cvk
f`tL gwSfK c_ wbt`RK msfKZ f`q| cZxKx A_ Rvwi
c_c0 kR|
- fmZvi v - Zvi v, b¶¶ |
- tnj vj - Pv |
- gv`j - tbšKv, RvnrR BZ`w`tZ cvj j vMvfbvi `E|
- Nb-wmqv - wbeo Kvtf v (AÜKvi) |
- wRt` Mvbi ev0i - Rxeftbi Aa`vq ev chf|
- gumqv - tkvKMxvZ |
- Lv0e - `cφ
- tnwi - f`wL, cZ`¶¶ Kwi, Aeft vKb Kwi |
- ftf i kvb - Dv0Mq: wPwšZ, wKsKZ`wegp, Kvšf
- gmvvdi - cv_K, mdj Kvi x, hv1 vx, ch0K |
- ZKv` i - fvM`, A`p, Kcvj, bvme |
- Rj gvZ - AÜKvi |
- Mvdj Z - Aeftj v, J`vmb` | AgfbvthwMv | fj PK |
- kePv - i w1 |
- AvnvRvwi - nvnvKvi |
- ti vbvRvwi - Kvbe; μ> b |
- gRj g - AZ`vPvwi Z |
- âKvU - f¶¶vF, tμva BZ`w` i Kvi fY fj j KÂb ev KwÂZ Ae`v |
- `KvdcZ - Revev` wn, Kvi Y f`wL`tq Reve |

Drm

dii j Avngt` i weL`vZ Kve`Mš` 0mvZ mvMfi i gvwS0 f`tK 0cvfÄwi 0 KveZwU mskvj Z ntqtQ | 0mvZ
mvMfi i gvwS0 KveZwU`Z RvZxq Rxeftbi AMbv1vi KviEvi xK thgb cZxKx Zvrch`qv ntqtQ 0cvfÄwi 0
K_vwU Abj e Ges GKB Zvrch0vEz |

Q:

KveZwU gv1veE Qf` i wPZ | gj ce0 gv1vi | Pi fYi ce0b`vm gj Z G i Kg 6 + 6 + 2 | Zte meP
mgZvi evab tbB |

Abkxj gj K KvR

wenkóZv

ÚcvtÄwi 0 dii j Avngt` i Ab`Zg tkö KweZv| GKwU GKwU iek KweZv| G KweZvq cvtÄwi RwiZi KYat`i cÜxK| KweZvq e`eüZ wewfbokä I wPÎKÍ Ggwbvte bvbv cÜxKx ZvrchgüÉZ| KweZvwtZ mgj hvÎvi cÜZKj cwí w`wZ Ges Zv t`tK DËit`Yi AvKv·¶vi tfZi w`tq Kwe RvZxq weivRgvb m¼U DËit`Y RvZxq tbZtZj mþPZb fwgKv cÜ`vkv Kti tQb| Gfite AvcvZeiY` free`i Avovtj Avgiv AšwbnZ Avj v`v free` cvB|

G KweZvq fiveKÍbv I AvteM gvañ©iecvqtY aYwbtmŠKh© kãe`envi, wPÎKÍ iPbv I iek-cÜxK mwotZ Kwe PgrKwi tZj cwí Pq w`tqtQb| Aví we-dvi w m kã

G KweZvq fivebv½ iPbvq Kwe tek wKQz Aví we-dvi w m ktãi e`envti `¶Zvi cwí Pq w`tqtQb| tmMþjvi mwí ex GKwU Zwi j Kv `Zwi Ki| Gevi wguj tq t`L wbtPi kã,tjv tZvgvi Zwi j Kvq AvtQ wKbv| Gi ci GMþjvi A_¶j L I evtK` e`envi Kiv hvq wK bv t`L:

cvtÄwi, Avmgvb, tmZviv, tnj vj, mdi, `wi qv, wqv, wRt` Mvbx, evöe, gumqv, Zdvb, Lvöe, nvl qv, tctikvb, gmwidi, ZKw`i, Rj gvZ, Mvdj Z, ml`vMi, AvnvRwi, Avl qvR, tivbvRwi, gRj gv, `KwdqZ|

KweZvi free`Dcj wã|

G KweZvq tek wKQz kã wetkl A_¶PK cÜxKx kã wntmte e`eüZ ntqtQ| wbtPi D`vni Y,tj v j ¶ Ki:

kã	mvavi Y A_©	wetkl cÜxKx Zvrch©
cvtÄwi	RvntRi AMfvþMi c_wbt`RK	RwiZi c_c0 kR
	Avtj v ev ewiZavi x tšKgx©	
Avmgvb	AvKvk	RvZxq Rxeb
tgN	tbšhvÎvq `þh¶Mi Arfvv	RvZxq Rxebþ `þh¶Mi Arfvv
tmZviv, tnj vj	tbšhvÎvq c_wbt`RK ev Avkvi Avtj v	RvZxq Rxeb msKU DËit`Yi mtebvi BwZ
Amxg Kqvkv	tbšhvÎvq APj Ae`vi Kvi Y	RvZxq Rxeb APj ve`vi cÜxK
ivZ	AÜKvi gq cwí tek	RvZxq Rxebi msKURbK Kvþj v Aa`vq

KweZvq e`eüZ G ai tbi Ab`vb` kã LjR tei Ki Ges tm,tjvi mvavi Y A_¶ cÜxKx Zvrch¶j wce× Ki| Gfite G KweZvi free`i `þUv iek tZvgv`i KvþQ aiv cotel GKwU nte Rvnr hvÎvi cÜZKj Zvi Qwe| Ab`wU nte RvZxq Rxebi msKU I Zv t`tK DËit`Yi AvKv·¶v| Gevi Avj v`v `jU wktivbtg `jU Abt`Oþ` KweZvi AvciZ` p free` Ges AšwbnZ Zvrch¶j L|

mwnZ`teva □ i eK KweZv

i eK KweZv ej tZ Ggb aitbi KweZv tevSvq thLvfb Kwe Zvi tKvfbv wefkl five ev ZEjK mi vmi
 cKvk bv Kti Ab` tKvfbv ewn`K NUbv, wP` BZ`w i Avovtj titL mgvšivtj e`wÄZ Kti `vtKb|
 i eKti BstivR kā nt`Q Allegory | wMK fvlvq Gi A_`nj -ÔAb` wKQ`K tevSv`O0| i eK KweZvq
 free`i `fUv w K `vtK| GKwU nj AvcvZ`p free`| Ab`wU nj AšwbnZ mgvšivj free`| A_`
 i eK KweZvq evBti i A_`nt`Q evP`v_`Avi AšwbnZ A_`nj wbnZv_`

mZivs i eK KweZv nt`Q evBti i i`ci Avovtj tfZti i i`ci Avfvv`vbKvj x KweZv|
 Ôcv`Äwi Ô G aitbi GKwU i eK KweZv| ÔKweZvi free` Dcv`wäÔ AskwU mi vnh` wbtj KweZwU i eK
 Zvrch`Ab`vab Kiv mnR nte|

□ eÜwbePwb cKæ

1. ÔRt` Mvbi evÖe0 ej tZ tevSvfbv ntqtQ-
 K. Rxeftbi chqtk
 L. Rxeftbi civRqtK
 M. Rxeftbi RqtK
 N. Rxeftbi flqtK
2. ÔNb-wmqv0 ktäi A_`nt`QÖN
 K. Kvjt v tgn
 L. wbeo Kvjt v
 M. Nb Kqvkv
 N. Kvjt v i wv
3. Ôe>`ti efm hvIxiv w b tMtvY0- wKtmi Rtb`?
 K. cicvti hvevi Rb`
 L. tbZvi AvMgtbi Rb`
 M. RvnrR I vi Rb`
 N. bZb mKvtj i Rb`
4. ÔivZ tcvrvevi KZ t`wi cvt`Äwi ?0 GB c0w`i gvIv msL`v KZ?
 K. 6+6+2=14
 L. 6+4+4=14
 M. 8+2+4=14
 N. 8+3+3=14
5. cvt`Äwi KweZvi gj five mv_`Rfite dtU DtvfQ-
 K. wP`Kti
 L. Qt`
 M. AbcÖtm
 N. ifctK

□ mRbkj cKæ

1. Abt`Q`wU co Ges wbtPi cKæ`tj vi DEi `vl |
 KZ th Avævi c`Pcvi vtq tfvi n0j Rwbv Zv|
 bvi ½x efb KuctQ meR cvZv|
 `pvti tZvgvi mvZ-mvMtii tRvqvi GtbtQ tdbv|
 ZeyRvMtj bv? ZeyZug RvMtj bv?
 mvZ mvMtii gws tPtq t`tLv `pvti WvK RvnrR,
 APj Qwe tm, Zmwei thb `wotq itqtQ AvR|
 K. Ôcvt`Äwi Ô ktäi A_`K?

L. ŐGLt̂bv t̂Zvgvi Avmgvb fiv t̂gtN?Ŧ ũ GB c0w³wJ e"vL"v Ki |

M. Abt̂"Qt̂` i Avtj vt̂K Őcv̂t̂Äwi Ő KweZvi weI qe" Dc"rcb Ki |

N. Abt̂"Qt̂` i m̂t̂½ Őcv̂t̂Äwi Ő kxl Ŕ KweZvi `kj xMZ m̂uK"ePri Ki |

2. `Mg wMwi Kvšvi gi" `ŷ t̂ cvi vevi

j wNt̂Z nte i wŕl wbkx̂Z hwŕl i v Őwkqvi

`vj t̂Zt̂Q Zix, dvj t̂Zt̂Q Rj f̂vj t̂Zt̂Q gwS c_

wŐwocvt̂Q cvj , t̂K awi te nvj Avt̂Q Kvi ŵŵ\$Z?

t̂K AvQ t̂Rvqvb nI Av_ qvb nwk̂t̂Q f̂weI"r

G Zdvb f̂wi , ŵ t̂Z nte cŵo, ŵt̂Z nte Zix cvi |

K. Őgwm̂q̂Ŧ kt̂āi A_ "Kx?

L. ŐGLt̂bv t̂Zvgvi Avmgvb fiv t̂gtN?Ŧ Dw³ i Ővi v Kx teI Sv̂v n̂t̂qt̂Q?

M. Abt̂"Qt̂` i m̂vt̂_ Őcv̂t̂Äwi Ő KweZvi ŵgj t̂Kv_vq-e"vL"v Ki |

N. Őt̂K AvQ t̂Rvqvb nI Av_ qvbŦ c0w³ i m̂t̂½ Őcv̂t̂Äwi Ő KweZvi f̂vee"i Zj bigj K-wePri weI k̂ŵ Ki |

www.facebook.com/tanki_ebooks

Avġvi ce[©]evsj v

ˆmq` Avj x Avnmvb

Kie-cwi i PwZ

ˆmq` Avj x Avnmvb GKvavti Kwe, c[©]ewUK, wk[©]ve` I Mtel K |
 Kgrxeṭb wZwb Aa`vcbv Kti tQb XvKv, Ki wP I P[†]AvM⁰g wekte` ˆvj t^q | DcvPvth[®] `wqZj cvj b Kti tQb
 Rvrv¹xi bMi I ivRkvn^x wekte` ˆvj t^q | evsj v GKv[†]Wgxi cwi Pvj K Ges evsj v[†] k mi Kv[†]i i wk[©]v I
 ms⁻wZ weI qK Dc[†] ovI wQ[†]j b wZwb |
 ˆmq` Avj x Avnmvb evsj v[†] tki wekó AvaybK Kwe[†] i GKRb | Zui KweZvi free⁻tZ HwZn^ˆ
 m[†]PZbZv, tm^š-h[†]eva I t[†]kc⁰wZ Ges tmBm[†]½ ieiwZ[†]tZ cix[†]v-wbix[†]v i cwi Pq Av[†]Q | Zui
 D[†]tj E[†]h[†]vM^ˆ M^š-n[†]ˆQ: Kve^ˆM^š-0A[†]bK AvKv⁰, 0GKK M^Uvq emš⁰, 0nmnv mPwKZ⁰, 0Avġvi c⁰Zw[†] tbi
 k⁰, 0mg[†] B hv[†]ev⁰; M[†]el Yv I c⁰U[†]M^š-0Kwe gam⁻b⁰, 0i ex⁻ˆ³ Kve^ˆwePv[†]i i f[†]wgKv⁰, 0KweZvi K⁻v I
 Ab^ˆv^ˆ we[†]Pe[†]b⁰, 0evsj v m[†]w[†]t[†]Z^ˆ i BwZnm⁰, 0mZZ⁻ wZ⁰, 0uk[†]eva I wk[†] wZb^ˆ0; Ab[†]ev^ˆM^š-
 0n[†]B[†]Ug[†]v[†]bi KweZv⁰ | G OvovI Zui GKwaK⁻ wZ[†]K⁻v I a[†]gYKvmbx c⁰K[†]mkZ n[†]t[†]Q |
 ˆmq` Avj x Avnmvb evsj v GKv[†]Wg^x cj⁻vi, GK[†]k c⁻K, bwmi Dwi[†] b⁻ Y[©] Kmn we[†]f[†]b[†]ecj⁻vi I
 c⁻K j^vf Kti tQb |
 ˆmq` Avj x Avnmv[†]bi Rb[†]1922 wL[†]b[†]v[†]t[†]a gv⁻iv tRj vi Av[†]tj vKw[†] qv[†] | wZwb gZiei Y Kti b 25tk Rj vB
 2002 wL[†]b[†]v[†]t[†]a |

Avġvi ce[©]evsj v GK MyQ wme[»]

AÜKv[†]i i Zgvj
 A[†]bK cvZvq Nwb⁰Zvq
 GKwU c⁰mp w[†]bK[†]Ä
 m^Uˆvi D[†]b[†]#I i g[†]tZv
 m[†]ive[†]i i AZ[†]tj i g[†]tZv
 Kv[†]tj v-tKk t[†]g[†]tNi m[†]Ä[†]tqi g[†]tZv we[†]g[†] te⁻ bvi kwiš-
 Avġvi ce[©]evsj v el[†] AÜKv[†]i i Abj[†]wM
 ü`q Q[†]tq-hvl qv
 w³ bxj v[†]†x
 w[†]bK[†]Äi Zgvj KbK-j Zvq tNiv
 Keix G[†]tj v Kti AvKv[†] t⁻Lvi
 gnZ[©]

Aṭkl Abyfe ıbtq

cj ıKZ m"Qj Zv

GK mgq mhK tXtK AṭbK tgṭNi cvj K,

i ımk i ımk avb gwıU Avi cvıbi

tKgb ıbtÖZb Ki v MÜ

KZ `kv ıei ınYxi Ñ GK `ß ıZb

`kıU

GLvṭb Î -AvKj Zvq ıPi Kvj

Avıfıvı

Ni Avi ıet`k AvıObv

AvKj Zvq GKıKvı

ıZbıU dj Avi AṭbK cvZv ıbtq

K`ı^Zij GKıU kvLv gwıU

QtqṭQ

Avi I AṭbK MvQ cvZv j Zv

bxj nj`y te_ıb A_ıv mı`v

ARmıdtj i eb`v Adi š-

Nıgi Aj mZvq tPvL ıR Avıvı gṭZv

kııš-

KvṭKi tPvṭLi gṭZv Kvṭj vPj

Gıj tq

cvıbtZ cv Wıetq-i vOv-Drcj

hvi Dcgv

ü`q Qtq-hvl qv ıø» bxj vıftṭZ

t`n ıNıi

th t`ıni Dcgv ıø» Zgvj Ñ

Zıg Avıvı ce`ıvsj vÑ

cj ıKZ m"Qj Zvq, cııvp ıbKÄ \

käv_9 UxKv

GK_""Q umæ AÜKvfi i Zgvj

- G wPîKíwU ðe'enZ ntqtQ ce®evOj vi Dcgv wntmte | Kwei
 five GLvfb tctqtQ GKvš-I Aš1/2 Bw ðvbfwzi ZxeZv |
 AÜKvfi i Zgvj _"Q th Abjcg tKvgj gvaþP t`vZbv t`q,
 ce®evOj vi k'vgj kvš-tKvgj cwi tek thb wK tZgub | Zv
 thb Kwei tPvtL tgvvÄb mÿo Kti |

AþbK cvZvi NnbôZvq

GKwU cMlv nbKÄ

- cvZvq Qvl qv j Zvq tNiv Mn thgb Abjcg Avevm, meR-k'vgj
 ce®evsj vl Kwei KvqQ tZgub | GKwU wPîKí |

wbKÄ

mÜvi Dþb#li gþZv

- j ZvMn | Ai þY' ev D`vþb j ZvcvZv tNiv Kjuþi i gZ RvqMv |
 w þbi KgþKvj vntj i tkþl mÜvj þMecKwZþZ th AwbePbxq
 tmš`thP we-wi nq Zv gþb th Ace®five RvMvq | GKwU
 Dcgv |

mþiveþi i AZþj i gþZv

- kvš-kxZj Abjfwzi Mfxi Zv tevSvtZ e'eüZZ ntqtQ | GwU
 Dcgv | wU DcgvB cKwš+ five RvMz Kti |

wegþ te`bvi kwš-

- Kwei G Abjfe welyZvi gta` GK aiþbi cKwš+ Avfvm
 i þqtQ |

el# AÜKvfi i AbjvM

- G Awfe wšþZ Avengvb evsj v KweZvq el# AÜKvi ivþZ
 bvqK-bvqKvi tçgi AbjvþMi HwZþn'i cãZ Bw½Z Kiv
 ntqtQ | `ši Yxq;

Ggb w`þb Zvþi ej v hvq |

Ggb NbþNvi ei lvq | 0 (i ex`bv_)

n`q Qþq hvl qv- w³ bxj væfx

- G wPîKí ga`hþMi evsj v KweZvi cñ½ GþmþQ | `eðe
 KweZvq el# ivþZ ivavi weiþni th Qwe cvl qv hvq ZvþZ t`Lv
 hvq? el#K Dþcþv Kti wein wenþj v ivav bxj kwmo cþi
 bvqþKi gþb th Mxfi AbjvþMi Rbþ w`þq GþmþQ ce®evsj vi
 bxj vf k'vgj cKwzi cwi tçwþb tZgub Kwei Aš+ Qþq hvq |
 wPîKí wþZ Kwei ü`qrteM l eegþZ cKwþKZ ntqtQ |

KbK-j Zv

Keix Gþj v Kþi

AvKvk t`Lvi gnZ®

- `YþZv |

- G wPîKí wþZl gnvKwe Kwj`vþmi weL`vZ ðtgN`Z0 Kvte`
 beþgtNi mÄvþi Drdj -bvixi tKk Avj j wqZ Kþi AvKvk
 Aetj vKþbi cñ½ bZbfvte Dc`wcz ntqtQ | beþgtNi mÄvi
 Zšþ-n,`þq th Avbþ`i mÄvi Kþi tmB Avb` Kwe Abjfe
 Kþib G t`þki cKwzi tmš`thP gta` |

Atkl AbfFe wbtq
 cj wKZ m"Oj Zv

- evsj v tki i e%ewP" Kwei AbfwiZi engwif KZv I "ewP" wbtq Dcw-Z Ges tm ,tj v Zvi Adi Š-Avb t i Drm |

KZ `kv wei wYxi
 GK `B wZb `kw

- "eðe KweZvq ewYz ivavi wei tni `kwUi Ae-vi D t j Em t Kwe ce°evsj vi gvb t i fivet t Mi "ewkó" I "ewP" t K I G t tki Aw t z i m t ½ GKxfZ K t i t t L t Q b |

GLv t b G AvKj Zvq
 wPi Kvj Awf mvi /Ni Avi we t `k
 AwObv AvKj Zvq GKvKvi

- "eðe KweZvi HwZ t n i Abym t Y Kwe G t tki gvb t i n , qv t t Mi wP I G t K t Q b | t c g m e n Y j G t tki gvb j AvengvbKvj a t i Ni t K K t i t Q ewni , ewni t K K t i t Q Ni |

Kv t Ki t P v t Li gZ
 Kv t j v P j G w j t q

- Kwe ce°evsj v t K ggZvqgx bvi xgwZ° i t c K i bv K i t Z wM t q t g N v " Q b w AvKv k t K Kv t j v P t j i m t ½ D c u g Z K t i t Q b |

cwbtZ cv Wj et q

- el f Kv t j ce°evsj vi gvVNVU cwbtZ Wj et hvq | Kwe K i bv K t i t Q b gwZ g Z x ce°evsj v thb ZLb cwbtZ cv Wj et q e t m _ v t K , thgb K t i cwbtZ t f t m _ v t K i v O v c U |

n , q Q t q - h v l qv w m o s
 bxj v e t x t Z t ` n w N t i

- el f m v Z ce°evsj vi bxj v f k v g j c k w Z thb gwZ g Z x bvi xi e x ce°evj vi t ` n w N t i _ v K v bxj k w o |

cj wKZ "Oj Zv cMlvp w b K Ä

- ce°evsj v Kwei t P v t L m x g v n x b Av b > I t m s ` t h P GK m j m f x i Av K I P x q j Z v - w b K t Ä i m t ½ Z j b x q |

Drm I cwi wPvZ

0Avgvi ce°evsj v0 KweZwU mskwv Z n t q t Q ` m q ` Avj x Avnmv t bi 0GKK m U v q em s 0 Kve " M S t t K | KweZwU t Z Kwei t m s ` h e m Z I t t k t P Z b v b v b D c g v - i e K I w P I K t i i m j o c b w e b v t m GK AL E f v e g w Z P Z D 3 4 j | Kwei GK v s - I A s t ½ Abf w i Z i w m o s d m j KweZwU | t t t k i i e j v e Y I " e w P t " Kwe Aw f f Z | ce°evsj vi c k w Z Z vi A s t i A R m A Abf t e i m j o K t i t Q | Avi Kwe t m B f v t e i c e v n t K G t K i c i GK c i t Z c i t Z m m i R t q t Q b D c g v , i e K I w P I K t i | GKB m t ½ t g j e U b N t U t Q Avengvb evsj vi c k w Z I gvb t i A b c g H w Z t n i b v b v A b j t i |

cKwzi ARm³ i egqZv, e^w3MZ Abyfe, tkKomÜvbx tPZbv-me wgvj tq wki mdj G KweZvU wbgw
 Kiv ntqt0 gvî GKwU evtK'i Avavti | wbtmt` tn GuU Kwei AvaybK wki teva | wki %BZtb'i GK
 Hkthgq dmj |
 Q`
 ÔAvgvi ce^eevsj v0 KweZvU M` "Qf` i vPZ | M` "Qf` tKvfbv mjbw` 0 ce^eev gvîvmvg" i wqZ nq bv | wKŠ`
 Kwe GKwU AbwZvbi wcz aYnb mjo Kti b |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

fvlv Abkxj b □ m³Ü c`
 tKvfbv wKQz eYb³ ev fvevbwZ cKviki t^qîî Avgiv AtbK mgq m³Ü cf` i e`envi Kti _wK |
 e`vKi tY m³Ü c` ej tZ tKvfbv wKQi m¹/₂ Ab` wKQi m³ÜK³ tevSvq | mvaviYZ hvi m¹/₂ ktai
 tktl ôi ô ev ÔGi Ô wefw³ thvM Kti m³Ü cKvk Kiv ntq _vfk |
 ÔAvgvi ce^eevsj v0 KweZvq m³Ü cf` i e`vcK l `eipî`gg e`envi t` Lv hvq | thgb:

AÜKviti i Zgvj |
 AtbK cvZvi NwbôZv
 Kvtoj v tKk tqtNi mÂq
 weg» te`bvi kwš-
 AvKvk t` Lvi gnyZ[©]
 K`³Zij GKwU kvLv

ARm³ dtj i eb`v |
 tKvfbv tKvfbv m³Üc` Dcgv e`envti mnvqK ntqt0 :

- K) mÜ`vi Dtb#li i gtZv
 mti veti i AZtj i gtZv
 Kvtoj v-tKk tqtNi mÂtqi gtZv
 weg» te`bvi kwš-
- L) Ntgi Aj mZvq tPvL eJR Avmvi gtZv
 kwš-
- M) Kvtki tPvtLi gtZv Kvtoj vPj
 Gwj tq
 evbvb mZKZv
 mÜ`v, bxj v³tx, Keix, gnyZ[©], mh[©], wei inYx, cMvp, Î`-, m"Qj Zv |

DcmM^{CA}- thvtM MwZ kã
AZj , Atkl , Adã š- Aj mZv |

KweZvi Aj sKvi □ wPÎ Kí

wPÎ Kí ej tZ Ggb me kã ev kã „t” Qi e’ envi tevSvq, hvi mnvth” gtbi c`ŕq ewYZ e’ ev fvtci
GKUv Qwe I tV | ŪAvgvi ce^Qevsj vŵ KweZvi kjjt_ tK tkI chš- cŕi vUVB Mto D tV tQ bvbv wPÎ K t i
mgvrvti | thgb KweZwU i kjtZB AvtQ:

Avgvi ce^Qevsj v GK „Q vmoš

AÜKvti i Zgvj |

GLvtb ŪGKMvQ vmoš AÜKvti i Zgvj Ū K_vUv mntRB Avgvt` i gtbi c`ŕq GKwU Qwei Avfvm t` q |
KweZwU gtbvthvMmnKvti co Ges wPÎ Kí „tj v LjR tei Ki |

□ eũibePvb cŕkæ

1. ŪAvgvi ce^Qevsj vŵ KweZwU Kwei D³4j Dc`vcb Zvi Ñ
K. tmš` hŕi `t` k tPZbvq L. cŕk wZ I gvbe t cŕŕg
M. gŕ³ hŕ I GK tki tPZbvq N. t` k t cŕŕ I gvbe Zvq

2. ŪAvgvi ce^Qevsj vŵ KweZwU tKvb Qŕ` i wPZ?
K. AŕŕieĚ L. gvĚ veĚ
M. M` N. `teĚ

3. M` Qŕ` i tŕŕ tĚ cŕhvR`-
i. vbaŕŕi Z ceŕŕisL` v i ŕŕv Kiv hvq bv
ii. mŕbw` Ū Zvj wefvRb_v tK bv
iii. tKvb Qŕ` i mZ tgŕb P t j bv

wb t Pi tKvbU mV K?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i ii | L. i iii |
| M. ii iii | N. i, ii iii |

wb t Pi KweZvskwU co Ges 4 | 5 b^aŕ cŕkæ DĚi `v |

G m wL, nv gvi `t tLi bvn I i
G fiv fv` i, gvn fv` i
kb` gw` i tgvi |

4. KweZvskwU i fvtci wj i tqtQ wb t Pi tKvbU tZ?

- | |
|--|
| K. Ni Avi we t` k AwObv
AvKj Zvi GKvKvi |
| L. KZ `kv wei wYxi -GK `ß wZb
`kwU |

M. GLvtb Î` -AvKj Zvq wPi Kvj
Avfvmi

N. Njgi Aj mZvi tPvL eŕR Avmvi gtZv
kwš-

5. KweZvskwUtz ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ KweZvi Ab`Zg tKvb fvtei cKvk tctqtQ?-
 K. ũ`tqi e`vKj Zv L. wef`Qf` i AbyfjZ
 M. wjg tbi AvKj Zv N. kwiš+ Ašštv

6. ŐAtkl Abyfe wbtq
 i. evsj vi gt Awig t`mlqmw, Ziv Awig cv`exi ifc LjRtZ hvB bv Avi ;
 ii. Awig th t`mltZ PvB; Awig th emtZ PvB evsj vi Nvfm;
 iii. Rxeb A`ev gZi tPvtL i`teŃAvi GB evsj vi Nvm

wbtPi tKvbw mlVK?

- K. i l ii L. i l iii
 M. ii l iii N. i, ii l iii

□ mRbkxj cKæ

1. Avmp Őwei gtZv GB t`tk temtq hrb
 i tŐi Ggb e`envi, wełtqi Ggb ZxeZv
 Avcwb tKvfbv wkrxi Kvtr cvteb bv, e`Z wkr gvfbB bKj bq wk?
 A_P t`Lj, GB wekvj Őwei Rb` e`eüZ me DcKiY
 AKwłg :
 K. weimYxi `kv Kqul?
 L. ŐcŃvwp wKkŃŃ ej tZ Kwe Kx ejStqtŐb?
 M. Ői tŐi Ggb e`envi Ő AskwUtz ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ KweZvi tKvb w Kulwi cŃZdj b NtUŐQ? e`vL`v Ki |
 N. GB wekvj ŐweB ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ KweZvi gj fvteK avi Y Kti tŐ- wefkY Ki |

2. GLvfb Njy WvK Acivtekwš-Avfm gvbtł i gtb;
 GLvfb mjeR kvLv AvKveukv nj`y cvmlti ivtł tXtK
 Rvtgi Avovtj tmB eDK_vKl wti hw`tdj t`tl
 GKevi, -GKevi `Őcni Acivtehw` GB Njy `Ātb
 aiv`vl, -Zvntj Abškvj `vmltZ th nte GB etb;
 tgšwi i MŪgvlv Nvfm kixti Kvš-t`nwti tił
 Awkktbi t`ŃZSiv Kvp Kvp k`vgv tcvKv` i KvŐ tWtK
 iŐe Awig; -PtKvixi mvt`thb PtKviti i gZb wjg tb;
 K. ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ tKvb Kve`Mš` t`tK mskwj Z ?
 L. Őu`q Őtq hvl qv w³ bxj v³ ej tZ Kx tevSvfbv ntqtŐ?
 M. KweZvsk l ŐAvgvi ce@vsj v` KweZvq kwiš+ Drtmi cv`R` e`vL`v Ki |
 N. cKwzi ifcggZvq mv`k`_vKtj l KweZvskwU i mvt` ŐAvgvi ce@vsj vŐ KweZvi e`w³MZ Abyftei
 cv`R` we`gvb Ń gšewł gj`vqb Ki |

AvWt'iv eQi eqm mKvš-fÆvPvh©

Kue-cvii vPvZ

mKvš-fÆvPvh© i ex` 2 bRit'j vEi h'fMi wef`tnx ZiY Kue, whwb bRit'j i g'ZvB Zui Kvte` D"pvi Y K'ti
tMt'Qb Ab'vq AuePvi tkvLY-eÅbvi weif'x wef`tn I msMõtgi Avn'Yb Ges wece- I gy³ i c't'¶
msMõtgi GKvZ'Zvi tNvI Yv |

^K'tkvti wek'p'vcx gnvht'xi a'Ysm I ZvEejxjv, `v'f'¶¶i Kivj Mõt'gZi I nvnvKvi t`tL wZwb GZ
Avtj woz nb th, mvgwRK AbvPvi I `el'g'i weif'x c'Zev` Ges wbh'ZZ gvb't'li R'tb` Mfxi ggZv
Zui KueZvq evYxi e cvq | 0QvocT0 Zui weL'vZ Kve'MŠ' | Zui Ab'vb` Kve'MŠ' : 0Ng tbB0, 0ce'Fvm0
Ges Ab'vb` i Pbv: 0ng'VKov0, 0Av'Fhvb0, 0ni Zvj 0 BZ'w` | wZwb d'vmmet'ivax tj LK w'k'ix mst'Ni c't'¶
0AvKvj 0 bvt'g GKw evK'MŠ' m'auv` bv K'tib | mKvš'š' ^cZK wbev'v tMvcvj MÄ tRjvi tKvUv'j cvovq |
Zui Rb'f 1926 wL'bv'tä Kj KvZvq | 1947wL'bv'tä gvI GKk eQi eqm c'Zfvevb G Kuei AKvj gZi
nq |

AvWt'iv eQi eqm Kx `t'mn
`ua'q tbq gv_v tZvj evi S'uk,
AvWt'iv eQi eqtmB Anin
weivU `t'mvnt'miv t`q th D'uk |

AvWt'iv eQi eqtmi bvB fq
c`vNv'Z P'vq fv0t'Z cv_i evav,
G eqtm tKD gv_v t'bvqvevi bq-
AvWt'iv eQi eqm Rv'tb bv Ku`v |

G eqm Rv'tb i 3`v'tbi c'Y'
evf'0'ui tet'M w'gvt'i i g'Zv P'tj ,
c'0Y t` I qv-tbl qv S'uj Uv_v't'K bv kb'
m'tc AvZ'v't'K kct_i tKvj vnt'j |

AvWt'iv eQi eqm fqsKi |
ZvRv ZvRv c'0Y Amn` h's'Yv,
G eqtm c'0Y Zxe³ Avi c'Li
G eqtm Kv'tb Av'tm KZ g's'Yv |

www.facebook.com/tantek_ebooks

AvWt iv eQi eqm th `pfi
 ct_ c0Šfi t0vUvq enyZdvb,
 `thfM nvj wKgtZv i vLv fvi
 ¶IZ-we¶IZ nq mnm'c0Y |

AvWt iv eQi eqtm AvNvZ Avtm
 Anekšz, GtK GtK nq Rtov,
 G eqm KvTj v j ¶¶ `xNRvtm
 G eqm Kutc te`bvq _t iv_ t iv |

ZeyAvWt iv i tbiQ RqaYnb,
 G eqm eufP `thfM Avi St0,
 wect` i g¶L G eqm AM0x
 G eqm ZeybZb wKQytZv Kti |

G eqm tRtbn fxiy Kvcij | bq
 c_ Pj tZ G eqm hvq bv t_tg
 G eqtm ZvB tbB tKvtbn mskqN
 G t`tki etK AvWt iv AvmK tbtg |

kāv_¶ UxKv

AvWt iv eQi eqm Kx `tjn - G eqm gvbeRxeTbi GK DEiYKvj xb ch¶¶ | `Ktkvi t_tK
 thšetb c`vc¶ Kti gvbyl G eqtm | Ab`ti I ci wbf¶Kxj Zv
 cwi nvi Kti wbtRi cvtq `wovtbi c0wZ wbtZ nq ZvtK | Gw`K
 t_tK ZvtK GK KwB mgtqi `tjn Ae`vq cotZ nq |

`ua¶q tbq gv_v tZvj evi S¶K - Atb`i I ci wbf¶Kxj Zv cwi nvi Kti gv_v D¶z Kti `vaxbfvte
 Pj vi S¶K G eqtmB gvbyl wbtq _vtK |

wei vU `tmvntmiv t`q th D¶K - bvbv `tmvnmx `c¶ Kí bv I D¶`vM G eqtmi ZiYt`i gb¶K wNti
 ati |

AvWt iv eQi eqm Rvtb bv Ku`v- `vexZ thšetb c`vc¶ Kti etj G eqtm gvbyl AvZc0`qx nq |
 RxeTbi g¶Lv¶L `wovq `vaxbfvte | `kke`Ktkvti i ci wbf¶Zvi
 w`b_tj vtZ th Kvbe¶Qj G eqtmi `fve%wko` ZvtK mtPZbfvte
 g¶Q tdj tZ D¶`vMx nq |

- G eqm Rvfb i³ vfb i cy'' - t`k, RmZ I gvbeZvi Rb'' hM hM G eqmi gvblB GmMtg tMtQ mePtq tek| RxeTbi SmK vbtq `wotqtQ mg`-wec` tgvKvtejvq| cOY w`tqtQ ARvbtK Rvbevi Rb''| t`k I RbMtYi gw³ I Kj `vtYi msMtg| ZvB G eqm my`i, i f I Kj `vtYi Rb'' i³gj'' w`tZ Rvfb|
- mfc AvZvK kct_i tKvj vntj - Zviy'' `cæf`tL bZb RxeTbi, be be AMMwZ mvaTbi| ZvB tmBme `cæev`evqtb, wBZ`-bZb KiYxq mæuv`tbi Rb'' be be kct_ej xqvb ntq tm GmMtg hvq `p c`tTt|
- ZvRv ZvRv cOY Amn'' hšYv - Pvi cvtki Ab`vq, AZ`vPvi, tkvLY, cxob, mvgwRK `elg` I tF`vF` BZ`w` t`tL cOYeš-Zi tYiv TtK ntq I tV|
- G eqm cOY Zxe^aAvi cLi - AbfwiZi ZxeZv I mMfxi mste`bkxj Zv G eqmB gvbl i RxeTb weTkl cKU ntq t`Lv t`q Ges gtbvRMtZ Zvi cOZwvqv I nq Mfxi |
- G eqm Kvfb Avtm KZ gšYv - fvtj vg` , BwZevPK-tbwZevPK bvbv ZEi, gZev` , fveaviYvi mt½ cwi vPZ ntZ `i i` Kti GB eqmi Zi tYiv|
- `thM nvj wK gtZv i vLv fvi - RxeTbi GB mwU`TtY kvi xvi K, gvbnmK, mvgwRK, ivR%wZK bvbv RvUj ZvK AwZµg KitZ nq| GB mgq mPtZb I mPtPfvte vbtRtK cwi Pvj bv KitZ bv cvitj c`öj b ntZ cvti | RxeTb wechq tbtg AvmtZ cvti |
- G eqm KvTj v j Tl `xNRvfm - mPtZb I mPtPó ntq mjbw`ö j tTl` Rxeb cwi Pvj bv KitZ bv cvivi ARm^ae`_Zvi `xNRvfm G eqmi tbwZevPK KvTj v Aa`vq ntq AvtQ|
- c_ Pj tZ G eqm hvq bv t_tg - G eqm t`n I gTbi `wei Zv, wöj Zv, RivRxYZvtK AwZµg Kti `pft MwZtZ c_ Pj tZ| cOwZ I AMMwZi ct_ wbišt avegvbZvB G eqmi `enkó`|
- G t`tki etK
AvvTiv AvmK tbtg - AvvTiv eQi eqm enyBwZevPK `enkó` wPwYZ| Ro wöj cOveX RxebtK tCQtb tdtj bZb Rxeb iPvi `cæ Kj `vY I tmeveZ, DÍxcbv, mvnmKZv, Pjvi `pft MwZ-GmeB AvvTiv eQi eqmi `enkó`| Kwe cO`bv Ktib, Gme `enkó` thb RvZxq RxeTbi Pwj Kvkw³ ntq `wovq|

Drn I cwi vPwZ

mKvš-fAvPvthP` OAvvTiv eQi eqm0 KweZwU 1948 wlvbta cKwvKZ Zwi OQvocTÓ Kve`Mš' t_tK mskwj Z ntqtQ| gvI GKk eQi eqm gZi ntqQj mKvštš| aviYv Kiv nq, AvvTiv eQi eqm c`vcYi AvtMB wKsev AvvTiv eQi eqm Kwe G KweZwU iPbv Kti wQtj b|

G KweZvq Kwe wbtRi AwfAZvi Avtj vtK eqtmU Kvjtj i `enkó" tK Ztj atitQb | `Ktkvi t_ tK thSetb c`vcFYi G eqmU DfERbvi, cEj AvteM I D"Oqtm RxeTbi SmK tbevi | G eqm A`g` `tmvntm mKj evav-wec` tK tcwi tq hvl qvi Ges Ab`vtqi wei f x gv_v DPzKti `uovevi |

G eqm i agB ntjv AvZIZ`vtMi gnrb gtš; D3/4weZ nI qv, AvNvZ-msNvtZi gta" i 3kc_ wbtq SuncTq cov | cvkvcwK mgvRRxeTbi bvbv weKvi, Amy`Zv I meBvtki AwfNvtZ G eqm Avevi ntq DVtZ cvti fq1/i | weKwZ I wechTqi ARm³ AvNvtZ ¶Zwe¶Z I wbttkwZ Z ntZ cvti mnm³ cOY |

wKŠ' A`g` G eqm i AvtQ mg`-`thM Avi `vevK tgvKvtjv Kivi A`g` cOYkw³ | dtj ZviY" I thšebkw³ `pfi tetM GwMtg hvq cMvzi ct_ | thšetbi Dfxcbv, mnmwKZv, `pfi MwZ, bZb Rxeb i Pbvi `cæGes Kj `vYeZ-Gme `enkó" i Rb" Kwe cZ`vkv Kti tQb bvbv mgm`vcwvZ Avgvt` i t` tK ZviY" I thšebkw³ thb RvZxq RxeTbi Pwj Kvkw³ ntq `uovq |

O`
ŪAvVtív eQi eqmŪ KweZwU gvĪveĒ Qf` i wPZ | 6 gvĪvi gvĪveĒ O` | cŪZ Pi tY gvĪvmsL`v 14 (6 + 6 + 2) |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

KweZvi gg`Dcj w x □ BwZevPK I tbwZevPK w K

RMtZ mg`-wKQzi B `yU weciXZ w K itqtQ | thgb: fvj -g`, DĒi -`w¶Y, nwm-Kvbæ, Rq-civRq, my` i -KrwMZ, Rb`gZi BZ`w` | Avgiv hLb tKvtb wKQz m³ utK`avi Yv tcvLY Kwi ZLb Zvi fvj I g` `tUv w K Avgvt` i wePvi Kti t` LtZ nq |

Zvi tY" i Ggb wKQz `enkó" AvtQ th_ tjv Avgiv gvbeRxeTb kf I g1/2 RbK etj gtb Kwi | Gme w KtK Avgiv ej tZ cwi BwZevPK w K | Avevi Zvi tY" i Ggb wKQz `enkó" AvtQ hv mgvtRi Rb" ¶wZ etq AvbtZ cvti | Gme w KtK Avgiv ej tZ cwi tbwZevPK w K |

ŪAvVtív eQi eqmŪ KweZvq BwZevPK I tbwZevPK `yU w K m³ utK`Kwe wbtRi avi Yv e`³ Kti tQb wK?

KweZvi `kj x □ cpivevĒ

G KweZvq ŪAvVtív eQi eqmŪ Ges ŪG eqtmŪ K_wU bvbvfvte GtmtQ | KLbI ŪAvVtív eQi eqmŪ K_wU GtmtQ `etKi kj tZ, KLbI ev `etKi tktI, KLbI Zv `etKi Ab" Pi tYI e`enZ ntqtQ | c`g, wŪZxq, PZL`cĀg, Iŵ `eK j ¶ Kiti j G ai tbi cpivevĒ Gg K e`envi tZvgv` i KvTQ `uó nte |

tZgwb ŪG eqtmŪ K_wU wvfvbe`etK e`enZ ntqtQ | thgb-

KLbI tKej Pi tYi kj tZ:

- G eqtm cOY Zxe³ Avi cLi
- G eqtm KvTb Avtm KZ gšYv |

KLbl Pi tYi kj tZ, gta" ev meP:

- G eqm tRv tbn fxi", Kvcjy bq
- c_ Pj tZ G eqm hvq bv t_tg,
- G eqm ZvB tbB tKv tbn mskq-

e³e tK AwaKZi uó, AvteMgq, tRvi tjt v mKsev me Z Kivi Rb B KweZvq G ai tbi cpiveE Kiv ntq _vtK | Gi dtj KweZv AwaKZi AveE thM" ntq l tV |

□ fvl v Abkxj b

mU tZ memM^o tjt tid (o)

`t-Dcm tMP ci omó _vKtj mU ex kta memM^o eRvq _vtK | mKs' 0e0 ev 0h0 _vKtj mem tMP e` tjt tid nq |

`t + mn = `tmn	G i Kg:
`t + mvnm = `tmvnm	`t msev`, `t mgq, `t mva" BZ" w`
`t + evi = `pe	G i Kg:
`t + thvM = `thM	`pe thZ, `pe pn, `pe envi BZ" w`

ejrcvE vbt` R

- eQi < ermi
- gv_v < g`K
- mcv < mgcP
- So < SA v
- bZb < bZb

evbv mZKZv

uáP, w: gvi, AvZv, fqsKi, Zxe^a, gšYv, tZ-we tZ, `xNRym, RqaYvb, AMx, fxi y mskq |

D" Pvi Y mZKZv

- `tmn (`kktnv), eQi (e tQvi)
- `tmvnm (`kktvnm), eqm (e tqvk)
- kb" (kbtbv), tZ-we tZ (L tZweK tZv)
- kc_ (kctv_), j t (tjt vK tLv)
- Amn" (AtkvR tSv), RqaYvb (R tqv` tavn)
- Zxe^a (wZe t e), mskq (kO kq)
- cLi (cLi) |

www.facebook.com/tambor_ebooks

☐ eûnbefPvb cêæ

1. AvVtîv eQi eqtm Kx t̄bB?

- K. gšÿv
- M. hšÿv
- L. Kvbæ
- N. c`öj b

2. ÔAvVtîv eQi eqmô KweZvq cêKvkZ ntqtQ-

- K. i f l Ai t̄fi 00
- M. t̄kvlY-eÂbvq ñet` ïn
- L. mḡtqi cêZ`Qwe
- N. Zvi "t̄Y"i AwgZ mætebv

3. w̄t̄Pi t̄Kvb kã, "Q cêZ`qx AvVtîv eQi eqtmi avi K?

- K. Kí bv, ciwbF̄P̄Kj Zv l D̄t` VM
- L. `jeD̄xZ, ej xqvb l mste` bkj Zv
- M. `xNR̄j̄m, m̄v̄n̄mKZv l D̄3/4xeb
- N. c`öj b, `j̄m̄v̄n̄m `c̄æ l c̄ÛYevb

4. Kvr̄x bRi"j Bmj vg ñet` ïnx Kue | m̄Kvš-f̄AvPvh̄q̄K̄t̄kvi Kue | Df̄t̄qi ḡtã" w̄gj w̄J Zwt` i-

- i. Kve`v` t̄k®
- ii. t̄kYx̄t̄PZbvq
- iii. cêZ fvi e`w̄B̄t̄Z

w̄t̄Pi t̄Kvb̄w̄ m̄w̄K?

- K. i
- M. i l ii
- L. ii
- N. ii l iii

KweZvi Ask `ÿw̄J co Ges 5 l 6 bæ† cêKie DËi `vl |

hvnv̄t` i Pj v t̄j t̄M
 Dévi gZ Nyi t̄Q ai Yx k̄b" AwgZ tet̄M |

hvi v R̄xet̄bi cmiv ew̄nqv gZi ðv̄fi ðv̄fi
 Kvi t̄Zt̄Q w̄dwi, fixg i Yf̄t̄g c̄ÛY ew̄R ti t̄L n̄v̄fi |

5. KweZvi Ask `ÿw̄J D̄wj w̄E-Z f̄vew̄J w̄t̄Pi t̄Kvb c̄Ow̄3t̄Z cêKvk t̄ct̄qt̄Q?

- K. G eqtm c̄ÛY Z̄xæ³ Avi c̄Li
 G eqtm Kvt̄b Av̄tm KZ gšÿv
- L. G eqm Kvt̄j v j ¶ | `xNR̄j̄tm
 G eqm Kwt̄c te` bvq _t̄iv_t̄iv |
- M. G eqm th̄t̄bv fxi", Kvcj "l bq
 c_ j t̄Z G eqm hvq bv t̄_t̄g
- N. AvVtîv eQi eqtm AvNvZ Av̄tm
 Aw̄ek̄t̄S̄, Ḡt̄K Ḡt̄K nq R̄t̄ov |

6. KueZvstK AvVrtiv eQi eqtmi tKvb five cKwKZ ntqt0 ?

K. AÜKvti i nvZQmb

L. e`_Zvi Kó

M. mvrnx MvZkxj

N. AvNvtZ RRñ Z

□ mRbkxj cKæ

1. AvVrtiv eQi eqtmi tbB fq
c`vNvtZ Prq fr0tZ cv_i evav
G eqtm tKD gv_v tbrqvevi bq
AvVrtiv eQi eqm Rvtb bv Kv`v

I B th, cèxY, I B th ci g cvKv

P¶lzKY© BñU Wbvq XvKv

wSgvq thb wPT c¶U AvKv

AÜKvti eÜ Kiv LuPrq|

K. ÔAvVrtiv eQi eqm0 KueZvU tKvb Qt` i wPZ?

L. AvVrtiv eQi eqtmi RrebtvafK Kue tKb ZxeZv I cÜLi Zvi mvt_ Zj bv Kti tQb?

M. KueZvsk `wJtZ Kx `ecixZ" j ¶¶ Kiv hvq? e`vL`v Ki |

N. mgvtRi `j e`v j vNte wZxq KueZvskw KZUKzmvvqK etj Zwg gtb Ki? ÔAvVrtiv eQi eqm0 KueZvi Avtj vtK gj`vqb Ki |

2. `Rb gtbweÁvxi gZev` :

wmMgÜ dtqW : 16-18 eQi eqtm t0tj tqtqiv mgwj ½xq tcÜgi Avmwi³tZ tft¶M| `xq tmS` h©I tcvkvK cwi "0` meútK®AZ`waK mtPZb ntq I tV G eqtmB (mvBtKv-Gbvj vBwK ZÉ)|

Gwi K-Gwi Kmb : 13 t_ tK 19 eQi eqtmi `ñU bv wki bv h¶K| G eqtm `xq wPŠvi tPtq mgvR wPŠvB cèj ntq I tV| mgvtRi DbwZi Rb` cÜZev`xl ntq I tV G eqmxi vB| Avevi mgwRK gj` tvtai wei "xvPvi Y Kti G eqtmB (mvBtKv-tmvm`vj ZÉ)|

K. ÔAvVrtiv eQi eqm0 KueZvU tKvb Kve`MŠ t_ tK tbi qv ntqt0?

L. Kue AvVrtiv eQi eqmtK `¶mn etj tQb tKb? e`vL`v Ki |

M. ÔAvVrtiv eQi eqm0 KueZvq Kuei gtbvfvtei mvt_ wmMgÜ dtqtWi e³te`i `ecwi Z`w e`vL`v Ki |

N. Kuei `wófwi½ thb Gwi K-Gwi Kmtbi e³te`i cÜZdj b-wetK¶Y Ki |

www.facebook.com/tanvir_ebooks

GKIU d#UvMöd kvgmj i vngvb

Kue-cwi vPwZ

evsj vt`tki cãvb Kue kvgmj i vngv#bi KueZv t`k#cõ | mvgvRK m#PZbvq m#ZR | `xß | bvMwi K
 Rieb, g³hyx | MY-Av#`vj b Zui KueZvq i e#wqZ n#q#Q wevPÎ mste`bkxj Zvq |
 KgR#etb kvgmj i vngvb wQ#j b misew`K | wevFb#emg#q wZwb Ögwb® wvDRÖ, Ö`wbK evsj vÖ BZ`w`#Z
 misew`K wnt#m#e `wqZi; cvj b K#i#Qb | cÖq GK`kK at# wZwb wQ#j b Ö`wbK evsj vÖi m#úv`K |
 G ch#-Zui Pwj kwi | tewk Kve`M#s`cKv#kZ n#q#Q | KueZv Ab#v#` | wZwb w#x#`# tQvU#`i Rb`
 KueZv | Qov i Pbv#Zi Zui mvdj` D#j E#hvM` | GQrov wZwb Dcb`vm, c#Ü, `#ZK_vl wj #L#Qb |
 Kuei D#j E#hvM` Kve`M#s`#j v n#`Q: ÖGK tduv tKgb Abj Ö, ÖcÖ_g Mvb, wÖZxq gZzi Av#MÖ, Öti#`
 K#i#wU#ZÖ, Öea#`-bxwv gvÖ, ÖnbR evmF#gÖ, Öe#`x w#kuei Ö, Ö`#mg#qi g#LvgyLÖ, Öndwi #q bvI NvZK KuUvÖ,
 Öevsj vt`k `c#et`#LÖ, ÖD`U D#U i wctv P#j #Q `#`kÖ, Öe#K Zvi evsj vt`tki n, qÖ, Ökvgmj i vngv#bi
 t#Ö KueZvÖ, BZ`w` |
 kvgmj i vngv#bi `cZK wbev# bi wms`xi cvovZj x Mötg | Zui Rb# XvKvq 1929 wL#v#ã | wZwb gZiei Y
 K#i b 17 AvMö 2006 wL#v#ã |

ÖGB th Avmp, Zvi ci Kx Lei?
 Av#Qb #Zv fv#j v? tQ#j #g#q#Ö wKQyAvj v#ci ci
 t`wL#q m#d` t`qv#j i kv#-d#UvMöd#wU#K
 ej j vg wRÁvmyAvZw`#KÑ
 ÖG Avgvi tQvU tQ#j , th tbB GLb,
 cv_#i i UK#i vi gZb
 W#e tM#Q, Avgv#`i Mötgi c#K#i
 eQi -wZ#bK Av#M KvK-WvKv Möt#si `#`#i | Ö

Kx mn#R n#q tMj ej v,
 Kuctj v bv Mj v
 GZUKz e#K wP#i tei#j v bv `xNR#m, tPvL Qj Qj
 Ki #j v bv Ges w#Ri KÉ`#` k#b
 w#Rb Pg#K DwV, Kx wv`ún, tKgb kxZj |

wZbwU eQi gvĤ wZbwU eQi

KZ DY@Rvj eĤb

tKĤUĤQ, A_P Gi B gĤa` evRLuB

tKD thb Avgvi tkvĤKi b` wUĤK KZ `Ĵ i`ŋ Pi

KĤi w`tj v| AwZw_ we`vq wĤtj Avevi `wovB

GĤm dĤUvMĤduUi gĤLvgyL cĤkuKj tPvĤL,

ŋxqgvY tkvĤK|

tdĤgi tFZi t_ĤK Avgvi mšĤb

tPĤq _vĤK wĤ`uj K, Zvi tPvĤL tbB i vM wKsev Awfgyv|

kāv_ŋ UxKv

- mĤd` - mv`v|
- dĤUvMĤd - Avtj vKwPĤ |
- wRÁvmy - RvbĤZ Pvq Ggb, tKŠZnj x|
- wĤ`ún - Abvm³ |
- wZbwU eQi gvĤ wZbwU eQi - cĤĤi gZii ci AwZµvš-wZbwU eQi i `šZi te`bvgq AwZ[©]
GLvĤb AvĤeMgq nĤq DĤvĤQ|
- DY@Rvj - gvKovmvi mĤZvq `Zwi Rvj | GLvĤb cĤĤvĤZ `šZ At_ŋ
- KZ EY@Rvj eĤb tKĤUĤQ - ARm` `šZ gšb KĤi Kvj KwUĤqĤb|
- evRLuB - D"P I KKR| MvqK evR Lu ev evR evnv`Ĥi i KĤÉi Abj e|
GLvĤb iŋKwB At_ŋ`enZ|
- tkvĤKi b` wUĤK KZ - G wPĤKĤ e`enZ nĤqĤQ tkvĤKi Aemvb nI qv tevSvĤZ|
- `Ĵ iŋ Pi KĤi w`j - KvZi I Aaxi wRÁvmvi `wĤZ|
- cĤkuKj tPvĤL - nvm cvĤ`Q Ggb, ŋwqĀ|
- ŋxqgvb - th mšĤb wQ mRxe I cĤYeš,-tm tbB| AšĤi Zvi `šZ
ŋxqgvY| KvĤVi tdĤg euavĤbv QvešI Zvi Aw`ĤZji `šZ|
- wĤ`uj K - cj Knxb, tPvĤLi cvZv bv tdĤj |

Drm I cwi wPwZ

kvgmj i vngvbi 0GKuW dUvM0d0 KweZwU tbi qv ntqtQ Zwi 0GK tduUv tKgb Abj 0 Kve"MeS' t_+K | G KweZvq gvb| i n, qewE+K Abfye Kiv ntqtQ mg+qi cwi eZ#bi tcl|vctU |

GK`v c|+tkv+K KvZi wczv wzb eQi ci nVvr Abfye Kitj b Nti i mv`v t` l qvtj tSvj vtbv gZ c|+i dUvM0dU t` wL+q vbi vteM vbi vm³ KtE Aej xj vq wZwb AwZw_ eU+K etj thtZ cvi tj b c|+i gZi NUBwU, wKS' wv`un kxZj KtE msev` i gZ Kti K_wU ej vi ci B Zwi eK Avevi tgvPo w`+q l +v | wZwb AevK nb Kxfvte gv+ wZbwU eQi i e`eavtb Zvi n, tqi tkvtKi l te`bvi b`x` i wKtq thtZ cvi j |

Kxfvte c|+tkvK ftj thtZ cvi tj b- GB te`bvqg wRÁvmv wbtq t` l qvtj tSvj vtbv dUvM0dU i w`+K ZvKvb wZwb | wKS' t` l qvtj c|+i QwetZ tKej vbi wfgvb wv`uj K` wó |

th wctRb GK`v wQj mRxe l c0YeS, gZi+Z Zvi RxeS-Aw`Zj nvi tq hvq | t` qvtj i QwetZ _v+K Zvi vbi vteM Aw`Zj | wKS' Zvi mRxe `šjZ _v+K Aš+ Rfo | Kv+ i wboi Zv wctR+bi tkvKgq `šjZ gtb t_+K g+Q tdj +Z Pvq, wKS' mste` bkxj gb t_+K Zv wKQ+ZB g+Q t` l qv hvq bv |

Q>`
KweZwU gy³ K Aq| i eE Q+` i wPZ | PiY 8, 10 l 6 gv+vi | ce`eb`v+em`ewP+ Av+Q | meP PiYwšK wj i wq|Z nqub | Q+` i c0vngvbZvi j q|Yxq |

Abkxj bgj K KvR

KweZv Dcj wa

1. c0g `eK msj vcagP Ges K+_vcK_+b cKvk tctqtQ Z` |
2. w0Zxq `etK AvZwRÁvmv m+T wczn, tqi nvnvKvi avwbZ ntqtQ | wczv hw` l Abfye Kit+Qb tkvK q|xqgvb Ges AvcvZZ G tkvK ftj _vKv hvq etj gtb nq, wKS' cKZc+q | G tkvK tfvj v hvq bv |
3. tkl `etK tdtg evav c|+i Qwei vbi eRvi Zj wboi l Kw/wb ev`etK Avevi l `ši Y Kw+q w`+Q mRxe c0YeS-c|+ th wQj tm Avi tbB | wKS' G ev`eZvi Kw/wb`i wecix+Z Kwei Aš+i nvnvKvi thb Avi l i^{3v3} ntq D+V+Q |

Dcgv

1. cv_+i i UK+ivi gZb
W+e tMtQ

wPÍ Kí

1. cv_†i i UK†ivi gZb
W†e tM†Q Avgv†` i M†tgi cK†i |
2. KZ EY†Rvj e†b
†K†U†Q |
3. Gi B g†a` evRLuB
†KD thb Avgvi †kv†Ki b` xU†K KZ `Z i† Pi K†i w` †j v |
4. †dt†gi †fZi †_†K Avgvi mŠvb
†P†q _v†K wb®új K,

fvI v Abkxj b

we†kl YevPK-ŌKxŌ

Kx-kāUj GKUJ j ¶Yxq w` K n†"Q we†kl Y wntmte Gi e`envi |

thgb: ŌGiu d†UwM†dŌ KweZvq:

1. GB th Avmp, Zvi ci Kx Lei?
2. wb†RB Pg†K D†W, Kx wb`ún, †Kgb kxZj |
ŌKxŌ we†kl †Yi we†kl Y wKsev w†qwe†kl †Yi we†kl Y wntmte† e`enZ n†q _v†K | thgb, GKB
KweZvq : Kx mn†R n†q †Mj ej v |

we†kl Y kā :

m†d` †`qjkvŠ- d†UwM†dwRÁvmy AwZw_†QvU †Q†jwb`ún KÉ`†wZbuU eŌii†† Pick†Kj †PvL¶xqgvY †kvK

weŧkI Y m=Ü :

- cv ŧi i UKŧiv
- Avgvŧ i Mötgi cKŧi
- Möt@ŧi `ycj
- ŧkvŧKi b`x
- Avgvi mšwb

wpqv weŧkI Y :

mnŧR nŧq ŧMj ej v |

eÜwbeŧPwb cKæ

1. dŧUwMöclw m=úŧK@K RvbŧZ ŧPŧqmŧj v?

K. cÜZŧenk	L. AwZw_
M. AvZŧq	N. ewol qvj v
2. DY@Rvj ej ŧZ KweZvq Kx tevSvŧbv nŧqŧQ?

K. cyArfZ `šjZ	L. Doš-Rvj
M. gvKomvi Rvj	N. `ŧL-KvZi Zv
3. ÜGKwU dŧUwMöclö KweZvi cÜg `eKwU-
 - i. eY@rag@
 - ii. msjvcag@
 - iii. wPŧagr@

wbŧPi ŧKvbwU mwVK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i I ii | L. i I iii |
| M. ii I iii | N. i, ii I iii |

KweZvskwU co Ges 4 I 5 b=ŧ cÜKŧi DEi `v |

ÜG thb mfvg eŧm i ŧŧKj cwZ,
 evK`nxb cŧŧ ŧkvŧK! Si Si Sŧi
 Awiej Akŧaviv-wZwZiv emŧb,
 h_v Zi", Zvŧŧeki mim kiŧi
 ewRŧj Kut` bxiŧe|Ü

4. i ŧŧ : Kj cwZ GKwU dŧUwMöcl KweZvi ŧKvb Pwi ŧŧi cÜZwova?

K. AwZw_	L. gZcŧŧ
M. wczv	N. evR Lu
5. Ücŧŧ ŧkvŧK evK`nxbÜ Ges ÜŧŧxqgvY ŧkvKÜ-cŧŧ nvi `ß wczvi wfbæAe`vi Kvi Y Kx?

K. eqŧmi cv`R`	L. mgŧqi e`eavb
M. ŧckwMZ wfbæZv	N. ŧfšŧMwj K`ŧZj

□ mRbkxj cke

1. wPwUv Zvi c:kTu wQtj v
tQdv Avi i:3 tFRv|

gv cto Avi nvtm,
OtZvi lci ivM Ki:Z cwil |0
bvi:kTj i wPto tKvtU,
DomK avtbi gpiK fvtR
GUv-tmUv Avtiv KZ Kx|
Zvi tLvKv th emio wdi:te|
KvS-tLvKv|

K. OGKwU dtUvMtd0 KweZwU Kvi tj Lv?

L. KweZvq 0evRLuB0 ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ?

M. Abt"Qt` i wPw Ges OGKwU dtUvMtd0 KweZvi dtUvMtdi mvhR" e"vL"v Ki |

N. cZxqivi Z gv Ges cy nvi v wczvi Abfwzi Zj bv Ki |

2. GKwU `vj j LrtZ wMtq AvRg mvtnei tPvtL cto RxY@gvj b mwUtdtKUwU| ZuiB tQtj gKtj i
GmGmw cvtki mb` ; th gvi v tMtQ moK `N0bvq eQi cutPK AvtM| ZLb mevB tftewQtj v GZ Av`ti i
cy nvi vevi tkvK mn` Ki:Z cvi:eb bv AvRg mvtne| wKs`mgvtqi nvZ ati `Zi Rvbj v t_tK `fi mti
tMtQ gKtj i gL| gZ cT i mwUtdtKUwU AtKtRv wetePbvq gPto tdtj t`b AvRg mvtne|

K. OGKwU dtUvMtd0 KweZwU tKvb Qt` tj Lv?

L. OGKwU dtUvMtd0 KweZvq cT i gZi tctvUwU eY0v Ki |

M. AvRg mvtne Ges GKwU dtUvMtd KweZvq cy nvi v wczvi gvtS Kx `eci:xZ" j q Kiv hvq? e"vL"v Ki |

N. 0mgvtqi nvZ ati `Zi Rvbj v t_tK `fi mti tMtQ gKtj i gL0 AvRg mvtnei GB Abfwzi Avtj vtK
KweZwU i free`weteKtY Ki |

www.facebook.com/tanvir_ebooks

২০১১ সনে
সংশোধিত পরিমার্জিত

মূল পাঠ্যপুস্তকের সংযুক্তি

জাতীয় শিক্ষাক্রম ও পাঠ্যপুস্তক বোর্ড, ঢাকা